

SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT



OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

For the Year 1886.

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 27th, 1887.

NEW HAVEN:

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

1887.



SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

For the Year 1886.

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 27th, 1887.

NEW HAVEN:

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

1887.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

Item. I give and bequeath to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, in the City of New Haven, the sum of — dollars, to be paid by my executors, out of my real or personal estate, as soon as the settlement of my affairs will permit, to the treasurer of said institution for the time being, in trust, to be applied by the directors thereof to the humane purposes of said institution.

OFFICERS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT.

1887.

SAMUEL E. MERWIN, *President.*
MORRIS F. TYLER, *Vice-Pres.*

T. H. BISHOP, *Secretary.*
LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, *Treas.*

State Commissioners.

His Excellency, PHINEAS C. LOUNSBURY, GOVERNOR, *ex-officio.*
HON. WM. J. MILLS. HON. JOHN P. STUDLEY.

Directors whose terms of office expire, respectively, in

1888.

J. E. ENGLISH.
D. L. DAGGETT.
E. E. SALISBURY.
L. J. SANFORD.
S. H. MOSELEY.
THOMAS HOOKER.
H. W. FARNAM.
DANIEL C. EATON.
T. H. BISHOP.

1889.

E. H. BISHOP.
LEVI IVES.
S. E. MERWIN.
FRANCIS WAYLAND.
E. M. REED.
M. F. TYLER.
W. H. CARMALT.
E. H. JENKINS.
ELI WHITNEY, JR.

1890.

FRANCIS BACON.
S. E. BALDWIN.
H. G. LEWIS.
C. A. LINDSLEY.
E. E. ATWATER.
W. L. BRADLEY.
W. B. FENN.
F. E. BECKWITH.
F. L. DIBBLE.

Prudential Committee.

W. H. CARMALT. THOMAS HOOKER. ELI WHITNEY, JR.

Finance Committee.

S. E. MERWIN. H. H. BUNNELL. EDWIN S. WHEELER.

Auditing Committee.

HENRY D. WHITE. DANIEL TROWBRIDGE.

Superintendent.

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER.

MEDICAL BOARD.

WM. H. CARMALT, M.D., *Pres.*

J. K. THACHER, M.D., *Vice-Pres.*

S. D. GILBERT, M.D., *Secretary.*

Attending Physicians.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

S. D. GILBERT, M.D.

S. H. CHAPMAN, M.D.

J. K. THACHER, M.D.

HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

W. H. CARMALT, M.D.

W. H. HOTCHKISS, M.D.

T. H. RUSSELL, M.D.

Gynecologist.

FRANK E. BECKWITH, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

LEVI IVES, M.D.

R. S. IVES, M.D.

D. L. DAGGETT, M.D.

L. J. SANFORD, M.D.

C. A. LINDSLEY, M.D.

WALTER JUDSON, M.D.

F. L. DIBBLE, M.D.

W. L. BRADLEY, M.D.

E. H. BISHOP, M.D.

T. H. BISHOP, M.D.

Pathologist.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Apothecary.

D. PARKE CUSTIS, PH.G., M.D.

Resident Physicians.

JAMES F. SULLIVAN, M.D.

LOUIS E. COOPER, M.D.

BENJAMIN S. BARROWS, M.D.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

E. E. BRADLEY.

J. O. PECK.

PATRICK MAHER.

MAX ADLER.

C. B. BOWERS.

C. E. WOODCOCK.

Board of Lady Visitors.

MRS. FRANCIS BACON.

MRS. C. W. ALLEN.

MRS. WILLIAM FITCH.

MISS LILY ENGLISH.

MRS. R. M. EVERIT.

MRS. HAZLETT McKIM.

MISS REBECCA L. HAWKINS.

MRS. CHAS. E. WOODCOCK.

MISS ANNIE DUTTON.

MRS. J. B. SARGENT.

MRS. T. H. RUSSELL.

MRS. CLARENCE H. STILLSON.

MRS. S. E. BARRETT.

MRS. TIMOTHY COWLES.

MISS MATTIE MUNSON.

MISS CORNELIA BULFORD.

MRS. AMORY E. ROWLAND.

MRS. LEWIS HOTCHKISS.

MISS JUSTINE INGERSOLL.

MRS. B. R. ENGLISH.

MRS. HENRY L. HOTCHKISS.

MISS ELIZABETH S. HOTCHKISS.

MISS MAY R. J. DUBOIS.

MISS JULIA MILLER.

VICE-PRESIDENTS FOR LIFE.

A donation of \$1,000 constitutes the donor a vice-president for life.

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Charles Atwater, | Elizabeth S. Hotchkiss, |
| *Benjamin Beecher, | *Nelson Hotchkiss, |
| Dr. E. H. Bishop, | Susan V. Hotchkiss, |
| *Timothy Bishop, | *Dr. Eli Ives, |
| Mrs. Lucy C. Boardman, | *William Johnson, |
| *W. W. Boardman, | *Dr. Jonathan Knight, |
| *James Brewster, | *Solomon Langdon, |
| Dr. H. Brouson, | *William Leffingwell. |
| Mrs. Mary W. Burroughs, | *Abram B. Lewis, |
| Dr. F. L. Dibble. | *Nathan Peck, |
| James E. English, | Mrs. Josephine E. S. Porter, |
| Mrs. Ann S. Farnam, | Edward E. Salisbury, |
| *Henry Farnam, | *J. Sampson, |
| Henry W. Farnam, | *Benjamin Silliman, |
| *William Fitch, | *Ithiel Town, |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford, | J. D. Wheeler, |
| *Mrs. C. L. Hillhouse, | Mrs. J. D. Wheeler, |
| *Dr. Henry Holmes, | Mrs. Sarah S. Whitney. |

LIFE DIRECTORS.

A donation of \$500 constitutes the donor a life director.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| *Elihu Atwater, | Dr. Robert S. Ives, |
| William Atwater, | *Dr. P. A. Jewett, |
| Dr. Francis Bacon, | *Mrs. W. A. Larned, |
| Amos F. Barnes. | *J. W. Mansfield, |
| Dr. Timothy H. Bishop, | *Mrs. Martha B. Marett, |
| *John A. Blake, | S. E. Merwin, |
| *Abraham Bradley, | *Eneas Monson, |
| Dr. William L. Bradley, | *John L. Norton, |
| *William B. Bristol, | Joseph Porter, |
| Dr. William H. Carmalt, | *Rev. Seth Pyne, |
| *Joseph N. Clark, | Dr. L. J. Sanford, |
| *Joshua Coit, | E. S. Scranton, |
| Philo Chatfield, | Mary E. Scranton, |
| *David Daggett, | *Joseph E. Sheffield, |
| Dr. David L. Daggett, | Wells Southworth, |
| *Jeremiah Day, D.D., | *Titus Street. |
| *William C. DeForest, | N. D. Sperry, |
| M. G. Elliott, | *Seth Thomas, |
| *Dr. George B. Farham, | James M. Townsend, |
| Mrs. William Fitch, | Daniel Trowbridge, |
| *Eleanor S. Gerry, | Thomas R. Trowbridge, |
| *William P. Greene, | *Morris Tyler, |
| Mrs. John Griffing, | *Dr. G. A. Ward, |
| *Samuel J. Hitchcock, | H. M. Welch, |
| *Dr. Worthington Hooker, | *Henry White, |
| *Dr. Thomas Hubbard, | Dr. M. C. White, |
| *Sidney Hull, | Eli Whitney, |
| Dr. Levi Ives, | L. Winship. |

* Deceased.

LIFE MEMBERS.

A donation of \$50 constitutes the donor a life member.

- *Dr. Alanson Abbe,
- *Austin Alcott,
- *Timothy Alling,
William L. Andrews,
Rev. E. E. Atwater,
- *Joshua Atwater,
- *Eli B. Austin,
- *John Babcock,
- *Simeon Baldwin,
S. E. Baldwin,
- *Wm. Baldwin,
- *Jesse Banks, 2d,
- *Selah Barnes,
- *John Beach,
- *Isaac Beers,
H. B. Bigelow,
Henry T. Blake,
- *Eli W. Blake,
- *Mrs. Timothy Bishop,
Eugene S. Bristol,
- *Wm. Bristol,
- *Dr. S. Henry Bronson,
- *Daniel Brown,
- *Wm. Buell,
- *George Bunce,
- *Aaron Burr,
- *Ransom Burritt,
- *Thomas B. Butler,
- *Dr. Charles Byington,
- *Leverett Candee,
- *Oliver D. Cook,
- *Thomas Cook,
Dr. J. J. Crane,
- *Wm. Cutler,
- *Alfred Daggett,
- *James E. P. Dean,
- *John DeForest,
James D. Dewell,
Mrs. Mary E. Dewell,
- *Timothy Dimock,
- *James Donaghe,
- *Dr. V. M. Dow,
- *Timothy Dwight,
- *C. J. DuBois,
- *Dr. H. A. DuBois,
May Rutherford Jay DuBois
- *John Durrie,
- *Henry W. Edwards,
- *Wm. H. Elliott,
- *Richard Ellis,
- *Richard S. Fellowes,
- *Jedediah Field,
Eleazer T. Fitch,
- *John Fitch,
- *P. B. Foster,
O. B. Freeman,
- *Dr. Silas Fuller,
Miss Emily Gerry,
Misses Gerry,
- *Eli Gilbert,
- *Chauncey A. Goodrich,
- *Jared Griswold,
- *Andrew Harris,
- *Grindley Harrison,
- *Jedediah Hawley,
M. Hemingway,
Isapheue Hillhouse,
- *Wm. Hillhouse,
- *Dr. Charles Hooker,
- *Henry O. Hotchkiss,
- *Obadiah Hotchkiss,
- *Russell Hotchkiss,
Dr. Wm. H. Hotchkiss,
- *Wooster Hotchkiss,
- *Thomas Howell,
Dr. S. G. Huhbard,
- *Ralph I. Ingersoll,
- *Dr. Chas. L. Ives,
- *Frederick Ives,
- *Dr. Nathan B. Ives,
- *Wm. H. Joues,
Tredwell Ketcham,
A. L. Kidston,
- *Dennis Kimherly,
J. H. Klock,
Dr. C. A. Lindsley,
- *Nathaniel Lyon,
- *A. H. Maltby,
- *Burton Mallory,
Mrs. John W. Mansfield,
Edwin Marble,
- *Wm. McCracken,
Rev. Haslett McKim,
- *George Mitchell,
- *Amos Morris,
- *Dr. Alfred S. Munson,
Gardner Morse,
- *Samuel Noyes,
- *Denison Olmstead,
- *Joseph Palmer,
Joseph Parker,
- *Henry Peck,
- *Mrs. Maria Perit,
- *Dr. John S. Peters,
- *Dr. W. W. S. Pierson,
- *Daniel Porter,
L. S. Punderson,
- Mrs. Martha C. Read,
- Mrs. Maria H. Robertson,
- *Elizabeth Robinson,
- *George Robinson,
- *Rogers, Smith & Co.,
- *Abhy Salishury,
- *Philander Salmon,
- *Elihu Sanford,
- *Hawley Sanford,
- *Mrs. Lydia S. Scranton,
- *Edward Stevens,
- *Ebenezer Seeley,
- *John Skinner,
- *Henry Smith,
Dr. Ira S. Smith,
- *Nathan Smith,
- *Sidney M. Stone,
- *John Swathel,
- *Eli Terry,
Eli Terry, Jr.,
- *Dr. Eli Todd,
- *Isaac Thompson,
Dr. T. B. Towusend,
Cortlandt Trowbridge,
E. H. Trowbridge,
- *Henry Trowbridge,
Thos. R. Trowbridge, Jr.,
- *Dr. Wm. Tully,
M. F. Tyler,
- *Daniel Wadsworth,
- *Lyman Wakefield,
Alfred Walker.
- George H. Watrous,
- Francis Wayland,
- *Dr. Reynold Webb,
Mrs. Jane E. Wells,
- *Mrs. Theodosia D. Wheeler
- *Dr. James B. Whitcomb,
- *Dyer White,
Eli Whitnoy, Jr.,
- *Dr. C. B. Whittlesey,
- *Thomas S. Williams,
- *Francis B. Winthrop,
- *Dr. Charles Woodward,
- *Henry Woodward,
- *Dr. Sam. B. Woodward.

MEMBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

A donation of \$25 constitutes the donor a member for ten years.

Hubbard Williams, from Dec. 16, 1878.	Wm. D. Whitney, from Jan. 22, 1883.
William A. Jones, from Jan. 13, 1878.	Edward F. Mersick, from Jan. 29, 1883.
S. H. Moseley, from Jan. 13, 1878.	John C. Hollister, from Feb. 5, 1883.
John P. Tuttle, from Jan. 13, 1878.	Mrs. F. B. Dexter, from Jan. 21, 1884.
Isaac Anderson, from Jan. 13, 1878.	Frank E. Beckwith, from Jan. 30, 1884.
Martha P. Hotchkiss, from Jan. 13, 1878.	John S. Beach, from Jan. 11, 1885.
James M. Hoppin, from Jan. 13, 1878.	Rev. Geo. H. Griffing, from Jan. 11, 1885.
Henry L. Hotchkiss, from Jan. 30, 1880.	Dr. Thos. H. Russell, from Jan. 29, 1885.
Wallace B. Fenn, from Jan. 30, 1880.	Jnstus S. Hotchkiss, from Jan. 28, 1886.
Daniel C. Eaton, from March 9, 1880.	Edward H. Jenkins, from Jan. 28, 1886.
William A. Ives, from April 13, 1881.	Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co., from Nov.
Thomas Hooker, from Jan. 28, 1882.	19, 1886.
Rob't Ogden DuBois, from Feb. 7, 1882.	Henry F. English, from Dec. 3, 1886.

CORPORATORS.

*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	*J. S. Peters, M.D.,
*Eli Ives, M.D.,	*Benjamin Silliman, M.D.,
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	*John Skinner, M.D.,
*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	*Nathan Smith, M.D.,
*Thomas Minor, M.D.,	*Eli Todd, M.D.

PRESIDENTS.

*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	-	1827-1832
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	-	1832-1833
*Nathan Peck, Esq.,	-	1833-1841
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	-	1841-1842
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	-	1842-1865
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	-	1865-1871
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	-	1872-1880
Hon. Francis Wayland,	-	1880-1884
Hon. James E. English,	-	1884-1887
Samuel E. Merwin,	-	1887-

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

*John S. Peters, M.D.,	-	1827-1831
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	-	1831-1832
*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	-	1832-1839
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	-	1839-1841
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	-	1841-1842
*Hon. Dennis Kimberly,	-	1842-1863
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	-	1863-1866
*Hon. Henry Peck,	-	1866-1867
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	-	1867-1872
*Hon. William Fitch,	-	1872-1877
Hon. James E. English,	-	1877-1884
Morris F. Tyler,	-	1884-

*Deceased.

TREASURERS.

*Dr. John Skinner,	1827-1832
*Amos Townsend,	1832-1864
*Alexander McAllister,	1864-1865
J. A. Bishop,	1865-1877
Wilbur F. Day,	1877-1879
Leonard S. Hotchkiss,	1879-

SECRETARIES.

*Charles Hooker, M.D.,	1827-1830
*N. Beers Ives, M.D.,	1830-1835
*Virgil M. Dow, M.D.,	1835-1840
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1840-1844
*P. A. Jewett, M.D.,	1844-1864
S. G. Hnbbard, M.D.	1864-1865
C. A. Lindsley, M.D.,	1865-1879
F. L. Dibble, M.D.,	1879-1880
T. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1880-

FREE BEDS IN PERPETUITY.

A donation of \$5,000 entitles the donor, his heirs and assigns, to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity.

A donation of \$2,500 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed, in perpetuity, *for six months in each year*, or to nominate patients to a free bed during the life of the donor.

A donation of \$1,000 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for any three months in each year during his life.

FREE BED FUND.

1874—Henry Farnam,	\$5,000
1874—William Fitch,	5,000
1874—James E. English,	5,000
1878—Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000
1881-83—Henry Bronson,	10,000
1883—The Thanksgiving Free Bed,	5,000
1883—The Rose A. Porter Free Bed,	1,000
1885—The Henry Hotchkiss Memorial Free Bed,	5,000
1886—The Dwight Place Society Free Bed,	2,500
1886—W. O. Armstrong,	5,000
1886—The Mary Webster Southgate Trowbridge Memorial Free Bed,	5,000
1886—The Trinity Church Free Bed,	2,500

PERMANENT FUND.

1877—Irene Larned,	\$5,000
1878—Nelson A. Hotchkiss,	5,000
1885—Mary A. Miller,	1,000

* Deceased.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The board of directors has the honor herewith to present to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut its sixtieth annual report as prepared by the prudential committee :

The daily average of patients has been $113\frac{5}{10}$; the total number under treatment 897. This is the largest number treated in any one year since 1876 when the change in the admission of soldier patients was established. It is more by 35 than in 1885, the daily average then being but $105\frac{2}{10}$, and more by 24 than in 1884, though the daily average that year was $115\frac{7}{10}$.

Seven hundred and eighty-six (786) new patients were admitted, as against 738 in 1885, and 748 in 1884. They have come from 93 different towns and villages of the State, as against 78 in both 1884 and 1885. The Hospital is therefore apparently recovering from the falling off of last year, and this shows that the policy of the management in advising the removal of soldiers not needing treatment to the Home at Noroton (which has this year been enlarged) does not interfere with its prosperity; that its usefulness is extending; and that its reputation attracts those having need of such care from a wider circuit.

The movement of patients has not been quite so active as in 1885, the average stay in the Hospital of each being $6\frac{6}{10}$ weeks as against $6\frac{3}{10}$ weeks then, while in 1884 it was $6\frac{8}{10}$ weeks.

The financial exhibit this year also shows an improvement over that of last, the excess of current expenses over earnings being $\$6,211\frac{9}{10}0$ against $\$8,749\frac{2}{10}7$ last year. This reduction has taken place mainly during the last half of the year. For the first six months the expenses incident to the removal of the Superintendent to the house built for his use had to be met; these consisted in painting and rearranging the quarters for the house staff, apothecary and housekeeper.

During the last six months a reduction in the working force was made; with the approval of the medical board, the house diet table was revised; the physicians on duty restricted the especial diet to the lowest limit consistent with the well-doing of the sick; a reduction in the price of beef was obtained; and seconded by the superintendent and housekeeper a more rigid

economy was practiced in the kitchen, until the last quarter shows an actual reduction of expenses to nearly \$200 below current receipts ; the first time in the knowledge of any of the present management that such a result has been obtained. This would not be the case, however, if the due proportion of the coal bill, about \$800, were charged to this quarter's expenses, nor must it be lost sight of that there have been no considerable expenses for repairs to which we are always exposed.

The average weekly cost of supporting each patient was \$6.92 $\frac{1}{2}$ as against \$7.32 $\frac{3}{4}$ in 1885, but this is still larger than in any year since 1879, as is shown in the last report.

The cost of food alone per day for each inmate was 28 $\frac{4}{10}$ cents; last year it was 28 $\frac{2}{3}$ cents, practically the same ; in 1884 it was 27 $\frac{6}{10}$ cents, or less than one cent less.

The proportion of attendants of all kinds to patients was somewhat less this year, being 75 $\frac{6}{10}$ attendants to 113 $\frac{5}{10}$ patients, while last year it was 76 attendants to 105 $\frac{2}{10}$ patients.

Owing to the exertions of the last Chairman of the Prudential Committee the rate paid by the State for the care of its soldier patients was raised from \$5.50 to \$6.00 a week, taking effect on the 1st of April. This has brought an increase in our receipts of \$565, though we still lose 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents per week apiece on this class of patients. The only patients from whom we derive any net pecuniary profit are the U. S. Marine patients, who pay \$7 per week, and self-paying patients occupying private rooms, who pay about \$12 per week, all others are taken at an actual loss to the Hospital.

The following table shows approximately the gains and losses on each class of patients during the past year :

Class of Patients.	Rate per week.	No. of weeks in Hospital.	Gain over cost 6.925 per week.	Amount.
U. S. Marine patients.....	\$7	218 $\frac{2}{7}$	\$.075	\$ 16.38
Self-paying patients in Private Rooms	12	188 $\frac{4}{7}$	5.075	957.14
				973.52
Self-paying patients in Wards.....	6	904 $\frac{3}{7}$.925	836.47
State soldier patients to April 1st.....	5.50	381	1.425	542.92
State soldier patients after April 1st.....	6	1130 $\frac{2}{7}$.725	1045.61
Town patients.....	4	2693 $\frac{4}{7}$	2.925	2879.
\$7879 less \$5000 State appropriation				517.30
Charity patients.....		74 $\frac{5}{7}$	6.925	
Deduct gain				5821.30
Net loss				973.52
Free Bed patients		326,	2.12 $\frac{1}{2}$	4847.78
				693.03
				\$5540.81

From this it is seen that the State is a debtor to the Hospital of nearly \$1,600 for the care of the soldier patients. There is no justice in this tax remaining upon the Hospital and the charitable people of New Haven when the law which assumes to care for them expressly states that "the expense * * * * * shall be defrayed by the State." The rate should be sufficient to save the Hospital from this absolute loss.

The difficulty with regard to Town patients is greater, as is also the loss. The State appropriation of \$5,000 is given ostensibly to cover the conceded loss in caring for this class—the table just given shows that it fails to do so this year by nearly \$2,900, and last year it was over \$4,500. The advisability of increasing the rate is worthy of consideration.

The Treasurer informally states that 5% is about the average interest on invested funds. The weekly income from each full Free Bed is therefore about \$4.80. When a free bed is occupied, costing this year \$6.92½ per week, the Hospital therefore loses about \$2.12½ in every week so occupied. This year by the above estimate the whole free bed fund earned \$2,687^{5.0}₁₀₀, but these beds were occupied to the amount, at cost, of \$2,263^{4.8}₁₀₀, so that the actual profit to the Hospital on funds representing \$57,000 was but \$424^{0.2}₁₀₀. While not wishing in the slightest to make an adverse criticism as to the good accomplished and suffering relieved by this form of charity, it is to be considered whether from a financial point of view it would not be well to raise the amount for the endowment of a free bed in future.

The necessity for a reduction in the expenses of the Laundry became so apparent, that it was determined to substitute machinery for hand-labor, provided funds could be obtained by subscription to cover the expense. Over \$1,400 has been subscribed, and the machinery is to be ordered immediately.

The interest which the Board of Visitors has taken in the work of inspection and kindly suggestion has been active and of the most practical character, as shown in the fact that finding the cooking apparatus not adequate, nor of the most suitable description, they assumed the labor of raising funds to purchase steam-cooking utensils, and as the result have deposited \$300 with the Treasurer for that purpose. The utensils are ordered. The steam is to be supplied from the high pressure boiler put in in 1884.

The great advantage of the ventilating apparatus continues to be demonstrated in the freedom from infectious surgical diseases

formerly not very infrequent—thus far not a single case of erysipelas has originated in the surgical service of the Hospital since the system went into full operation.

On request, the Fire Commissioners have replaced the private fire alarm box taken out several years ago; the Hospital is now in direct communication with the general fire alarm service instead of through the medium of one of the station houses—the box is number 152.

In evidence of the increasing interest which the citizens of New Haven take in the Hospital is to be mentioned that the New Haven Grays have in connection with a committee of citizens started a project for a Charity Ball in February, the net proceeds of which are to be given to the Hospital. It is hoped that the community will second this very liberal and praiseworthy effort on the part of one of the most popular organizations in the city.

The funds for the W. O. Armstrong free bed referred to in the last report have been paid in this year. A free bed has also been established in memory of Mary Webster Southgate Trowbridge by her daughter Mrs. Silas E. Burroughs and two free beds of \$2,500 each have been given for Dwight Place Church and Trinity Church.

The balance of cash on hand and in bank after paying all bills is \$118.45, exclusive of \$2,393 deposited to date with Treasurer as the Hospital Sunday contributions for 1887. This balance does not include any of the permanent or Free Bed fund, all of which with the addition of about \$20 has been invested. Neither does it include the "special improvement" fund of which a separate account is kept in bank, as follows:

Balance from old account.....	\$439.56
Donations for laundry improvements	1267.00
Deposited by Board of Visitors for steam cooking apparatus.....	300.00

	\$2006.56

The Board of Lady Visitors have made regular and frequent visits to the Hospital, and their report, which will be submitted to you, contains reference to matters that will receive careful consideration. The patients were kindly remembered on Thanksgiving day and Christmas by many charitable friends contributing liberally to their comfort and pleasure. We beg in their behalf to thank the generous donors, and also to bear witness to our appreciation of the kindness of the clergymen who have held religious services in the chapel.

The nursing force of the Conn. Training School under the efficient direction of Miss L. M. Creemer has been satisfactory to the medical staff, and although there have been times when the number of nurses was less than that allowed by their agreement with the Hospital, no complaint has reached the Prudential Committee from either side.

We take pleasure in testifying to the uniform faithfulness and good judgment of the Superintendent. His duties are often very trying and are always of great responsibility.

At the quarterly meeting of the Directors in April a statement of the progress of the Hospital in the last six years was read by Mr. Farnam, the late Chairman of the Prudential Committee. It was ordered to be "referred to the Prudential Committee for their use in preparing a resumé of the progress of the Hospital during the past few years to be published with the next annual report."

At the beginning of 1880 the Hospital had a debt of four thousand dollars. Now it is entirely free from debt. Its funds at that time in the hands of the Treasurer aggregated \$29,000 with an income of \$1,500. Its funds now amount to \$60,400 and yielded an income during the year 1886 of \$3,124.40. The number of free beds in 1880 was five; we now have ten full and three partial free beds. The average number of patients in 1880 was 81; in 1886 it was 113½.

Our reports of a few years ago had a good deal to say about a guarantee fund, which was to be drawn upon in case of a loss which could not be met in any other way. One of the best signs of the progress of the Hospital during the past six years is the fact that the guarantee fund is no longer mentioned in our annual reports, and has, in fact, been entirely lost sight of, simply because the necessity for calling upon it has not arisen. We have, it is true, been running the Hospital at a steady loss if we compare simply our current earnings with our current expenses, but the income from our slowly increasing permanent fund, together with the donations of Hospital Sunday, and special gifts made from time to time, have saved the Hospital from debt and enabled it to hold its own.

The Hospital is far from being as well endowed as it should be, and its appliances are barely adequate for the work that it has to do. But it is encouraging to see that while the demands upon it have been steadily increasing at a rapid rate, the people of New

Haven have shown their appreciation of its utility by supporting it and enabling it to meet these increased demands. The fact that during the four years past five full and three partial free beds have been given spontaneously and without solicitation, that we were able to raise without great exertions the sum of \$5,675 for special improvements in 1885 ; that over \$1,700 has recently been raised for the new laundry and cooking apparatus, and that during the past seven years no less than \$23,777.21 has been given by the public in Hospital Sunday collections, or on an average \$3,396.74 a year ; shows how strong a hold it has upon the community.

With the increasing demands upon the institution, it has been necessary to do a good deal besides raising funds for current expenses. It was found that on certain classes of patients we were losing large sums of money needlessly. This was particularly the case with soldier patients who were paid for by the State at the rate of only \$4.50 a week, when it costs us more than \$6.50 a week to care for them. Four years ago (in 1883) an application was made to the Soldiers' Hospital Board, under the administration of Governor Waller, for an increase in the rates, and they were then raised to \$5.50 a week. In 1886 another application for an increase was made and the rates were then raised to \$6.00 a week, a sum which, though it does not fully compensate us for the care of these patients, certainly relieves us from a very large burden which we had to bear before this change.

As the patients increased in numbers, great difficulty was found in the system of ventilation. Our report for 1880 said on this subject, "In the present condition of the Hospital buildings the great defect encountered is the inefficiency of our system of ventilation. In the cold season, when windows must be closed, it is a very difficult, in fact impossible, task to keep the wards east and west supplied with warm and fresh air. The Prudential Committee, after struggling with the problem for the past few months, have no solution to offer. They can only insist on the presence of the evil and have asked the directors to refer it to an expert."

We are glad to say that in the year 1885 a new system of ventilation, the details of which are given in the report of that year, was introduced and the air of the Hospital is now much better than ever before, as shown by the almost entire absence of erysipelas cases since it went into operation.

The increase in the number of patients has also made it necessary to largely increase the nursing force and to add one physician to the house staff. The average number of nurses in 1880 was 19, while in 1886 it was 32 $\frac{1}{2}$. We have also been obliged to give the Superintendent an assistant in his office. The effect of this increase in the staff was to greatly crowd the administration part of the old building, necessitating additional room. This was gained in 1886 by erecting a small frame house for the Superintendent at the northern end of the old Hospital building. In this way greater privacy and comfort for the Superintendent's family has been secured, while at the same time the use of four rooms on the first story of the main building has greatly facilitated the work of the Hospital. This new building has been paid for partly out of the special improvement fund and partly out of the general funds.

All things considered, we feel that the Hospital is not only growing in prosperity and efficiency, but also in popularity and in its hold upon the community.

There are many improvements that still remain to be made; there is already demand for additional accommodations for patients, and there is great need of more convenient accident and operating rooms.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. CARMALT,
THOMAS HOOKER,
ELI WHITNEY, JR., } *Prudential
Committee.*

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

To the Board of Directors of the New Haven Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I enclose the Medical Report for the year 1886.

Respectfully,

SAMUEL D. GILBERT, M.D.,

Secretary Med. Board.

MEDICAL CASES TREATED IN 1886.

Abscess, hepatic	1	Enteritis, acute	4
Alcoholism, acute	24	Epilepsy	1
Anacmia	5	Febricula	9
" cerebral	1	Fever, intermittent	18
Aneurism, thoracic	1	" typhoid	17
Angina pectoris	3	Gastralgia	2
Aortic regurgitation	3	Gastritis, acute	1
" stenosis	1	" chronic	2
" and tricuspid regurgitation	1	" sub-acute	3
Arsenical poisoning	1	Gout, chronic	1
Arthritis, rheumatoid	2	Haematuria	1
Asphyxia	1	Hemiplegia	9
Astheuia	1	Hemorrhage, cerebral	2
Asthma	2	Hysteria	2
Ataxia, locomotor	3	Insolation	1
Bronchitis, acute	2	Intestinal obstruction, acute	1
" sub-acute	3	Lead colic	1
" chronic	4	" poisoning, chronic	3
Caecum, impaction of	1	Malarial cachexia	13
Carcinoma of stomach	1	Malingery	2
Cardiac failure	2	Mania, acute	1
" weakness	3	Masturbation and nervous exhaustion	1
" lesion	3	Mitral regurgitation	6
" and vaso-motor neurosis	1	" stenosis	1
Cephalalgia	1	Muscular atrophy, progressive	1
Cerebral congestion	1	Myalgia	7
Cirrhosis of liver	1	Myelitis	2
Coma, diabetic	1	Nephritis, acute diffuse	2
Constipation, chronic	2	" chronic "	18
Croup, membranous	1	Neuralgia	1
Debility, general	8	" of head	1
Diarrhoea, acute	1	" intercostal	2
" chronic	2	Neurasthenia	6
Dysentery, acute	2	Neuritis, multiple	1
" chronic	1	Opium poisoning	1
Eczema, acute	1	Paralysis	1
" chronic	5	Paraphlegia	2

Peritonitis, acute	1	Rheumatism, chronic articular	40
Peritonitis chronic	1	" sub-acute	17
Pharyngitis	1	Sciatica	6
Phthisis	56	Seuility	3
Pleuritis, acute	3	Spinal hyperaemia	1
" circumscribed	1	Stomatitis	1
Pleuritis, sub-acute	1	Sycosis	1
Pleurodynia	1	Syphilis (secondary)	1
Pneumonitis	11	Tonsillitis, acute	4
Pregnancy	18	Typhlitis	2
Premature birth	2		—
Rheumatism, acute articular	14	Total	430

NUMBER OF BIRTHS.

February	1	November	1
April	1	December	3
May	2		—
July	2	Total	12
August	2		

Prepared by

LOUIS E. COOPER, M.D., *House Physician.*

SURGICAL CASES TREATED IN 1886.

Ablation of scalp and ear (complete)	1	Cartilage, floating, in knee joint	1
Abrasion of skin	1	Cataract	9
Abscess of arilla	1	Chancroid	2
" face	1	" and paraphimosis	1
" gluteal region	4	" " phimosis	1
" hip	1	Choroiditis exudative	1
" leg	1	Cleft palate	2
" neck	1	Cicatricial tissue of eyelids	1
" palm	4	Ciliary neuralgia	1
" penis and gonorrhœa	1	Concussion, cerebral	5
" pleura	1	" spinal	1
" rectum	1	Congestion, cerebral	1
" scalp	1	Conjunctivitis	1
" thigh	1	" purulent	1
" thoracic wall and necrosis	1	Contraction of finger and thumb	1
" throat	1	Contusion of arm	1
Amenorrhœa	1	" eye	1
Arthritis of knee	2	" " and delirium tremens	1
" chronic of knee	3	" chest	2
Bow-legs	1	" back	1
Bubo	3	" thigh	1
Burns	6	Croup, membranous (tracheotomy)	2
" of foot	1	Crush of foot	1
" of hand	1	" leg	1
Calculus, vesical	2	" (both) legs	1
" " and rectal fistulae	1	" left leg	1
Carbuncle of neck	1	" right leg and left foot	1
Caries of inferior maxilla	1	" " and scalp wounds	1
" ankle joint	1	" thumb	1
" elbow	1	" toe	1
" head of astragulus	1	Cystitis	9
" ribs	1		

Dementia	1	Fracture of tibia	2
Dislocation of ankle	1	" " and fibula	4
" compound of ankle	1	" " compound	3
" of elbow	1	Frost bites of fingers and toes	1
" femur	1	Gallbladder, impaction and disten- tion of	1
" hip	1	Grangrene of fingers	2
" ulna	3	" senile of foot	1
" shoulder	1	Gleet	1
Elephantasis	1	Gonorrhœa	5
Epilepsy, traumatic	1	Granular lids	2
Erysipelas	2	" " and ectropion	1
" facial	1	" " and keratitis	1
" phlegmonous	1	Hare-lip	2
Eye, hair in anterior chamber of	1	Hemorrhage from palmar arch	1
Epididymitis	15	" " gum	1
Fistula in ano	1	" " urethra	1
" urethral	1	Hemorrhoids, internal	4
Foreign body in bladder	1	Hernia, inguinal, incarcerated and peritonitis	1
Fracture of clavicle	1	" " reducible	1
" Colles'	1	" " strangulated	1
" " impacted	1	Hydroarthrosis of ankle joint	1
" and dislocation of arm and hand	1	Hydrocele	4
" of elbow, compound	1	Iritis	1
" femur	1	" and interstitial keratitis	1
" " neck of	1	" syphilitic	1
" " and ribs	1	Impaction of fæces	1
" " compound, commin- uted	1	Incontinence of urine	1
" " compound and tra- umatic delirium	1	Keratitis	2
" " and comminuted fracture of tibia and fibula	1	Knee-joint, disease of	1
" fibula	1	Malingery	1
" finger compound com- minuted	1	Masturbation	1
" forearm, lower $\frac{1}{2}$	1	Metrorrhagia	1
" humerus	1	Morbus coxarius	6
" " comminuted	1	Necrosis of ankle	2
" inferior maxilla	1	" fascia lata	1
" inferior turbinated bone	2	" finger	1
" malar bone	1	" rib	1
" nasal bone	1	" humerus and femur	1
" leg	1	" pelvis	2
" " lower $\frac{1}{2}$	1	" skull	1
" " compound	1	" sternum	1
" leg comminuted	1	" tarsus	2
Pott's	2	" tibia	2
" of radius and ulna compound (right) and Colles' (left)	1	" toe	2
" of ribs	2	Neuralgia of brachial plexus	1
" sacro-iliac synchondrosis and cystitis	1	" stomach	2
" skull	1	Orchitis	1
" " base of	1	Panophthalmitis	1
" " compound	1	Pott's disease	10
" " " and leg	2	Pregnancy, extra-uterine	1
" tarsus, compound com- minuted	1	Prolapsus ani	1
" toe	1	Pyæmia	2
	1	Pyelitis	1
	3	Retention of urine	1
	2	Rheumatism gonorrhœal	1
	1	Staphyloma	1
		Sinuses of leg	1
	1	Symblepharou	1
	1	Stricture of urethra	7

Stricture of urethra spasmodic-----	1	Ulcer of foot -----	1
" " and hypospadias	1	" leg and acquired talipes-----	1
" " andurinary fistulae	1	" indolent -----	19
" intestinal -----	1	" scalp -----	1
Synovitis of knee -----	3	" thigh -----	1
Syphillis-----	10	Undiagnosed -----	2
Torti-collis -----	1	Urethra, rupture of -----	1
Tumors,		Varicocele -----	1
abdominal -----	1	Vesical atony -----	1
carcinoma of breast -----	8	" irritability -----	1
" check and sub-		Wound incised of body and head -----	1
maxillary gland	1	" " forearm -----	1
" cheek and lip-----	1	" " foot -----	1
" conjunctiva -----	1	" " neck -----	1
" eyelid -----	1	" " thigh -----	1
" face -----	1	" " and acute synovitis-----	1
" finger -----	1	" contused of foot -----	1
" lip -----	2	" gunshot of chest -----	1
" maxilla -----	1	" lacerated of arm -----	1
" penis -----	4	" " cornea -----	1
" nose -----	1	" " ear -----	1
" uterus -----	1	" " face -----	1
cheloid of ear -----	1	" " fingers -----	2
lipoma of breast-----	1	" " foot -----	1
ovarian -----	1	" " hand -----	1
scirrhous of breast-----	2	" " scalp -----	4
sarcoma of neck -----	1	" punctured of forearm-----	1
" toe -----	1		—
Ulcer of arm -----	2	Total -----	383
" cornea-----	2		

SURGICAL OPERATIONS IN 1886.

Abscess, gluteal (opened)-----	1	Excision of epithelioma of face -----	1
" of knee " -----	1	" " lip -----	1
" of rectum " -----	1	" " and	
Amputation of breast-----	1	cheek -----	1
" cervix uteri (epitheli-		" hip-joint -----	2
oma) -----	1	" lipoma of breast -----	1
" fingers -----	5	" " shoulder -----	1
" hand (partial)-----	1	" tumor of neck -----	1
" leg -----	6	Exploration of gluteal abscess -----	1
" legs (both)-----	1	Exploratory incision about hip-joint-----	1
" penis -----	2	Fracture, compound of skull, removal	
" thigh -----	1	of bone and elevation-----	1
" thumb -----	1	Hernia, strangulated—taxis-----	2
" toes -----	4	Hydrocele, tapped-----	2
Aspiration of knee joint-----	1	Incision of knee-joint (purulent syno-	
Cataract, extraction of-----	3	vitis) -----	1
Cholecystotomy-----	1	Iridectomy -----	4
Circumcision -----	1	Laparotomy -----	2
Cystotomy -----	1	Ligation in lacerated wound of fore-	
Division of anal fistulae-----	8	arm -----	1
Enucleation of eye-ball (epithelioma)	1	" of hemorrhoids -----	1
Excision of carcinoma of breast-----	7	" radial and ulna arteries -----	1
" cheek and		Litholapaxy -----	4
eye-lid-----	1	Lithotomy -----	1
" elbow joint-----	2	Osteotomy in bow-legs -----	1

Osteotomy of femur	1	Sequestrotomy necrosis of elbow	1
Ovariotomy	2	" " pelvis	1
Perineorrhaphy	4	" " sternum	
Plastic operations	2	and ribs	1
" for cicatricial con-		" tarsus	1
traction	2	" toe	1
" " hare-lip	3	" tibia	3
Recto-vaginal fistula, closure of	1	Skin-grafting	1
Reduction of dislocation of shoulder	3	Staphylorraphy	2
" " tibia	1	Tenotomy for talipes varus	1
" " ulna	1	" torticollis	1
" (attempted) of old dislo-		" and amputation in con-	
cation of hip	1	genital flexure of pha-	
Removal of foreign body from bladder	1	langes	1
" hair from anterior cham-		Trachelorrhaphy	1
ber of eye	1	Tracheotomy (membranous croup)	2
Resection of knee-joint	1	Urethrotomy	4
Sequestrotomy	2		
Sequestrotomy necrosis of ankle	1	Total	131

Prepared by

JAMES F. SULLIVAN, M.D., *House Surgeon.*

GYNÆCOLOGICAL CASES TREATED IN 1886.

Abortion	1	Prolapsus uteri	1
Anteflexion	2	Peritonitis, pelvic	1
Carcinoma uteri	2	" " chronic	1
" cervix	3	Rectocele	2
Cystitis	2	Retroversion	5
Cystocele	2	" and congestion stomach	1
Endometritis, chronic	3	Sciatica	1
" cervical, chronic	5	Tumor, ovarian	2
" corporial	1	" of vulva	1
Fibroma uteri	4	Ulceration of cervix	1
Fistula, recto-vaginal	1		
Laceration cervix	12	Total	57
" perineum	3		

GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS IN 1886.

Extirpation of cervix uteri for epithelioma	1
Ovariotomy	1
Perineorrhaphy	2
Trachelorrhaphy	10
	—
Total	14

Prepared by

BENJAMIN S. BARROWS, M.D., *Assistant.*

CAUSES OF DEATH IN 1886.

Abscess, hepatic	1	Fever, rheumatic	1
Alcoholism, acute	1	" typhoid	8
Anæmia, acute and lead poisoning	1	" urethral	1
Aortic regurgitation	2	Fracture of leg	1
Asthenia	1	" skull	3
Birth, premature	1	Hemiplegia	1
Bronchitis, capillary and hemiplegia	1	Hemorrhoids (exhaustion)	1
Burns of body	3	Malarial cachexia	1
Calculus, vesical	1	Mitral regurgitation and Bright's disease	3
Carcinoma of maxilla	1	Mitral stenosis	1
Cardiac disease	2	Necrosis of elbow (exhaustion)	1
" failure	1	" sternum and phthisis	1
" (nonclosure of foramen ovale)	1	Nephritis, chronic diffuse	2
" lesion	1	Opium poisoning	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	1	Paralysis and pleuritis	1
" paralysis	1	Phthisis	20
" softening	1	Pneumonitis	4
Croup, diphtheritic	1	Pyæmia	2
" membranous	1	Retention of urine and gangrene	1
Crushed leg	1	Sarcoma of neck	1
Delirium, traumatic	1	Septicæmia	1
Diarrhoea, bed-sores and fract. thigh	1	Stricture of intestine	1
Dysentery	1	" urethra (exhaustion)	1
Epilepsy	1	Uraemia	1
Epithelioma of face	1	Total	91
Erysipelas	1		
Exhaustion (carcinoma)	1		

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., January 20, 1887.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully submit the sixtieth annual report of receipts and disbursements, number of patients in Hospital, and other items of information.

The number of patients remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1885, was 111—80 males, and 31 females; admitted during the year 1886, 787—561 males, 225 females; making a total of 897 under treatment. Of this number 397 were discharged cured, 222 improved, 72 unimproved, 96 died, and 110 remained under treatment December 31st, 1886. There were 12 births—7 males and 5 females; also one still birth.

The whole number of weeks occupied was $5,918\frac{1}{4}$, of which $2,420\frac{1}{2}$ were occupied by charity patients, or those not paying full rates.

The patients admitted came from 93 different towns and villages in this State, and 10 other States or countries; 399 were residents of the town of New Haven.

The largest number of patients any one day was 127; the smallest 97; the daily average $113\frac{1}{2}$. The attendants and other inmates averaged $75\frac{6}{7}$, making a total of $189\frac{1}{16}$; of these $32\frac{1}{2}$ were nurses of the Training School.

The current receipts or earnings, less amount refunded to patients, were \$35,327.77; the current expenses were \$41,539.67; excess of expenses over receipts, \$6,211.90.

The average cost of supporting each patient was \$6.92 $\frac{1}{2}$ per week.

SUPERINTENDENT'S ACCOUNT.

THE SUPERINTENDENT in account with GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Dr.

1886. To amounts received:

From Balance,	\$ 34.74
U. S. Marine patients,	1,558.00
State soldier patients,	8,908.31
Town patients,	10,942.98
Self-paying patients in wards,	5,896.46
" " in private rooms,	2,358.58
State appropriation,	5,000.00
Board,	894.21
Sales,	301.60
Sundries,	5.95

Fire Insurance,	\$35,900.83
Orders on Treasurer, General Account,	33.19
" " " Special Improvement Account,	38,510.07

	\$74,606.19

Cr.

1886. By amount expended :

For Flour, 5,000 lbs.,	\$ 133.40
Meal and Rice, 4,454 lbs.,	162.73
Bread and Crackers, 44,753 lbs.,	1,115.26
Cake,	253.80
Butter, 7,454½ lbs.,	1,771.05
Cheese, 548½ lbs.,	71.48
Meat, 59,114½ lbs.,	6,556.79
Poultry, 7,146½ lbs.,	1,213.53
Fish and Oysters, 10,839½ lbs.,	1,179.45
Vegetables and Fruit,	1,439.96
Eggs, 4,816 doz.,	1,145.45
Groceries,	1,414.39
Milk, 70,265 qts.,	3,163.50
Ice, 199,180 lbs.,	383.26
Liquors,	329.35
Ale and Beer,	170.71
Medicines,	1,534.84
Instruments,	410.02
Surgical Dressings,	941.71
Fuel,	3,170.92
Gas, 669,400 ft.,	1,104.52
Water,	176.00
Furniture and Crockery,	403.25
Cloths and Bedding,	468.39
Repairs and Improvements,	2,176.83
Postage, Printing and Stationery,	289.01
Barn and Farm Expenses,	311.22
Tools,	24.36
Salaries and Wages,	8,859.55
Potash and Soap,	218.27
Insurance,	399.00
Sundries,	547.67
	\$41,539.67
Fire repairs,	33.10
Special improvements,	2,009.39
Refunded to patients,	538.32
Deposited with Treasurer,	30,388.84
Balance,	96.87
	\$74,606.19
Total current hospital expenses,	\$41,539.67
Less board of Superintendent's family,	562.71
	\$40,976.96
Number of weeks of hospital care, 5,918½.	
Cost per week per patient,	6.92½
Total cost of food,	19,620.79
Average daily number of inmates, 189½.	
Cost of food per day per inmate,	.28½

Respectfully,

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER,

Superintendent.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining in hospital Dec. 31, 1885, -----	80	31	111
Admitted during 1886, -----	561	225	786
Total, -----	641	256	897
Of this number there have been discharged—			
Cured, -----	284	113	397
Improved, -----	152	70	222
Unimproved, -----	46	26	72
Died, -----	72	24	96
	554	233	787
Remaining under treatment Dec. 31, 1886 -----	87	23	110
Total -----	641	256	897

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1886, TO DECEMBER 31, 1886.

January, -----	71	August, -----	73
February, -----	45	September, -----	65
March, -----	75	October, -----	63
April, -----	66	November, -----	79
May, -----	66	December, -----	59
June, -----	59		
July, -----	65	Total, -----	786

AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years, -----	33	18	51
From 15 to 20 years, -----	18	19	37
" 20 to 30 " -----	131	53	184
" 30 to 40 " -----	99	52	151
" 40 to 50 " -----	106	41	147
" 50 to 60 " -----	90	18	108
" 60 to 70 " -----	65	17	82
" 70 to 80 " -----	16	6	22
" 88 to 90 " -----	3	1	4
Total, -----	561	225	786

TIME OCCUPIED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PATIENTS.

U. S. Marine patients,	-----	218 $\frac{2}{7}$	weeks.
State Soldier patients,	-----	1,511 $\frac{5}{7}$	"
Town patients,	-----	2,693 $\frac{5}{7}$	"
Self-paying patients, in wards,	-----	904 $\frac{3}{7}$	"
" " " private rooms,	-----	188 $\frac{4}{7}$	"
Free Bed patients,	-----	326 $\frac{3}{7}$	"
Charity patients,	-----	74 $\frac{5}{7}$	"
Total,	-----	5,918 $\frac{1}{7}$	"

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Austria,	-----	2	Germany,	-----	78	Sweden,	-----	8
Bermuda,	-----	1	Hungary,	-----	3	Switzerland,	-----	2
Canada,	-----	9	Ireland,	-----	152	Scotland,	-----	22
Denmark,	-----	2	Italy,	-----	13	United States,	-----	443
England,	-----	24	Nova Scotia,	-----	4	Wales,	-----	3
Finland,	-----	3	Norway,	-----	4	Unknown,	-----	2
France,	-----	8	Russia,	-----	3			
								786

REPRESENTATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN CONNECTICUT.

In the Hospital during the Year ending December 31, 1886.

Ansonia	-----	25	Goshen	-----	1	Moodus	-----	1
Bethany	-----	2	Granby	-----	1	Monroe	-----	2
Berlin	-----	2	Guilford	-----	4	Naugatuck	-----	5
Birmingham	-----	19	Hamden	-----	12	New Canaan	-----	1
Branford	-----	6	Hartford	-----	5	New Britain	-----	6
Bridgeport	-----	7	Harwinton	-----	1	New Hartford	-----	1
Cheshire	-----	2	Haddam	-----	1	New Haven	-----	377
Clinton	-----	3	Higganum	-----	1	Newington	-----	1
Collinsville	-----	1	Huntington	-----	2	New London	-----	5
Columbia	-----	2	Kensington	-----	1	New Milford	-----	2
Cromwell	-----	1	Kent	-----	1	New Preston	-----	1
Danbury	-----	2	Killingworth	-----	1	Norfolk	-----	1
Darien	-----	3	Leete's Island	-----	3	North Haven	-----	7
Deep River	-----	1	Lime Rock	-----	1	Noroton	-----	2
Derby	-----	6	Litchfield	-----	2	Norwalk	-----	1
Durham	-----	1	Madison	-----	1	Norwich	-----	2
Essex	-----	2	Meriden	-----	26	Orange	-----	2
Fair Haven	-----	22	Middlefield	-----	3	Oxford	-----	1
Farmington	-----	1	Middletown	-----	8	Plantsville	-----	1
Glastonbury	-----	1	Milford	-----	5	Plymouth	-----	1
Glenville	-----	1	Mystic Bridge	-----	1	Pomfret	-----	1

Portland	5	Stafford	1	Warren	2
Putnam	1	Stamford	1	Waterbury	33
Rockville	1	Stratford	1	Westbrook	1
Roxbury	2	Taftville	1	West Haven	6
Saugatuck	1	Tariffville	1	Westport	1
Sharon	1	Thomaston	2	Windsor	1
Shelton	6	Thompsonville	1	Windsor Locks	1
Simondsville	2	Torrington	5	Winsted	4
Southington	11	Unionville	1	Woodbridge	1
South Norwalk	1	Wallingford	12	Woodbury	2

OCCUPATION.

Bakers	3	Harness makers	2	Rubber workers	3
Bartenders	11	Horseshoer	1	Rule maker	1
Beer-bottler	1	Hostlers	4	Sash maker	1
Blacksmiths	16	Housework	22	Scissors grinder	1
Brakemen	11	Hair dresser	1	Seamstress	1
Brewer	1	Inventor	1	Seamen	61
Buffers	2	Jeweler	1	Servants	4
Burnishers	3	Junk dealer	1	Shoemakers	6
Bookkeeper	1	Laborers	102	Shop work	6
Cabinet maker	1	Laundresses	7	Silk worker	1
Carpenters	18	Liveryman	1	Solicitors	2
Carriage makers	2	Locksmiths	3	Stage carpenter	1
Carriage painters	3	Machinists	6	Silver platers	2
Carriage trimmers	4	Manufacturer	1	Spinner	1
Clerks	14	Masons	3	Stone cutters	6
Clock maker	1	Mechanical engineers	2	Students	2
Cooks	7	Mechanics	8	Switchmen R. R.	2
Coachmen	2	Merchants	3	Teamsters	8
Copper worker	1	Milkman	1	Telegraph operator	1
Conductor R. R.	1	Molders	15	Tinsmiths	2
Dressmakers	4	Monument setter	1	Trackmen R. R.	2
Electrician	1	Needle maker	1	Upholsterer	1
Electro-plater	1	Nurse	1	Varnishers	4
Engineers	2	Painters	20	Veterinary Surgeon	1
Farmers	34	Paper makers	2	Wagou worker	1
Factory girls	2	Pattern maker	1	Waiter	1
Fireman	1	Peddler	1	Waitresses	2
Foremen	3	Piano maker	1	Watchmen	2
Fishermen	2	Plumbers	6	Weavers	2
Gardeners	5	Polishers	4	Wire worker	1
Grinder	1	Porter	1	Wire drawers	3
Grocers	3	Printers	2	Wood chopper	1
Gunsmiths	3	Professor	1	Wool sorter	1
Hack drivers	2	Quarrymen	2	Water boy R. R.	1

DONATIONS

RECEIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1886.

Publishers have kindly furnished the hospital with the New Haven Daily Palladium, the New Haven Daily Journal and Courier, the New Haven Daily Register, the New Haven Daily Union, and the New Haven Morning News. A friend has also subscribed for the Independent.

BOOKS, MAGAZINES AND PAPERS.

Frank S. Miner, Mrs. Henry Farnam, Mrs. Jas. G. English, Chas. H. Webb, Leonard S. Hotchkiss, Mrs. Martha J. Lamb, Mrs. Schaade, Hugh Smith, Mrs. H. G. Little, Mrs. L. J. Beebo, James T. Eagney, Mrs. John Hutchinson, Silas E. Burroughs, Mrs. J. S. Beach, W. B. Fenn, Mrs. Horace Fitch, Mrs. F. A. Gilbert, Mrs. F. W. Fellows, Mrs. Palmer, Mrs. Nelson Hall, A. H. Robertson, Mrs. L. A. Wildman, Mrs. Henry Enday, Prof. Newton, Edward Krause, Mrs. Robinson, Mrs. C. E. King (Derby), Mrs. R. J. Miner, Julius Planten, Mrs. M. J. McDermott, Mrs. J. B. Peck, W. L. Kingsley, Anna Spanutius, H. H. Olds, Daniel Trowbridge, Mrs. N. W. Merwin, Mrs. F. R. Bliss, Mrs. M. E. Sanford, Dr. J. W. Palmer, Mrs. Hawkins, Mrs. Morris F. Tyler, Mrs. Henry White, Mrs. M. E. Hale, Mrs. A. S. Downes, Mrs. M. A. Case, May Trowbridge Denton, Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Mrs. Swift, A. Thill, F. S. Bradley, Downes News Co., Wilbur F. Day, Mrs. S. H. Cone, Mrs. Noble, John K. Beach, Mrs. Jonathan Ingersoll, C. M. Loomis, J. H. Foy, Trinity Church.

CLOTHING, OLD LINEN AND OLD COTTON.

Mrs. B. B. Brown, Mrs. O. S. Ferry, Mrs. W. D. Smith, Mrs. James G. English, Mrs. Chas. M. Hawkes, Mrs. Everit, Miss Susan V. Hotchkiss, Mrs. B. Healy, Mrs. N. M. Bassett, Rev. C. H. Williams, Mrs. R. J. Miner, Miss Munson, F. S. Ivers, Mrs. Harwood, Mrs. H. G. Little, Mrs. S. S. Thompson, Mrs. Trowbridge, Mrs. S. R. Downer, Mrs. Wells, Mrs. C. C. Chalker, Mrs. J. B. Rowe, Miss Bulford, Mrs. J. H. Howarth, Mrs. Geo. Blakeman, Mrs. Selleck, Geo. F. Holcomb, Mrs. H. E. G. Pardee, T. P. Merwin, Mrs. B. L. Lambert, Mrs. Wm. A. Reynolds, Mrs. Atwood, Mrs. Joseph E. Sheffield, S. H. Moseley, Mrs. J. B. Sargent, Mrs. C. R. Browne, Miss K. Dailey, Mrs. J. D. Wheeler, Mrs. Osborne, Mrs. Smith, Mrs. E. D. Page, Mrs. Ann S. Farnam, Mrs. Chatfield, Mrs. Dexter, Mrs. F. B. Hawley, Mrs. Barrett, Mrs. Arnold, Mrs. Leonard S. Hotchkiss, Miss Gibbons, Mrs. Horace Fitch, Mrs. H. B. Harrison, Mrs. Geo. Day, Mrs. Dickerman, Mrs. Cunningham, Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr., Mrs. Edward Stevens, Mrs. Samuel Hemingway, Miss Lucy

Bradley, Mrs. E. W. Whitney, Mrs. F. A. Gilbert, John Kramer, Mrs. Samuel Fuller, Miss Carrington, Mrs. C. Peck, Mrs. John Kiney, Mrs. S. E. Burroughs, Mrs. Hudson, Mrs. J. Henney, Miss Hotchkiss, Miss King, Mrs. E. H. Trowbridge, Prof. Newton, Mrs. York, Mrs. Timothy Cowles, Mrs. M. E. Williams, Mrs. E. C. Reed, Mrs. C. A. Scharff, Mrs. Wheeler, Mrs. Miller, Col. J. Holestien, Mrs. Swift, E. Hewitt, Mrs. E. L. Fairchild, Mrs. Hayes Trowbridge, M. F. Tyler, H. B. Harrison, Mrs. J. E. Earle, Mrs. John Bishop, Wm. Berkelee, Miss J. Beecher, E. Blake, Mrs. Chapman, Capt. Mears, Frank S. Wiley, Eli Whitney, Jr., G. G. Warner, Dwight Place Church Home Mission Society, Young Ladies' Mission Circle of the United Church, Ladies' Benevolent Society of Davenport Church, Hospital Aid Society, Our Society, United Society, 10 packages from unknown friends, Church of the Redeemer.

FRUIT AND FLOWERS.

Rev. M. K. Baliey, Mrs. R. M. Everit, G. G. Warner, Mrs. J. B. Sargent. Mrs. G. B. Farnam, Mrs. Chatfield, Miss Ruby Street, Miss Parmelee, John C. Collins, Mrs. F. H. Pardee, Mrs. Geo. B. Rodgers, Mrs. Winchester, Mrs. Reed, N. M. Strong, Mrs. E. C. Read, Mr. Berger, United Church S. S., Mrs. Pardie's School, Flower Committee Church of the Ascension 1,260 bouquets.

FOR THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS.

Miss Ingersoll, toys; Mrs. R. H. Everit, 3 chickens; Mr. Schepler, 2 chickens; Rev. Mr. McKim, 1 peck cranberries; Mrs. W. P. Trowbridge, handkerchiefs, oranges and cards; turkeys from Mrs. F. P. Gilbert, Miss Lillie F. Parker, Dr. T. H. Bishop, Rev. H. McKim, Robert Morgan, Mrs. E. H. Trowbridge, Mrs. R. H. Everit, A Friend; Mrs. Henry Farnam, \$50; Dr. George B. Farnam, \$25; Prof. H. W. Farnam, \$10; Mrs. H. McKim, \$5; Mrs. Wm. C. Robinson, \$1; S. L. Penfield, books and toys.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Miss Susan V. Hotchkiss, 14 pair rubbers; Dr. W. H. Carmalt, 1 vol. Stimson's Surgery; Mrs. Trowbridge, invalid feeding table; Miss DuBois, 1 framed picture; A Friend, 2 trusses; Mrs. F. E. Morgan, music box and table; Mrs. S. E. Burroughs, bronze memorial tablet; Mrs. Jouathan Ingersoll, seltzer bottles; Mrs. Dudley, scrap book; Mrs. Eliza Mulligan, medicine bottles; Mrs. H. E. Pardee, 2 jars jelly; Miss Alice M. Nash, valentines for the children; Miss May T. Denton, books and dolls; Johnny and Lillie Rice, toys and candy; Mrs. Breen, 2 glasses jelly.

HOSPITAL SUNDAY COLLECTIONS.

MEMORANDUM OF COLLECTIONS SATURDAY AND SUNDAY, JANUARY 9TH AND
10TH, 1886.

From Wm. L. Andrews, New York	\$ 25.00
German L. E Trinity Church	11.25
United Church	206.00
Congregational Church (Westville)	18.51
Mrs. Theodosia M. Dexter	25.00
Church of the Ascension	20.82
Dwight Place Church	46.58
Edward S. Dana	10.00
Mrs. Jane E. Wells	50.00
St. Thomas's Church	100.16
Grace Church	15.00
J. H. P. Chamberlin	1.00
Taylor Congregational Church	3.50
Church of the Messiah	4.50
First Church (Center)	1,055.85
Trinity Church	554.11
St. James's Church (Westville)	3.00
Congregational Church (Seymour)	9.26
Howard Avenue Congregational Church	12.30
St. John's Episcopal Church	3.00
First Church (Fair Haven)	31.00
Willis Benham	10.00
Church of the Redeemer	201.00
Christ Church (Guilford)	11.70
Davenport Church	131.00
St. Paul's Church	64.50
Trinity Chapel	4.00
Congregation Mishkan Israel	113.50
Congregational Church (North Haven)	22.00
Congregation Benai Sholom	11.11
Sunday School Congregation Mishkan Israel	7.49
First Baptist Church	40.30
First M. E. Church	52.75
D. B. Crittenden & Co.	25.00
Second Congregational Church (Fair Haven)	13.79
Humphrey Street Church	62.46
Trinity M. E. Church	40.00
Birmingham Congregational Church	19.50
Congregational Church and Society (West Haven)	18.00
College Street Church	15.65
Calvary Baptist Church	100.00
Grand Street Baptist Church	10.00

\$3,179.59

TREASURER'S REPORT.

*The General Hospital Society of Connecticut,
In account with LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, Treasurer.*

1886.

DR.

To orders of prudential committee paid	\$38,551.62
Jan. 29. Amount paid for \$1,000 Jersey City Bond.....	1,107.31
May 6. Amount paid for 10 shares Yale National Bank stock	1,160.00
Amount paid for 24 shares New Haven Co. Nat. Bank stock	312.00
13. Amount paid for 8 shares Yale National Bank stock	928.00
18. Amount paid for 34 shares Yale National Bank stock	3,944.00
20. Amount paid for 2 shares Yale National Bank stock	232.00
July 22. Amount paid for 50 shares Yale National Bank stock	5,950.00
Dec. 28. Amount paid for 5 shares Second National Bank stock	695.00
Amount paid for 16 shares New Haven Co. Nat. Bank stock	212.00
31. Balance to new account (General account)	403.70
	\$53,495.63

1886.

CR.

Jan. 1. By balance old (general) account	\$ 2,606.18
Collections, Hospital Saturday and Sunday account	3,179.59
Donation from a friend for a free bed for the Dwight Place Congregational Society	2,500.00
Donation from Dr. E. H. Jenkins	25.00
Donation from Eli Whitney, Jr.	50.00
Donation from Mrs. Mary W. Burroughs for free bed	5,000.00
Donation from Trinity Church for free bed	2,500.00
Legacy from Wm. O. Armstrong estate for free bed	5,000.00
April 19. Donation from Mrs. Ann S. Farnam, 40 shares Bridgeport Electric L. Co. (par \$1,000.00)	
Jan. 4. By Dividends Merchants National Bank	175.00
By Dividends Second National Bank	100.00
Mar. 19. By 6 months Interest to March 15, 1886, on Town of New Haven, 5 months int.	125.00
Apr. 14. By Dividend New Haven County National Bank	210.00
6. By Dividend Yale National Bank	161.00
May 12. By 6 months Interest to May 5, 1886, on Town of New Haven \$15,000 note	375.00
15. By 6 months Interest to May 1, 1886, on Jersey City Bond	35.00
June 10. By 6 months Interest to Dec. 7, 1886, on M. C. & H. W. E. Munson \$5,000 note	125.00

July 2.	By Dividend Second National Bank	100.00
	By Dividend Merchants National Bank	175.00
	By Interest on \$4,000 City of New Haven Bonds	100.00
15.	By Dividend Bridgeport Electric Light Co.	20.00
Sept. 18.	By 6 months Interest to Sept. 15, 1886, on Town of New Haven \$5,000 note	125.00
Oct. 9.	By Dividend Yale National Bank	525.00
	By Dividend New Haven County National Bank	218.40
15.	By Dividend Electric Light Co.	20.00
Nov. 1.	By 6 months Interest on Jersey City \$1,000 bond	35.00
10.	By 6 months Interest to Nov. 5, 1886, on Town of New Haven \$15,000 note	375.00
Dec. 11.	By 6 months interest to June 7, 1887, M. C. & H. W. E. Munsou note	125.00

	By amounts received from J. H. Starkweather, Supt.	24,985.17

		29,510.46

		\$53,495.63

Respectfully submitted,

LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, January 1, 1887.

IMPROVEMENT FUND OF GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

With L. S. Hotchkiss, Treasurer.

1886.	DR.	
	To Committee order to Bigelow & Co.	\$ 105.48
	New Haven Felting Co.	19.50
	J. Wolcott & Co.	142.40
	H. W. Lindsley	20.00

		287.38
Dec. 31.	To balance to new account (Improvement Fund)	1,706.56

		\$1,993.94

1886.	CR.	
Jan. 1.	By balance old account	401.94
	By Douation from Justus S. Hotchkiss	25.00
	Mrs. Emily M. Fitch	200.00
	Thomas R. Trowbridge, Jr.,	100.00
Nov.	Mrs. Henry Farnam, laundry machinery	200.00
	J. M. B. Dwight, "	2.00
	E. H. Bishop, "	25.00
	Mrs. R. M. Everit, "	15.00
	Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, "	20.00
	Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co., "	25.00
	Henry W. Farnam, "	375.00
	Robert Morgan, "	15.00
	Mrs. John W. Mansfield, "	20.00

Nov.	By Douatiou from Joseph Parker,	laundry machinery,	50.00
	Eli Whitoeey, Jr.,	"	50.00
	Rev. Haslett McKim,	"	100.00
	S. E. Merwin,	"	50.00
	Joseph Porter,	"	50.00
	Samuel Miller,	"	10.00
	A Friend,	"	100.00
	Frauklin B. Dexter,	"	10.00
	James E. English,	"	100.00
	Henry F. English,	"	25.00
	Willis Benham,	"	15.00
	Addison Van Name,	"	10.00
			1,592.00
			\$1,993.94

Respectfully submitted,

L. S. HOTCHKISS, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, January 1, 1887.

We have examined the within and foregoing account of Leonard S. Hotchkiss, Treasurer, one with "The General Hospital Society," and one with the "Improvement Fund" of said Society, and have compared all the payments charged in said accounts with the vouchers therefor, and find the same correct; and that on the first day of January, 1887, there was in the New Haven County National Bank to his credit as Treasurer of the General Fund $403\frac{7}{100}$ dollars, and as Treasurer of the Improvement Fund the further sum of $1,706\frac{5}{100}$ dollars.

And we also find that the Treasurer has in his possession the following securities and property belonging to said Society:

4 bonds of the City of New Haven, par	-----	\$ 4,000.00
640 shares New Haven County National Bank stock, par	-----	6,400.00
100 shares Merchants National Bank stock, par	-----	5,000.00
30 shares Second National Bank stock (New Haven), par	-----	3,000.00
150 shares Yale National Bank stock (New Haven), par	-----	15,000.00
1 7 per cent bond Jersey City Improvement Fund (registered), par	..	1,000.00
1 note of the Town of New Haven	-----	15,000.00
1 note of the Town of New Haven	-----	5,000.00
1 note of M. C. & W. E. Munson (secured by mortgage)	-----	5,000.00
40 shares Capital stock Bridgeport Electric Light Co.	-----	1,000.00

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, }
HENRY D. WHITE, } *Auditors.*

REPORT OF BOARD OF VISITORS.

NEW HAVEN, January 18, 1886.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut :

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Visitors herewith submits its annual report in reference to those matters committed to its supervision.

Frequent visits have been made by the several members of this Board during the months assigned to them. Thorough inspection has been made from time to time of all parts of the Hospital, and such improvements as have been suggested by the Board have in all instances been carried into effect.

Investigation was made into frequent complaints of the unsatisfactory condition of the cooking and service of the food, whereupon the fact of very inadequate kitchen utensils and conveniences was disclosed.

We report with pleasure that our Board, in view of such discovery, has raised the requisite amount to provide such improvements as shall supplement the imperfect arrangements found in the culinary department. By the generous response of many friends of the Hospital to an appeal from this Board for pecuniary aid, we have been enabled to deposit with the Treasurer the sum of Three Hundred Dollars to be appropriated to such purpose.

We desire to record here the loss which this Board has sustained by the resignation of the Rev. E. W. Babcock, who, during many years' connection with this Board, was found ever faithful and earnest in the performance of every duty devolving upon him. His withdrawal has caused a vacancy not easy to be filled.

It is with special pleasure we mention the uniform courtesy of the officers of the institution and also bear witness to the testimony from the patients of the kindly treatment and unwearied attentions extended to them by the nurses.

In our opinion the Hospital with its equipments is doing an immeasurable amount of good, giving to all, without distinction, the benefits of the best surgical and medical skill supplemented by intelligent and efficient nursing.

The Board of Visitors desires to express its appreciation of the prompt attention and careful consideration which their suggestions have received from the Prudential Committee, and also of the co-operation of the Superintendent in all endeavors to promote the interests of this institution.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. B. BOWERS,
MAX ADLER,
PATRICK MAHER,
J. O. PECK,
C. E. WOODCOCK, SECRETARY.

REPORT OF LADY VISITORS.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Lady Visitors herewith submits, according to custom, its annual report. Members of the Board have visited the Hospital weekly, inspecting every ward as well as the kitchen department, and have been well pleased with the cleanliness and order observed. Complaints as regards the cooking have been investigated and have been found in some instances to have been well founded, but the difficulty seems to lie more in the lack of proper conveniences than in neglect on the part of the Hospital management. It is hoped that the steam boiler to be purchased with money raised through the efforts of the Gentlemen Visitors will obviate some of the difficulty. The food is abundant, and, as a rule, excellent in quality, and reaches the patients in much better condition than formerly, as, since the con-

nection of the "hot closets" with the high steam pressure they have been hot in reality as well as in name. This makes it possible to serve the food carried in to patients in the wards on hot plates, making it much more palatable.

The patients owe much to the skilled nursing they receive from the nurses of the Training School under the direction and guidance of the admirable Head Nurse, Miss L. M. Creemer, as well as to the care of the house doctors and to the visiting physicians who generously devote as much of their valuable time to this labor of love. The Superintendent, Mr. Starkweather, continues to manifest the same feeling of kindness and interest in the welfare of the patients that he has shown in the past. Care is taken to do what can be done to brighten the lives of the patients, and to relieve the tedium of their dreary hours of suffering. Thanksgiving and Christmas are bright spots in their lives which many speak of long afterwards with gratitude.

There is one subject, however, to which the Lady Visitors feel that they must *most urgently* call the attention of the Prudential Committee, and if possible, that of the public, it is to that of the *very great need* of a separate Children's Ward. At present children and nervous women-patients are in the same ward, to the great detriment of both. The Board of Lady Visitors in their report for 1884 strongly urged a change in this matter. Nothing has yet been done. They feel that another year should not be allowed to go by without at least an effort being made in this direction. Of course they are aware that the need has not been met before this on account of lack of funds. They believe, however, that if the matter is strongly presented to the public that the necessary funds would be forthcoming. They feel sure that the visiting physicians who have patients in Ward No. 2 West, where at present are both women and children, will heartily endorse what the Lady Visitors say as to the urgent need of another ward. Patients with nervous complaints should not be subjected to the noise which is often torture to them, nor should the poor children, whose little lives are dull enough at the best, be deprived of the small amount of pleasure and fun that is possible for them. The Lady Visitors trust that the Prudential Committee will do what they can in this matter. They wish also to offer one other suggestion which they believe can be carried out without much expense and which would be of very great benefit to the patients in the Mansard. These patients have at present no place where

they can take the air in summer. All the other patients in the Hospital, who are well enough to be up, but not able to be out, have verandas on which they can sit and breath the pure air. The patients in the Mansard, where the air is the closest, have none. It has been thought that with very little expense a veranda could be constructed by simply cutting a door at the end of the hall, and putting a board floor over the roof, which is already enclosed by railings. This would add greatly to the pleasure and health of the patients, many of whom are unable to leave that floor, and are therefore deprived at present of all means of being in the open air. We hope that this suggestion will receive the consideration which it seems to us to deserve. It may be well to mention here, as a proof that the interest of the Lady Visitors is not confined to their official visiting, that a sewing society has been organized under the direction of Mrs. Clarence H. Stillson and Mrs. J. B. Sargent for the purpose of making garments for the Hospital. Seventeen garments were completed and sent in during the last month. The members of this society meet every Wednesday morning, from 10 to 12 o'clock, in Trinity Parish building. Any donations of cotton cloth sent in at that time to aid in the work would be gladly received.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MARY T. EVERIT, CHAIRMAN.

MARY R. JAY DUBOIS, SECRETARY.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. Applications for the admission of patients should be accompanied by a certificate from some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, and should be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital, New Haven, Conn. In accordance with the regulations of the hospital, the superintendent, as the representative of the prudential committee, arranges the terms of admission according to the circumstances of the case and the accommodation required.
 2. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.
 3. The ordinary charge per week for accommodation in the wards is \$6.00, which includes medical and surgical attendance, together with medicine, nursing and washing.
 4. Private rooms are furnished at \$12.00 or more per week, according to the requirements of the case.
 5. Persons partly supported by the towns in which they reside and partly by the State appropriation, are admitted on an order from the town authorities. Town patients are received at \$4.00 per week.
 6. Soldiers enrolled on the State quota in the late war, or in the quotas of other States if residents of Connecticut at the time of enlistment, and now residents, are admitted as State patients, to receive treatment for wounds or disability, under the Acts of the General Assembly of 1878, 1882 and 1884.
 7. Sailors whose support is provided for from the marine hospital fund are admitted on the order of collector of the port of New Haven.
 8. Persons carried directly to the hospital from the place of an accident are admitted immediately.
 9. A written history of the case should be sent with the patient.
 10. *Insane persons* and those suffering from *contagious diseases* are not admitted.
-

NEW HAVEN, CONN.,

18

In consideration of the admission of of into the Institution of the "General Hospital Society of Connecticut," at New Haven, I engage to provide, or pay for, a sufficiency of clothing for use, and pay to the treasurer of said institution dollars per week for board, medicine and medical attendance; and to cause said patient to be removed when discharged, without expense to said institution, and, in the event of death, to pay the expense of burial.

Principal.

For value received, I hereby engage to become responsible for the fulfillment of the above stipulation.

Surety.

APPENDIX.

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for nurses has been established for thirteen years. At first the number of pupils was limited to six ; within two years it was increased to eleven, then to fourteen, and these not being sufficient to meet the many demands for special and continuous attention which critical cases required, the Prudential Committee raised the number to seventeen in 1880, to nineteen in 1882, and to twenty-three in 1883. In 1884 the number was made to depend upon the number of patients in the Hospital, and averaged during the past year with the head nurse and assistant thirty-two and one-half. The pupils remain in the Hospital for one year and pursue their studies and daily routine of work under the superintendence of the head nurse. Each nurse is assigned to one ward or department for several weeks, and in the course of a year has studied surgical, medical, and obstetrical nursing, and also the preparation of special dishes suitable for invalids and convalescents. Symptom records are kept which enable the physician to ascertain the varied phases of the disease, since he last saw the patient.

At the close of the year of study the nurse has a vacation of one month, and then returns to take for six months such cases of private practice as shall be assigned to her. Her home is in the Hospital, when her services are not called for elsewhere, and the school pays for all the nurses there in excess of the number allowed.

The Hospital authorities appreciate most highly the advantages of having this school established here. Those who enter it either have a special gift for nursing or, with a true spirit of self-sacrifice, have devoted themselves to the noble work of ministering to others ; consequently the duties of that department are performed more faithfully and more skillfully than in former years, when it was thought that strength was the only requisite in a nurse.

Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the secretary of the school, when, if approved by the executive committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the Hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-four and under forty years of age, and must present a certificate from a clergyman and physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation and without compensation.

Information concerning the school will be furnished by the President, Vice-President, or other members of the executive committee.

Pupils are received from any State.

Applications for admission should be made as early as possible to the Secretary, Mrs. E. H. Jenkins, Agricultural Station, New Haven.

Physicians or others in any part of the State desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, New Haven Hospital.

The price per week for services of a trained nurse is \$12.00 in and \$15.00 out of the State, unless two members of the family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge. It cannot be too strongly impressed upon the public that it is more economical and safer for the patient to employ a reliable nurse, than to indulge in a natural but misplaced sentiment, which sacrifices the strength of an entire family in care of one invalid member.

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

COMMITTEES OF ADMINISTRATION.

President.

MRS. NOAH PORTER.

Vice-Presidents.

Mrs. T. D. Woolsey, New Haven.	Mrs. Samuel Colt, Hartford.
Mrs. H. Farnam, New Haven.	Mrs. G. M. Bartholomew, Hartford.
Mrs. D. C. Sanford, New Milford.	Mrs. Edwin Harwood, New Haven.
Mrs. F. J. Kingsbury, Waterbury.	

Treasurer.

Mr. Charles A. Sheldon.

Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. E. M. Reed.

Recording Secretary.

Mrs. Edward H. Jenkins.

Auditors.

Mr. Wilbur F. Day,	Mr. Arthur D. Osborne.
--------------------	------------------------

Committee on Finance.

Mr. Charles A. Sheldon.	Mr. John B. Fitch.
Mr. Jeremiah A. Bishop.	Mr. Wilbur F. Day.
Ex-Gov. James E. English.	

Executive Committee.

Mrs. Noah Porter, Chair.	Mrs. L. J. Sanford.	Mrs. Lester Bradner.
Mrs. William Fitch.	Mrs. Edward H. Jenkins.	Miss Snsan Bradley.
Mrs. Francis Bacon.	Mrs. Charles B. Richards.	Mrs. George E. Day.
Mrs. S. H. Chapman.	Mrs. Stevens.	Francis Bacon, M.D.
Mrs. E. M. Reed.	Mrs. Thomas Bennett.	Moses C. White, M.D.
Mrs. T. W. T. Curtis.	Mrs. Maurice Kingsley.	Leonard J. Sanford, M.D.
Mrs. Daniel C. Eaton.	Mrs. H. E. M. Babcock.	Wm. L. Bradley, M.D.
	Mrs. Henry Trowbridge.	

Lady Superintendent of the School.

Miss L. M. Creemer.

Assistant.

Miss Beardsley.

NURSES' HOME.

Visiting Committee.

Mrs. William Fitch.	Mrs. Henry Trowbridge.
---------------------	------------------------

Matron.

Miss Rowan.

SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT



OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

For the Year 1887.

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 27th, 1888.

NEW HAVEN:

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

1888.

SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT



OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

For the Year 1887.

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 27th, 1888.

NEW HAVEN:

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

1888.

Δ

FORM OF BEQUEST.

Item. I give and bequeath to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, in the City of New Haven, the sum of — dollars, to be paid by my executors, out of my real or personal estate, as soon as the settlement of my affairs will permit, to the treasurer of said institution for the time being, in trust, to be applied by the directors thereof to the humane purposes of said institution.

OFFICERS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT.

1888.

SAMUEL E. MERWIN, *President.*
MORRIS F. TYLER, *Vice-Pres.*

TIMOTHY H. BISHOP, *Secretary*
LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, *Treas.*

State Commissioners.

HIS EXCELLENCY, PHINEAS C. LOUNSBURY, GOVERNOR, *ex-officio.*
HON. WM. J. MILLS. HON. JOHN P. STUDLEY.

Directors whose terms of office expire, respectively, in

1889.	1890.	1891.
E. H. BISHOP.	FRANCIS BACON.	J. E. ENGLISH.
LEVI IVES.	S. E. BALDWIN.	D. L. DAGGETT.
S. E. MERWIN.	H. G. LEWIS.	E. E. SALISBURY.
FRANCIS WAYLAND.	C. A. LINDSLEY.	L. J. SANFORD.
E. M. REED.	W. L. BRADLEY.	S. H. MOSELEY,
M. F. TYLER.	W. B. FENN.	THOMAS HOOKER.
W. H. CARMALT.	F. E. BECKWITH.	H. W. FARNAM.
E. H. JENKINS.	F. L. DIBBLE.	DANIEL C. EATON.
ELI WHITNEY, JR.	JOSEPH PORTER.	T. H. BISHOP.

Prudential Committee.

W. H. CARMALT. THOMAS HOOKER. ELI WHITNEY, JR.

Finance Committee.

S. E. MERWIN. H. H. BUNNELL. J. D. DEWELL.

Auditing Committee.

HENRY D. WHITE. DANIEL TROWBRIDGE.

Superintendent.

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER.

MEDICAL BOARD.

J. K. THACHER, M.D., *Pres.*

S. D. GILBERT, M.D., *Vice-Pres.*

HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D., *Secretary.*

Attending Physicians.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

S. D. GILBERT, M.D.

HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D.

J. K. THACHER, M.D.

W. G. DAGGETT, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

W. H. CARMALT, M.D.

T. H. RUSSELL, M.D.

W. W. HAWKES, M.D.

Gynecologist.

FRANK E. BECKWITH, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

LEVI IVES, M.D.

R. S. IVES, M.D.

D. L. DAGGETT, M.D.

L. J. SANFORD, M.D.

C. A. LINDSLEY, M.D.

WALTER JUDSON, M.D.

F. L. DIBBLE, M.D.

W. L. BRADLEY, M.D.

E. H. BISHOP, M.D.

T. H. BISHOP, M.D.

Pathologist.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Apothecary.

Resident Physicians.

BENJAMIN S. BARROWS, M.D.

AUGUSTIN A. CRANE, M.D.

ROBERT S. BRADLEY, M.D.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

E. E. BRADLEY.

C. A. BROOKS.

PATRICK MAHER.

MAX ADLER.

C. B. BOWERS.

C. E. WOODCOCK.

Board of Lady Visitors.

MRS. FRANCIS BACON,

MRS. C. W. ALLEN.

MRS. WILLIAM FITCH.

MISS LILY ENGLISH.

MRS. R. M. EVERIT.

MRS. CHAS. E. WOODCOCK.

MISS REBECCA L. HAWKINS.

MRS. CLARENCE H. STILLSON.

MRS. T. H. RUSSELL.

MRS. TIMOTHY COWLES.

MRS. S. E. BARRETT.

MISS CORNELIA BULFORD.

MRS. AMORY E. ROWLAND.

MRS. B. R. ENGLISH.

MISS MAY R. J. DUBOIS.

MISS ELIZABETH S. HOTCHKISS.

MRS. C. L. DICKERMAN.

MISS JULIA MILLER.

MRS. R. S. PICKETT.

MRS. F. B. MALLORY.

MISS C. E. DUDLEY.

MRS. F. E. MORGAN.

MISS LENA M. PHIPPS.

MRS. EDWARD RAYNOLDS.

MISS MARY HOTCHKISS.

MRS. GUSTAVUS ELIOT.

VICE-PRESIDENTS FOR LIFE.

A donation of \$1,000 constitutes the donor a vice-president for life.

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Charles Atwater, | Elizabeth S. Hotchkiss. |
| *Benjamin Beecher, | *Nelson Hotchkiss, |
| Dr. E. H. Bishop, | Susan V. Hotchkiss, |
| *Timothy Bishop, | *Dr. Eli Ives, |
| Mrs. Luey Boardman, | *William Johnson, |
| *W. W. Boardman, | *Dr. Jonathan Knight, |
| *James Brewster, | *Solomon Langdon, |
| Dr. H. Bronson, | *William Leffingwell, |
| Mrs. Mary W. Burroughs, | *Abram B. Lewis, |
| Dr. F. L. Dibble, | *Nathan Peck, |
| James E. English, | Mrs. Josephine E. S. Porter, |
| Mrs. Ann S. Farnam, | Edward E. Salisbury, |
| *Henry Farnam, | *J. Sampson, |
| Henry W. Farnam, | *Benjamin Silliman, |
| *William Fitch, | *Ithiel Town, |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford, | J. D. Wheeler, |
| *Mrs. C. L. Hillhouse, | Mrs. Jane E. Wells, |
| *Dr. Henry Holmos, | Mrs. J. D. Wheeler, |
| Mrs. Sarah. S. Whitney. | |

LIFE DIRECTORS.

A donation of \$500 constitutes the donor a life director.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| *Elihu Atwater, | Dr. Robert S. Ives, |
| William Atwater, | *Dr. P. A. Jewett, |
| Dr. Francis Bacon, | *Mrs. W. A. Larned, |
| Amos F. Barues, | *J. W. Mansfield, |
| Dr. Timothy H. Bishop, | *Mrs. Martha B. Marett, |
| *John A. Blake, | S. E. Merwin, |
| *Abraham Bradley, | *Eneas Monson, |
| Dr. William L. Bradley, | *John L. Norton, |
| *William B. Bristol, | Joseph Porter, |
| Dr. William H. Carmalt, | *Rev. Seth Pyne, |
| *Joseph N. Clark, | Dr. L. J. Sanford, |
| *Joshua Coit, | E. S. Scranton, |
| Philo Chatfield, | Mary E. Scranton, |
| *David Daggett, | *Joseph E. Sheffield, |
| Dr. David L. Daggett, | *Wells Southworth, |
| *Jeremiah Day, D.D., | *Titus Street, |
| *William C. DeForest, | N. D. Sperry, |
| M. G. Elliott, | *Seth Thomas, |
| *Dr. George B. Farnam, | James M. Townsend, |

*Deceased.

LIFE DIRECTORS—*continued.*

Mrs. William Fitch,	Daniel Trowbridge,
*Eleanor S. Gerry,	*Thomas R. Trowbridge,
*William P. Grecue,	*Morris Tyler,
Mrs. John Griffing,	*Dr. G. A. Ward,
*Samuel J. Hitchcock,	H. M. Welch,
*Dr. Worthington Hooker,	*Henry White,
*Dr. Thomas Hubbard,	Dr. M. C. White,
*Sidney Hull,	Eli Whitney,
Dr. Levi Ives,	L. Winship.

LIFE MEMBERS.

A donation of \$50 constitutes the donor a life member.

William L. Andrews,	A. L. Kidston,
S. E. Baldwin,	J. H. Klock,
H. B. Bigelow,	Dr. C. A. Lindsley,
Henry T. Blake,	Mrs. John W. Mansfield,
Eugene S. Bristol,	Edwin Marble,
Dr. J. J. Crane,	Eli Whitney, Jr.,
James D. Dewell,	Rev. Haslett McKim,
Mrs. Mary E. Dewell,	Gardner Morse,
May Rutherford Jay DuBois,	L. S. Punderson,
Eleazer T. Fitch,	Mrs. Martha C. Read,
O. B. Freeman,	Mrs. Maria H. Robertson,
Miss Emily Gerry,	Dr. Ira S. Smith,
Francis Wayland,	Dr. T. B. Townsend,
Arthur T. Hadley,	Cortlandt Trowbridge,
M. Hemingway,	E. H. Trowbridge,
Isaphene Hillhouse,	Thos. R. Trowbridge, Jr.,
Dr. William H. Hotchkiss,	M. F. Tyler,
Dr. S. G. Hubbard,	Alfred Walker,
Tredwell Ketcham,	George H. Watrous.

MEMBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

A donation of \$25 constitutes the donor a member for ten years.

Henry L. Hotchkiss, from Jan 30, 1880.	Dr. Thos. H. Russell, from Jan. 29, 1885.
Wallace B. Fenn, from Jan. 30, 1880.	Justus S. Hotchkiss, from Jan. 28, 1886.
Daniel C. Eaton, from March 9, 1880.	Edward H. Jenkins, from Jan. 28, 1886.
William A. Ives, from April 13, 1881.	Strong, Barnes, and Hart & Co., from Nov. 19, 1886.
Thomas Hooker, from Jan. 28, 1882.	Henry F. English, from Dec. 3, 1886.
Rob't Ogden DuBois, from Feb. 7, 1882.	Edwin S. Grecley, from July 15, 1887.
Edward F. Mersick, from Jan. 29, 1883.	Mrs. F. B. Dexter, from Jan. 8, 1888.
John C. Hollister, from Feb. 5, 1883.	D. B. Crittenden & Co., from Feb. 3, 1888.
Frank E. Beckwith, from Jan. 30, 1884.	W. D. Whitney, from Feb. 10, 1888.
Rev. Geo. H. Griffing, from Jan. 11, 1885.	

* Deceased.

CORPORATORS.

*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	*J. S. Peters, M.D.,
*Eli Ives, M.D.,	*Benjamin Silliman, M.D.,
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	*John Skinner, M.D.,
*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	*Nathan Smith, M.D.,
*Thomas Minor, M.D.,	*Eli Todd, M.D.

PRESIDENTS.

*William Leffingwell, Esq., -	1827-1832
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1832-1833
*Nathan Peck, Esq.,	1833-1841
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1841-1842
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1842-1865
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1865-1871
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1872-1880
Hon. Francis Wayland,	1880-1884
Hon. James E. English,	1884-1887
Samuel E. Merwin,	1887-

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

*John S. Peters, M.D., -	1827-1831
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1831-1832
*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	1832-1839
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1839-1841
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1841-1842
*Hon. Dennis Kimberly,	1842-1863
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1863-1866
*Hon. Henry Peck,	1866-1867
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1867-1872
*Hon. William Fitch,	1872-1877
Hon. James E. English,	1877-1884
Morris F. Tyler,	1884-

TREASURERS.

*Dr. John Skinner,	1827-1832
*Amos Townsend,	1832-1864
*Alexander McAllister,	1864-1865
J. A. Bishop,	1865-1877
Wilbur F. Day,	1877-1879
Leonard S. Hotchkiss,	1879-

* Deceased.

SECRETARIES.

*Chas. Hooker, M.D.,	1827-1830
*N. Beers Ives, M.D.,	1830-1835
*Virgil M. Dow, M.D.,	1835-1840
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1840-1844
*P. A. Jewett, M.D.,	1844-1864
S. G. Hubbard, M.D.,	1864-1865
C. A. Lundsley, M.D.,	1865-1879
F. L. Dibble, M.D.,	1879-1880
T. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1880-

FREE BEDS IN PERPETUITY.

A donation of \$5,000 entitles the donor, his heirs and assigns, to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity.

A donation of \$2,500 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed, in perpetuity, *for six months in each year*; or to nominate patients to a free bed during the life of the donor.

A donation of \$1,000 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for any three months in each year during his life.

FREE BED FUND.

1874—Henry Farnam,	\$5,000
1874—William Fitch,	5,000
1874—James E. English,	5,000
1878—Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000
1881-83—Henry Bronson,	10,000
1883—The Thanksgiving Free Bed,	5,000
1883—The Rose A. Porter Free Bed,	1,000
1885—The Henry Hotchkiss Memorial Free Bed,	5,000
1886—The Dwight Place Society Free Bed,	2,500
1886—W. O. Armstrong,	5,000
1886—The Mary Webster Southgate Trowbridge Memorial Free Bed,	5,000
1886—The Trinity Church Free Bed,	2,500
1888—The Dr. Thomas Wells Memorial Free Bed,	2,500
1888—The Home for the Friendless Free Bed,	2,500

61

PERMANENT FUND.

1877—Irene Larned,	\$5,000
1878—Nelson A. Hotchkiss,	5,000
1885—Mary A. Miller,	1,000

* Deceased.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors has the honor herewith to present to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut its sixty-first annual report as prepared by the prudential committee :

The total number of patients treated during the year has been 840, a falling off of 57 from last year; the daily average has been 104 against $113\frac{5}{16}$ last year. This very considerable diminution has been almost entirely in the class of soldier patients, which it has been the policy of the present Soldiers' Hospital Board to transfer, so far as possible, to the Home at Noroton. In 1886, 147 of this class were treated at this Hospital, this year but 84, a decrease of 63, six more, therefore, than our total loss in numbers, so that the number of patients outside of this sourcee has actually increased.

Seven hundred and thirty (730) new patients were admitted. These new patients came from 86 different towns and villages in the State and from 13 other States or countries; 360 were residents of the town of New Haven.

The activity of the serviee has been a trifle greater than last year, the average stay of each patient in the Hospital being $6\frac{4}{10}$ weeeks as against $6\frac{6}{10}$ last year.

The receipts from patients and other current sources not investments nor eharitable donations was \$32,014.79. The current expenses were \$40,869.18, being an excess of expenditure over receipts of \$8,854.39. In 1886, the corresponding items were \$35,327.77 earnings, and \$41,539.67 expenses, the deficit \$6211.90, so that the increased deficit this year is \$2642.49. By comparing these two years we find the expenses this year have been nearly \$700 less, but the falling off in earnings has been considerably more, viz : \$3312.98.

The average weekly cost of supporting each patient has been $\$7.40\frac{6}{10}$; the daily cost of food per inmate $28\frac{7}{10}$ cents. A comparison for a number of years shows that this year the weekly cost has been considerably greater than ever before so far as the reports show them, as follows :

Year.	Weekly cost.	Daily cost of food per inmate.
1886	\$6.92 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 $\frac{4}{10}$ cts.
1885	7.32	28 $\frac{2}{3}$
1884	6.43	27 $\frac{6}{10}$
1883	6.08	27 $\frac{6}{10}$
1882	6.70	32 $\frac{1}{3}$
1881	6.37	29 $\frac{1}{4}$
1880	6.55	25 $\frac{1}{2}$
1879	7.16 $\frac{2}{3}$	25 $\frac{1}{2}$

This table shows, singularly enough, that the price of the food per day has no positive relation to the weekly cost of supporting the patient. Thus in 1879, the daily cost of food was but 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cts. while the weekly support was \$7.16 $\frac{2}{3}$; in 1882, the daily cost of food was 32 $\frac{1}{3}$ cts., the highest amount in the list, yet the weekly support was but \$6.70, less than any of the last three years, during all of which time the daily cost of food has been almost exactly the same, at 28 $\frac{6}{10}$ cts., yet here again the weekly support has varied from \$6.92 $\frac{1}{2}$ to \$7.40 $\frac{6}{10}$.

The average proportion of attendants to patients has been 74 attendants to 104 patients; last year it was 75 $\frac{6}{10}$ to 113 $\frac{1}{2}$; in 1885 it was 76 to 105 $\frac{1}{2}$; previous to that it was less. This general increase of the last three years is due to the increased activity of the service, and the consequent adoption of the sliding scale for the number of nurses.

The total number of weeks occupied by patients was 5,422 $\frac{6}{7}$; last year it was 5918 $\frac{1}{7}$, a difference of 495 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks. In comparing the years 1886 and 1887, we find the loss and gain by weeks among the various classes of patients to be as follows, viz:

	1886.	1887.	Decrease.	Increase.
United States Marine patients.....	218 $\frac{2}{7}$	190 $\frac{1}{7}$	28 $\frac{1}{7}$	
State soldier patients.....	1511 $\frac{5}{7}$	996 $\frac{6}{7}$	514 $\frac{1}{7}$	
Self-paying patients in Wards.....	904 $\frac{3}{7}$	663 $\frac{1}{7}$	240 $\frac{1}{7}$	
" " " private rooms.....	188 $\frac{1}{7}$	146 $\frac{1}{7}$	41 $\frac{2}{7}$	
Town patients.....	2693 $\frac{6}{7}$	3025	---	331 $\frac{2}{7}$
Free Bed patients.....	326 $\frac{2}{7}$	321 $\frac{5}{7}$	4 $\frac{2}{7}$	
Charity patients.....	74 $\frac{5}{7}$	78 $\frac{5}{7}$	---	4
	5918 $\frac{1}{7}$	5422 $\frac{6}{7}$		

From this table we learn that our principal loss in time has been, as was to be expected, from the class of State soldier patients. The loss of income from this source has been about \$3000. The table also shows a general decrease in all the more

remunerative classes of patients and an increase in the unremunerative classes (compare table on page 10 of report of last year), i. e., the absolutely unremunerative class of charity patients, who pay nothing and the town patients. Of the former, the gross amount is somewhat less than \$600, but of the town patients the loss to the Hospital last year was about \$5300, as follows, viz: these patients occupied 3025 weeks, at \$7.40 $\frac{6}{10}$ per week; this amounted to \$22,403.15. For this we receive directly from the town \$4 per week, amounting to \$12,000, and the State appropriation of \$5000 in addition, supposed to make up the deficiency, making \$17,000; the balance against the Hospital, therefore, is \$5303, more than double the amount of the State appropriation and this year nearly as much as the aggregate of the 5 years previous to 1885. In 1885 and 1886, the losses were \$4533.71 and \$2879.86 respectively. It is thus very evident that this class of patients is becoming more and more a burden upon the Hospital, and it becomes a question whether we ought not in justice to the charitable persons upon whom we are so frequently obliged to call for assistance, to increase the rate charged for town patients to more nearly approach the actual cost. Last year your committee suggested (page 11) the advisability of making the increase and in 1885, the prudential committee of that time had printed a small pamphlet upon the relations of the New Haven Hospital with the State, from the pen of the then chairman, Prof. Henry W. Farnam, in which the matter was discussed at considerable length, and it was shown that the recipients of the bounty of the liberal and charitable subscribers "are not the patients themselves, but the various towns whose treasury is thereby saved an outlay which they would otherwise be obliged to make, while our means for helping real charity patients i. e., those who have no claim upon a town for support are crippled." Your committee are of the opinion that the time has come when charges for the cure of the town patients would be increased to \$5 per week. We are also of the opinion that the price for the private rooms should be \$15 per week instead of \$12 as is now charged.

The increase in the item of fuel (\$762) is due partly to increased consumption in the use of the laundry machinery and the steam cooking apparatus, but mainly because this year the price is nearly 75 cents per ton more than last.

In the item of repairs and improvements about \$375 was caused

by repairs to the fence, surrounding the Hospital grounds, as reported to the Directors at a quarterly meeting.

During a part of the summer and fall when the number of inmates was the lowest, Ward 3 East was closed, but it has since been opened again as the number increased.

During the year the following improvements have been made : at the request of the Medical Board a new Laboratory, in a more convenient situation and with better apparatus, has been fitted up at a cost of \$220.93, of which they raised and contributed themselves \$160 ; a sewer connection, to relieve the Laundry building and high pressure boiler of an overflow, was made with Howard Avenue at a cost of \$125 ; and \$59 were paid for moving the hydrant from the site of the new amphitheatre and accident room building, the foundations for which have been laid ; and with characteristic liberality the donor finding the bids of the contractors to be more than the estimates of the architects, has authorized the Building Committee to draw upon her for the balance between her former donation and the plans of the Building Committee, being \$5000 additional or \$12,000 in all. Besides these \$300 have been raised by the Board of Visitors for the steam cooking apparatus and \$270.35 expended therefore, the balance is in the hands of the Treasurer as an especial improvement fund. The Laundry machinery cost \$2254.44 all of which was raised by especial subscription.

The Hospital received during this year the net proceeds of a Ball given under the auspices of the New Haven Grays amounting to \$1917.77 ; of this \$500 was set apart to form a nucleus for an especial fund, the interest of which is to be allowed to accumulate for a children's ward. The balance was used to pay current expenses according to the wishes of the Committee having the matter in charge. Preparations are again being actively carried out to give a Ball this year, also, with the same object. The Directors take pleasure in recognizing the interest which the Hospital excites in the community as a charity worthy of support.

The Hospital Sunday contributions for 1887 were \$2603.33 ; this year so far as reported, to date, they are a little over \$2300, and are now being drawn against for current expenses. The Board of Visitors has suggested that in view of the frequent very inclement weather on the Sunday now set apart for that purpose by the Churches that the day be changed. This matter is under

advisement with the clergymen of the City and if it seems best to make a change it will be done.

The Directors take pleasure in announcing that the sum of \$2500 has been paid to the Treasurer to establish a free bed to be known as the "Dr. Thomas Wells Memorial Free Bed."

There is a balance of cash on hand, and in Bank, after paying all bills of \$3339.45, but \$2500 of this is the amount recently paid in but uninvested to establish the Free Bed just mentioned, and is not, therefore, to be used for current expenses. The actual available amount on January 21st, when the account was closed, was \$839.45; since then over \$900 which does not appear in the account has been paid in from Hospital Sunday contributions. On the 27th of December, 1887, the Prudential Committee in conformity with the authorization of the Board of Directors at its last meeting, borrowed \$1000 on a demand note from the New Haven County National Bank to meet the pay-roll and other current expenses. This has carried us over until the present time when the Hospital Sunday collections and interest on investments have enabled us to meet these deficiencies and there is now money on hand to pay the note. The balance of special improvement fund is \$36.30.

The average number of nurses of the Training School has been $32\frac{1}{4}$, one to each $3\frac{1}{5}$ patients. While this proposition may seem unnecessarily large the Medical Staff certainly appreciate the value of their intelligent care of the sick and the Prudential Committee testifies to the conscientious interest that Miss Creemer the Superintendent of Nursing takes in the welfare of the Hospital.

Mr. J. H. Starkweather continues to discharge the multifareous duties of his office of Superintendent with his accustomed fidelity.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. CARMALT.
THOMAS HOOKER.
ELI WHITNEY, JR.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

New Haven Hospital, Jan. 20th, 1888.

To the Board of Directors of the New Haven Hospital Society:

GENTLEMEN:—I enclose the statistics compiled by the House Staff, which constitute the report for the past year of the Medical Board.

Respectfully submitted by

SAMUEL D. GILBERT,

Secretary Med. Board.

MEDICAL CASES TREATED DURING THE YEAR 1887.

Abscess of liver	1	Eczema	8
Alcoholism	17	Enteralgia	1
Anaemia	5	Enteritis, catarrhal	1
" cerebral	1	Epilepsy	2
" spinal	1	Exophthalmic goitre	2
Aneurism, thoracic	1	Exhaustion	1
Angina pectoris	2	Fever, continued	4
Anterior polio-myelitis	1	" intermittent	9
Aortic regurgitation	5	" remittent	2
" stenosis	1	" typhoid	19
" regurgitation and stenosis	2	Gastralgia	1
Asthma	3	Gastritis	4
Atrophy of adductor iudicis	1	Haemoptysis	1
Biliary colic	1	Heart, dilated	1
Bronchitis, acute	1	" irregular	1
" chronic	4	Hemiplegia	13
Carcinoma of duodenum and pancreas	2	Hypochondriasis	1
" liver	1	Hysteria	6
" stomach	5	Insolation	3
Cephalgia	1	Laryngitis, chronic	1
Chorea	2	" sub-acute	1
Cirrhosis of liver	4	Locomotor ataxia	4
Congestion, cerebro-spinal	1	Malaria	5
" cerebral	1	Malingery	1
Constipation	1	Mcmingitis	1
Debility	5	Mitral regurgitation	4
" senile	4	" stenosis	2
Diarrhoea	5	Myalgia	6
Dysentery	4	Nephritis, acute	3
Dyspepsia	3	" chronic	7
Dyspnoea	1	Neuralgia	4

Neuralgia	4	Poisoning, illuminating gas	1
Neuralgia intercostal	4	" lead, chronic	7
" sciatic	1	" opium	2
" trifacial	1	" phosphorus	1
" visceral	1	Polyuria	1
Neurasthenia	2	Pregnancy	21
Neuritis, peripheral	3	Prostatorrhoea	1
" multiple	3	Puerperal state	2
Neuromimesis	1	Rheumatism, acute	14
Opium habit	1	" chronic	23
Paralysis, agitans	1	" sub-acute	12
" general	1	Rheumatoid arthritis	2
" universal	1	Septicaemia	1
Paraplegia	1	Spermatorrhoea	1
Pathophobia	1	Stomatitis	3
Peritonitis	1	Stricture of Oesophagus	1
Pharyngitis	1	Sycosis	1
Phthisis	42	Tumor, of abdomen	3
Pleuritis, acute	2	" cerebellum	1
" chronic	2	Typhlitis	1
Pneumonia	6	Ulcer of stomach	1
Poisoning, arsenic	1		
" coal gas	1	Total cases treated in 1887	384

BIRTHS DURING YEAR.

January	1	August	1
February	2	September	2
March	1	October	1
April	1	November	
May	4	December	3
June	3	Total	17
July			

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTIN A. CRANE, M.D., *House Physician.*

SURGICAL REPORT FOR 1887.

Ablation of scalp	2	Arthritis of knee	1
Abrasion of hand	1	" chronic of knee	1
Absecess of ankle	1	" tubercular of knee	1
" chrouic	1	Balinitis and paraphimosis	1
" of elbow (deep)	1	Bubo	2
" finger	3	Burns	2
" gluteal region	3	" of arm and back	1
" hand	1	" " thigh	1
" perineum	1	" arms and legs	1
" rectum	3	" back	1
" scalp	1	" foot	1
" thigh	4	Calculus, vesical	7
Abscesses, and necrosis of sternum	1	Carbuncle of neck	2
Adenitis and cellulitis	1	Caries of frontal bone	1
Adventitious body in knee	1	" inferior maxilla	1
Ankylosis, false of ankle	1	" tarsus	3
" of knee	1	" ulna	1
" false of kuee	1	" syphilitic	1

Cataract	5	Fracture of leg	1
Cerebral congestion	1	" " compound commi-	
Chancroids	4	nuted	1
Cicatricial contraction of palm	1	" and shock	1
Ciliary neuralgia	1	malar bone, compouud ..	1
Conjunctivitis	2	nasal " "	1
Coutusion of ankle	1	patella	3
" back	3	pelvis and Colles'	1
" chest	2	Pott's compound	1
" " and shoulder	1	radins compound and	
" eye	1	dislocation of ulna ..	1
" groin with effused blood	1	ribs	4
" head	2	" emphysema and con-	
" " and shoulder	1	tusion of scalp	1
" hip	2	skull	1
" knee	2	" base of	1
" leg	3	" compound	1
" shoulder	1	spine	1
" testicle	1	" toe compound and cere-	
Croup, membranous	1	bral concussion	1
Crush of finger	4	tibia	4
" foot	2	" compound	2
" hand	1	" and fibula	3
" leg	2	" " compound	1
" (both) legs	1	Frozen feet and hands	1
" leg and arm	1	Genu valgum	1
" right leg and left foot	1	Glaucoma	1
" thigh	1	Gonorrhoea	3
" both thighs	1	Granular lids	3
Cystitis	5	Haematocele	1
Dislocation of finger, compound	1	Haematuria	1
" hip	1	Haemorrhoids, external	3
" shoulder	1	" internal	6
" thumb	2	Hare-lip	1
Disorganization of knee-joint	2	Hernia, inguinal	2
Elephantasis	1	Hydroarthrosis of ankle joint	1
Epilepsy, traumatic	1	Imperfect stump	1
Epididymitis	7	Iritis	2
Epistaxis	2	Irritable cicatrix and atrophy of stump	1
Erysipelas	2	Keratitis	3
Extravasation of urine with perineal		Knee-joint, disease of	1
section through scrotum	1	Lymphangitis	1
Fissure of anus	1	Morbus coxarius	10
Fistula in ano	11	Necrosis of fascia lata	2
" faecal	1	" knee	1
" gluteal	1	" olecranon	1
" tracheal	1	" phalanges	1
Fracture of astragulus, componud	1	" tibia	2
" clavicle	2	Ophthalmmia, purulent	1
" and dislocation of arm and		Orchitis	3
hand		"	1
" of femur	3	Otitis media	1
" " compound commi-		Pauophthalmitis	1
nuted		Paralysis, infantile	1
" femur, neck of	1	Paraphimosis	1
" fibula	3	Periostitis	3
" finger, compound	2	" of finger	1
" forearm, lower $\frac{1}{2}$	1	" toe	1
" humerus comminuted	1	Pott's disease	6
" ilium, crest of	1	Reteutio of urine	4
" inferior turbinated bone	1	" " and haematuria	1
	1	Rheumatism, gonorrhoeal	4

Rupture of globe of eye	1	Tumors:	
" ligamentum patellae (partial)	1	sublingual	1
" urethra	1	Ulcer of cornea	4
Sinus, gluteal	1	" foot	2
Sprain of ankle	9	" hand	1
" back	1	" leg and acquired talipes	1
" elbow	1	" indolent	18
" wrist	1	" thigh	1
" toe	1	" Ulcers of legs and knees	1
Staphyloma cornea	1	" Ulceration about anus	2
Strabismus	1	" of stump	1
Stricture, lachrymal	3	Varicocele	1
" of urethra	1	Wound, contused of eye	2
Symblepharon	1	" " scalp	3
Synovitis of knee	1	" " supraorbital region	1
" " chronic	1	" gunshot of abdomen	1
Syphilis	6	" " arm (comp. fract. humerus)	1
Tetanus	2	" incised of abdomen and scalp	1
Tumors:		" " back	1
abdominal	3	" " and axillary region	1
angioma of finger	1	" " cheek	1
" scalp	1	" " foot	1
cancerous cyst of neck	1	" " neck	1
carcinoma of abdominal wall	1	" " palm	1
" axilla	1	" " thigh	1
" breast	8	" " trachea	1
" face	2	" lacerated of fingers	2
" hand	1	" hand	1
" lip	3	" leg	1
" rectum	2	" temporal region	1
" tongue	1	" of scalp	1
enlarged glands of neck	1	" toe	1
orbital	1	Total	404
osteo-sarcoma of radius	1		
in parotid region	1		
in popliteal space	1		
polypus of nose	1		
sarcoma of breast	1		
" thigh	1		

SURGICAL OPERATIONS IN 1887.

Amputation at elbow	1	Dilatation stricture, lachrymal	1
" through fore-arm	1	" " urethral	1
" of fingers	3	Divisiou fistula in ano	8
" hand (partial)	1	" " gluteal	1
" leg	1	" " of neck	1
" leg, lower third	3	" " thigh	1
" thigh	1	Excavation of eye	4
" tongue	1	Excision of angioma of finger	1
" Syme's	1	" carcinoma of axilla	1
Avukion nasal polypus	1	" " of breast	5
Breaking up adhesion about elbow	1	" enlarged cervical glands	1
Cataract, extraction of	1	" epithelioma of lip	3
Cauterization haemorrhoids, external	1	" end of tibia	1
" internal	1	" " and fibula	1
" vascular tumor, scalp	1	" lupus of heel	1
Circumcision, partial	1	" osteo-sarcoma of wrist	1
Closure rupture of perineum (boy)	1	" sarcoma of breast	1

Excision of sarcoma of leg.....	1	Plastic operation for cicatricial con-		
" tumor of orbit.....	1	tract of palm		1
" " parotid region.....	1	" " transportation		1
Exploratory incision, hip-joint disease.....	1	of skin.....		1
Exploratory incision, necrosis, lower end femur.....	2	Refracture (genu valgum).....		1
Exploratory incision, necrosis tarsus.....	1	Reduction of compound fracture of		1
Herniotomy.....	1	tibia.....		1
Incision of serotum (haematocele).....	1	Removal of cartilage from knee-joint		1
Iridectomy.....	1	Resection, head femur.....		1
Laparotomy (colloid cancer of stomach).....	1	Sequestrotomy.....		5
" and excision of carcinoma abdom. wall.....	1	" necrosis of ankle.....		1
Ligation of radial and ulna arteries.....	1	" " femur.....		1
" varicocele.....	1	" " " and		
" vascular tumor of scalp.....	1	pelvis.....		1
Lithotomy.....	1	" radius.....		1
Lithotrity.....	1	" tarsus.....		1
Osteotomy (genu valgum).....	1	" tibia.....		1
Plastic operation for hare-lip.....	2	Scraping cancerous cyst.....		1
" " cicatricial contract of eyelid.....	1	Strabismus.....		2
	1	Tapping hydrocele.....		1
	1	Tenotomy, hamstring muscles.....		1
	1	Tracheotomy.....		1
	1	Urethrotomy, internal.....		1
	1	Total.....		105
	1			

GYNECOLOGICAL CASES TREATED IN 1887.

Abortion suspected.....	1	Laceration cervix uteri.....		1
Adhesions from chronic peritonitis.....	1	" " " and perineum		
Anteflexion of uterus.....	1	with cystocele.....		1
Atresia of vagina.....	1	Laceration cervix uteri and perineum		
Carcinoma of uterus.....	2	with cystocele and rectocele.....		1
" vulva.....	4	Laceration perineum.....		2
Caruncle of urethra.....	2	Neuralgia and irritable urethra.....		1
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	1	Ovaritis and salpingitis, chronic.....		1
Cystitis, chronic.....	2	Papilloma of vulva.....		1
Endometritis, chronic.....	1	Polypus uterine.....		1
" cervical, chronic.....	6	Pregnancy, extra uterine.....		1
" " with erosion.....	2	Prolapse of uterus.....		1
" " laceration cervix uteri.....	2	Retroversion of uterus.....		3
" corporal.....	2	Rudimentary uterus and vagina.....		1
Fibroma of uterus.....	1	Subinvolution of uterus and vagina.....		1
Fistula, perineo-vaginal.....	2	Tumor, ovarian.....		3
Hæmatocoele, pelvic.....	1	" " (hystero-epilepsy).....		1
Hystero-epilepsy.....	1	Total.....		52
	1			

GYNAECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS IN 1887.

Dilation of fistula.....	1	Oophorectomy.....		1
" stricture of vagina.....	1	Ovariotomy.....		2
Division of fistula.....	1	Perineorrhaphy.....		1
Excision of epithelioma of vulva.....	2	" " and trachelorrhaphy		1
" papilloma ".....	1	Trachelorrhaphy.....		1
" uterine polypus.....	1	Total.....		14
Laparotomy and removal of extra uterine foetus.....	1			

CAUSES OF DEATHS IN 1887.

Abscess of Liver	1	Fracture of spine	1
Atheroma	1	Haemoptysis	1
Burns of back	1	Hemiplegia	6
Carcinoma of face	2	Hernia	1
" liver	1	Insolation	2
" rectum	2	Intestinal hemorrhage	1
" stomach	5	Meningitis	1
" uterus	1	" and panophthalmitis	1
Chorea, membranous	1	Mitral regurgitation	1
Croup	1	" stenosis	1
Crush of leg	1	Nephritis, acute	2
" leg and arm	1	" chronic	4
" legs and pelvis	1	Phthisis	19
" thigh	1	Pneumonia	3
Debility	2	Poisoning, arsenic	1
Delirium tremens	2	" lead, chronic	1
Dysentery	1	" opium	1
Erysipelas	4	Pyæmia	1
Extra uterine pregnancy	1	Rheumatism, chronic	1
Fatty heart	1	Tetanus	1
Fever, typhoid	6	Tumor, abdominal	1
Fistula in ano	1	" cerebellar	1
Fracture of leg	1		
" ribs	1	Total deaths	95
" skull	3		

Of this number, 15 died within 24 hours after they were admitted.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 20, 1888.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully submit the sixty-first annual report of receipts and disbursements, number of patients treated in hospital, and other items of information. The number of patients remaining in the hospital, December 31st, 1886, was 110—87 males and 23 females; admitted during the year 1887, 730—504 males, 226 females; making a total of 840 under treatment. Of this number, 304 were discharged cured, 239 improved, 103 unimproved, 95 died, and 99 remained under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1887. There were 17 births—12 males and 5 females. The whole number of weeks occupied was 5422 $\frac{6}{7}$, of which 3103 $\frac{5}{7}$ were occupied by charity patients, or those not paying full rates. The patients admitted came from 86 different towns and villages in this State, and from 13 other States or countries; 360 were residents of the town of New Haven.

The largest number of patients any one day was 131; the smallest, 82; the daily average, 104. The attendants and other inmates averaged 74: making a total of 178; of these, 32 $\frac{1}{4}$ were nurses (and matron) of the Training School.

The current receipts or earnings, less amount refunded to patients, were \$32,014.79; the current expenses were \$40,869.18; excess of expenses over receipts, \$8854.39.

The average cost of supporting each patient was \$7.40 $\frac{6}{10}$ per week.

SUPERINTENDENT'S ACCOUNT.

THE SUPERINTENDENT in account with GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Dr.

1887. To amounts received:	
From Balance	\$96.87
U. S. Marine patients	1,331.00
State Soldier patients	6,020.06
Town patients	11,542.77
Self-paying patients	7,710.02
State appropriation	5,000.00
Board	706.49
Sales	306.10
Sundries	15.82
Orders on Treasurer, general account	\$32,729.13
" special improvement account	36,150.53
	2,753.26
	\$71,632.92

Cr.

1887. By amounts expended:

For Flour, 4603 lbs.	\$130.43
Meal and rice, 3610 lbs.	136.40
Bread and crackers, 35,218 lbs.	1,043.98
Cake	180.55
Butter, 7527½ lbs.	1,961.44
Cheese, 930½ lbs.	125.32
Meat, 53,651½ lbs.	5,109.49
Poultry, 8042½ lbs.	1,441.89
Fish and oysters, 10,312½ lbs.	1,209.49
Vegetables and fruit	1,758.30
Eggs, 5381 doz.	1,357.47
Groceries	1,418.56
Milk, 58,000 qts., skim, 10,680 qts.	2,764.85
Ice, 209,500 lbs.	329.75
Liquors	434.25
Ale and beer	81.03
Medicines	1,446.25
Instruments	392.60
Surgical dressings	837.74
Fuel, 735 tons coal	3,933.32
Gas, 703,400 ft.	1,160.61
Water	182.00
Furniture and crockery	454.76
Cloths and bedding	398.42
Repairs and improvements	2,382.53
Postage, printing and stationery	388.52
Barn and farm expenses	287.04
Tools	18.25
Salaries and wages	8,751.16
Potash and soap	173.81
Sundries	578.97
	\$40,869.18
Special improvements	2,929.73
Refunded to patients	617.47
Deposited with Treasurer	27,097.49
Balance	119.05
	\$71,632.92
Total current hospital expenses	\$40,869.18
Less board of Superintendent's family and nurses	706.49
	\$40,162.69
Number of weeks of hospital care, 5422½.	
Cost per week per patient	\$7.40 $\frac{6}{10}$
Total cost of food	18,638.17
Average daily number of inmates, 178.	
Cost of food per inmate per day	.28 $\frac{7}{10}$

Respectfully,

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER,

Superintendent.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining in hospital, Dec. 31, 1886.....	87	23	110
Admitted during 1887	504	226	730
 Total	 591	 249	 840
Of this number there have been discharged—			
Cured	202	102	304
Improved	178	61	239
Unimproved	61	42	103
Died	72	23	95
 513	 228	 741	
Remaining under treatment, Dec. 31, 1887.....	78	21	99
 Total.....	 591	 249	 840

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1887, TO DECEMBER 31, 1887.

January	64	August	72
February	59	September	62
March	62	October	51
April	55	November	57
May	68	December	53
June	58		
July	69	Total.....	730

AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years.....	30	18	48
From 15 to 20 years	18	21	39
“ 20 to 30 “	127	65	192
“ 30 to 40 “	100	38	138
“ 40 to 50 “	86	37	123
“ 50 to 60 “	74	24	98
“ 60 to 70 “	53	14	67
“ 70 to 80 “	14	7	21
“ 80 to 90 “	2	2	4
 Total.....	 504	 226	 730

TIME OCCUPIED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PATIENTS

U. S. Marine patients		190 $\frac{1}{2}$	weeks.
State Soldier patients		996 $\frac{6}{7}$	"
Town patients		3,025	"
Self-paying patients, in wards		663 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
" " private rooms		146 $\frac{5}{7}$	"
Free Bed patients		321 $\frac{5}{7}$	"
Charity patients		78 $\frac{5}{7}$	"
Total		5,422 $\frac{6}{7}$	"

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Austria	2	Hungary	1	Sweden	10
Canada	11	Ireland	208	Switzerland	4
Denmark	3	Italy	11	Scotland	14
England	25	Nova Scotia	2	United States	370
Finland	1	Norway	4	Wales	3
France	3	Poland	3	Unknown	7
Germany	44	Russia	4		
					730

REPRESENTATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN CONNECTICUT.

In the Hospital during the Year ending December 31, 1887.

Ansonia	27	Kensington	2	Putnam	1
Bantam	1	Leete's Island	5	Rockfall	1
Beacon Falls	1	Litchfield	2	Rockville	1
Berlin	1	Meriden	22	Saybrook	1
Birmingham	14	Middlefield	4	Seymour	6
Branford	7	Middletown	6	Shelton	5
Bridgeport	3	Milford	3	Southbury	1
Bridgewater	1	Montville	1	Southington	9
Brooklyn	1	Mt. Carmel	3	South Norwalk	1
Canaan	1	Naugatuck	7	Stamford	3
Cheshire	2	New Britain	6	Southford	1
Clinton	2	New Hartford	3	Stony Creek	2
Danbury	2	New Haven	343	Suffield	2
Darien	1	New Loudon	8	Terryville	1
Deep River	3	New Milford	1	Thomaston	5
Durham	1	Noank	1	Thompsonville	1
East Haven	2	North Branford	1	Torrington	3
Essex	1	Northfield	2	Wallingford	8
Fairfield	1	Northford	1	Washington	2
Fair Haven	14	North Haven	4	Waterbury	31
Falls Village	1	Noroton	4	West Haven	5
Franklin	1	North Madison	2	Westville	3
Greenwich	4	Northville	1	Willimantic	4
Guilford	3	Norwich	1	Winsted	4
Hamden	5	Orange	7	Woodbridge	3
Hartford	1	Oxford	2	Woodbury	3
Haddam	1	Plantsville	1	Wolcott	1
Hazardville	1	Portland	3	West Winsted	1
Huntington	5	Prospect	2		

OCCUPATION.

Actress.....	1	Gardeners	7	Quarrymen	2
Agent.....	1	Glassblower.....	1	Reporter	1
Bakers	5	Grinder	1	Rubber workers	3
Barber	1	Gunsmiths	5	Saddlers	2
Bartenders.....	4	Hack drivers	2	Salesmen	2
Billposter	1	Harness maker.....	1	Saloon keepers	3
Blacksmiths.....	14	Hod carrier.....	1	Scissors grinder	1
Boilermaker	1	Horseshoers	3	Soamstresses	2
Boltmaker	1	Hostlers	7	Seamen	50
Bookbinder	1	Housework	37	Servants	5
Boxmaker	1	Jewelers	2	Ship carpenter	1
Brakemen	16	Laborers	103	Shipping clerks	2
Brassworkers	6	Laundresses	3	Shoemakers	5
Buffers	2	Lathers	2	Shop work	7
Bookkeeper	1	Liveryman	1	Spinners	2
Butchers	4	Locksmith	1	Spoon makers	2
Carpenters	10	Machinists	12	Station agent	1
Carriage makers	4	Machine pressmen	2	Stenographer	1
Carriage painters	5	Masons	9	Stevedores	2
Carriage trimmers	2	Mechanical engineer	1	Stone cutters	4
Canvassers	2	Mechanics	3	Students	7
Cigar makers	5	Metal worker	1	Teamsters	5
Clerks	4	Milkmen	2	Tailors	3
Clergyman	1	Molders	16	Tinsmiths	4
Clock makers	2	Musician	1	Tool maker	1
Cobbler	1	Naturalist	1	Wagou workers	2
Cooks	7	Nurses	4	Waiters	3
Corset embroiderer	1	Painters	13	Waitress	1
Die sinker	1	Peddler	1	Watchmen	2
Dressmaker	1	Physician	1	Weavers	3
Farmers	27	Plater	1	Wire drawers	4
Factory girl	1	Polishers	4	Wood choppers	2
Firemen	2	Produce dealer	1	Wood turner	1

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

Years.	In Hospital at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Under care.	Discharged or died.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Daily average for the year.	Greatest No. on any one day.	Least No. on any one day.
1867-1868	37	220	257	227	30	34	45	22
1868-1869	30	266	296	265	31	40	53	27
1869-1870	31	308	339	304	35	38	48	24
1870-1871	35	303	338	288	50	41	56	30
1871-1872	50	328	378	318	60	51	70	34
1872, 9 months	60	319	379	303	76	60	78	44
1873	76	428	504	387	117	77	117	59
1874	117	408	525	408	117	99½	125	83
1875	117	436	553	410	143	124½	143	112
1876	143	382	525	384	141	136	165	116
1877	141	312	453	395	58	100	147	58
1878	58	336	394	323	71	69	93	57
1879	71	336	407	326	81	67½	88	47
1880	81	440	521	429	92	81¾	92	72
1881	92	556	648	545	103	89	106	76
1882	103	605	708	612	96	106½	122	89
1883	96	716	812	687	125	112	129	93
1884	125	748	873	749	124	115½	136	100
1885	124	738	862	751	111	105	121	82
1886	111	786	897	787	110	113½	127	97
1887	110	730	840	741	99	104	131	82
			11,509					

DONATIONS

RECEIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1887.

Publishers have kindly furnished the hospital with the New Haven Daily Palladium, the New Haven Daily Journal and Courier, the New Haven Daily Register, the New Haven Daily Union, the New Haven Morning News, and the New York Medical Journal. A friend has also subscribed for the Independent.

BOOKS, MAGAZINES AND PAPERS.

Leonard S. Hotchkiss, Hon. H. B. Harrison, Mrs. Spanutius, Mrs Geo. B. Farnam, Miss Bulford, Edward G. Bourne, Mary L. Morgan, Dr. Henry Bronson, Mrs. Wm. R. Tyler, Mrs. John W. Kenney, Dr. T. H. Bisbop, C. M. Loomis, Miss Orton, Mrs. L. H. Kingsley, Mrs. Boynton (Madison), Mrs. Philip Hall, Mrs. Chas. Kimberly, Mrs. Henry Farnam, C. S. Bunnell, Mrs. Dr. Chapman, A. Thill, Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, Mrs. Thos. Wells, Mrs. E. F. Mansfield, Mrs. W. W. Converse, Miss Hattie Seranton (Madison), Mrs. L. F. Kellogg, Edward W. Baldwin, Mrs. T. W. Perry, Mrs. Horace Fiteh, Rev. Phebe A. Hanaford, Dr. Page (North Haven), Mrs. R. J. Miner, W. F. French, Miss Nellie Holeomb, John C. North, Mrs. S. C. Peck, Mrs. J. B. Robertson, Mrs. Allen, Willie E. Hitehoeek, St. Vincent de Paul Society, Jeffersonian Club, Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Elliot House, Mrs. Joseph Wilcox.

CLOTHING, OLD LINEN AND OLD COTTON.

John E. Earle, Hon. H. B. Harrison, John Hickey, Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Ensign, Mrs. Henry Farnam, C. B. Warner, Mrs. Philo Chatfield, Miss Yale, Miss Anna Kennedy, Miss Leeke, Mrs. F. T. Jarman, Mrs. E. I. Barrett, Mrs. H. B. Harrison, Mrs. Hotchkiss, Mrs. M. F. Tyler, Miss Hotchkiss, Mrs. Charles Kimberly, Dr. Robert Crane, Mrs. Thomas Woodruff, Miss Richart, Mrs. R. J. Miner, B. H. Douglass, Mrs. King, Dr. L. E. Cooper, Mrs. Dunn, Mrs. Dr. Baeon, Mrs. E. D. Street (East Haven), Mrs. Tyler, John C. Hollister, Mrs. Kennedy, Mrs. J. E. Earle, Mrs. Boardman, Mrs. Candee, Miss Bulford, Dr. Smith, Mrs. McGuire, Mrs. E. MacLean, Mrs. Staples, Mrs. Timothy Cowles, Mrs. Horace Fiteh, Mrs. Parsons, Mrs. Cutler, Mrs. McAlister, Mrs. Day, Mrs. A. M. Hunt, Mrs. Prof. Newton, Mrs. Hale, Mrs. Merwin, Mrs. Austin, Miss Ball, Mrs. Mansfield, Mrs. S. W. Johnson, Mrs. F. S. Bradley, Mrs. S. C. Peek, Mrs. Lewis Hotchkiss, Mrs. F. E. Hoadley, Dr. Augustin Averill Crane, Mrs. Sanford, T. W. Woodruff, Mrs. Hayes Trowbridge, Dr. Robert S. Bradley, Mr. Hynes, Hospital Aid Society, 538 pieces of newly made garments for patients in the wards.

FRUIT AND FLOWERS.

Mrs. T. G. Bennett, Mrs. Oakford, Sunday School Derby Congregational Church
Mrs. Street, Mrs. Winchester, Mrs. Cone, Baptist Church, Sunday School Calvary
Baptist Church, Loyal Legion Temperance Society (West Haven), New Haven
Chrysanthemum Club, Lebanon Home Sunday School (Center Church).

FOR THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS.

Prof. H. W. Farnam, \$20; Mrs. Maria Sheffield, \$75; Mrs. Geo. B. Farnam,
\$20; Mrs. Henry Farnam, \$50; Miss Clara Dudley, \$5; turkeys from Mrs. E. C.
Read, Mrs. Fiteh, Mrs. Thos. Wells, Miss Lillic T. Parker, Dr. E. H. Bishop, Mrs.
F. B. Mallory, Dr. T. H. Bishop, Mrs. Richard Everitt, Mrs. Thos. G. Beuett,
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co., Mrs. T. H. Bishop; a friend, one box oranges; Miss
Whitney, toys; Robert and Ethel Comstock, scrap-book and toys.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Mrs. E. F. Morgan and Mrs. Edward Stevens, \$45; Mrs. Morgan, toys; Miss Ives,
toys; Sunshieue Circle (Waterbury), picture cards; Shut-in Society, large scrap-
book; Capt. Peck, 1 pair overshoes; Mr. Trowbridge, toys, etc.; Pupils of Room
8, Wooster School, 2 scrap-books; Johnnie Coburn, picture book; Mrs. Eliza
Mulligan, medicine bottles; A. W. DeForest, 1 swing chair, 2 spinal braces;
Mrs. H. McKim, 2 framed pictures; Mrs. Emily Fitch, medicine bottles; Dr. Wm.
H. Carmalt, framed picture; Mrs. Prof. Seymour and children, toys, books and
handkerchiefs; Miss Edith Smith, toys; Miss Edith Earle, doll; T. W. T. Curtis,
1 box oranges.

HOSPITAL SUNDAY COLLECTIONS.

MEMORANDUM OF SATURDAY AND SUNDAY COLLECTIONS, 1887.

From Wm. L. Andrews, New York	\$25.00
United Chnrch	193.00
Dwight Place Church	35.49
Westville Congregational Church	19.12
German Lutheran Church	9.00
Prof. E. S. Dana	15.00
B. A. Card	1.00
St. Thomas's Church	52.08
Mrs. F. B. Dexter	25.00
Birmingham Congregational Church	14.75
Grace Church	10.00
St. John's Church	30.47
Trinity Church	570.77
Church of the Ascension	3.47
Sunday School Mishkan Israel	17.09
St. Paul's Church	44.37
Friends	1.50
St. Patrick's Church	78.50
First Church, Center	808.48
College Street Church	23.56
Miss Baldwin	5.00
Congregation Mishkan Israel	133.00
Church of the Redeemer	200.00
Davenport Church	40.23
Congregational Church, Seymour	9.18
Christ Church, Guilford	9.00
First Congregational Church, Fair Haven	19.37
First Church, Centre, additional	52.00
Trinity M. E. Church	40.00
North Haven Congregational Church	22.00
St. Mary's Church	25.00
Christ Church	14.40
Congregational Church and Society, West Haven	10.00
Wm. D. Whitney	10.00
A Friend50
Howard Avenue Congregational Church	11.00
D. B. Crittenden & Co.	25.00

\$2,603.33

TREASURER'S REPORT.

*The General Hospital Society of Connecticut,
In account with LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, Treasurer.*

1887.	DR.	
	To orders of prudential committee paid.....	\$35,910.84
Jan. 6.	To Amount paid for 50 shares New Haven Co. Nat. Bank stock,	662.50
May 9.	To Amount paid for 1 bond of New Haven & Derby R. R. Co.,	515.77
July 26.	To Amount paid for note secured by 100 shares N. Y. & N. J. Tel. Co.....	7,000.00
Dec. 31.	To Balance to new account.....	531.11
		<hr/>
		\$44,620.22

1887.	CR.	
Jan. 1.	By balance old account.....	\$403.70
	By Saturday and Sunday collections 1887, as by mem.....	2,603.33
	By Amounts received from J. H. Starkweather, Supt	28,359.48
		<hr/>

1887.		
Jan. 3.	By Interest on 4,000 City of New Haven bonds..	\$100.00
	By Dividend on 100 shares Merchants Nat. Bank stock	175.00
	By Dividend on 25 shares Second Nat. Bank stock,	100.00
15.	By Dividend on Bridgeport Electric Light Co. Stock,	20.00
Mar. 12.	By Proceeds of Charity Ball.....	1,917.71
24.	By 6 months interest to March 15, 1887, on Town of New Haven note, \$5,000.....	125.00
Apr. 11.	By Dividend 690 shares N. H. Co. Nat. Bank stock,	241.50
	By Dividend 150 shares Yale Nat. Bank stock....	525.00
15.	By Dividend 40 shares Bridgeport Elec. Light Co.,	20.00
May 2.	By 6 months Interest to May 1, 1887, on Jersey City bonds	35.00
10.	By 6 months Interest to May 5, 1887, on Town of New Haven note, \$15,000.....	375.00
June 9.	By 6 months Interest to Dec. 7, 1887, on M. C. & H. W. E. Monson note.....	125 00

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

July 1.	By Interest on \$4000 City of New Haven bonds ..	\$100.00
	By Dividend on 30 shares Second Nat. Bank stock,	120.00
	By Dividend on 100 shares Merch. Nat. Bank stock,	175.00
2.	By Donation from Lynde Harrison	5.00
15.	By Dividend Bridgeport Electric Light Co.	20.00
Aug. 11.	By Surrender of right to subscribe to E. L. Co.	37.50
Sept. 30.	By 6 months Interest to Sept. 15, 1887, on Town of New Haven \$5,000 note	125.00
Oct. 11.	By Dividend 690 shares N. H. Co. Nat. Bank stock,	207.00
	By Dividend 150 shares Yale Nat. Bank stock	150.00
17.	By Dividend Bridgeport Electric Light Co.	20.00
Nov. 1.	By Interest on Jersey City \$1,900 note	35.00
11.	By 6 months Interest on Town of New Haven \$15,000 note	375.00
Dec. 10.	By 6 months Interest on M. C. & H. W. E. Munson note	125.00
		—————
May 11.	By Donation from Mrs. Ann S. Farnam for new building	7,000.00
Dec. 27.	By Note of Society on demand	1,000.00
		—————
		\$44,620.22

IMPROVEMENT FUND OF GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

In account with LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, Treasurer.

1887.	DR.	
To order to Bramhall, Deane & Co.	\$170.67	
New Haven Steam Heating Co.	80.64	
The Crane & Franklin Stove Co.	19.04	
Eimer & Amende	13.90	
Peter Sterling	6.00	
E. A. Chatfield	5.25	
Robert Morgan	74.53	
F. C. & A. E. Rowland	805.80	
1887.		
To order to The Hospital Supply Co.	1,000.00	
" "	296.00	
New Haven Steam Heating Co.	57.62	
George Rockwell	204.81	
1888. Jan. 1. Balance to new account	55.30	
		—————
		\$2,789.56

1887.	CR.
Jan. 1. By balance old account.....	\$1,706.56
3. By collections by C. B. Bowers, kitchen	300.00
Feb. 10. By donation from H. M. Welch, laboratory	50.00
" James E. English, "	50.00
" T. H. Bishop, "	25.00
" Timothy Dwight, "	20.00
" Geo. H. Watrous, "	15.00
Apr. 1. " D. Cady Eaton, laundry.....	20.00
7. " A Friend, "	150.00
May 13. " Prof. E. E. Salisbury, "	50.00
" Mrs. E. E. Atwater, "	10.00
25. " T. Ketcham, "	50.00
" Eugene S. Bristol. "	10.00
26. " W. B. Fenn, "	25.00
June 1. " E. S. Wheeler, "	10.00
6. " Cash, "	10.00
25. " W. W. Converse, "	10.00
27. " Cash, "	5.00
July 8. " H. P. Frost, "	5.00
" G. A. Root, "	5.00
" H. C. Warren, "	3.00
11. " E. A. Gessner, "	5.00
12. " A Friend, "	25.00
13. " Wm. Atwater, "	100.00
" S. E. Baldwin, "	100.00
15. " E. S. Greeley, "	25.00
19. " T. H. Bishop, "	5.00
	\$2,789.56

1888.

Jan. 1. By balance to new account (Improvement Fund) \$55.30

Respectfully submitted,

LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, *Treasurer.*

NEW HAVEN, January 2, 1888.

We have examined the foregoing accounts of Leonard S. Hotchkiss, Treasurer, one with "General Hospital Society," and one with the "Improvement Fund" of said Society, and have compared all the payments charged in said accounts with the vouchers therefor, and find the same correct; and that on the first day of January, 1888, there was in the New Haven County National Bank to his credit as Treasurer of the General Fund $531\frac{11}{100}$ dollars, and as Treasurer of the Improvement Fund the further sum of $55\frac{3}{100}$ dollars.

And we also find that he has in his possession the following securities and property belonging to said Society, viz:

4 bonds of the City of New Haven, par-----	\$ 4,000.00
690 shares New Haven County National Bank stock, par-----	6,900.00
100 shares Merchants National Bank stock, par-----	5,000.00
30 shares Second National Bank stock (New Haven), par-----	3,000.00
150 shares Yale National Bank stock (New Haven), par-----	15,000.00
1 7 per cent. bond Jersey City Improvement Fund (registered), par-----	1,000.00
1 note of the Town of New Haven, 5 per cent. -----	15,000.00
1 note of the Town of New Haven, 5 per cent. -----	5,000.00
1 note of M. C. & H. W. E. Munson (secured by mortgage)-----	5,000.00
1 note secured by 100 shares of New York & New Jersey Telephone Co. stock -----	7,000.00
1 bond of New Haven & Derby R. R. Co.-----	500.00
40 shares of Bridgeport Electric Light Co. stock, par-----	1,000.00

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, }
HENRY D. WHITE, } *Auditors.*

REPORT OF BOARD OF VISITORS.

NEW HAVEN, Ct., Janmary 16, 1888.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut :

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Visitors herewith submits its annual report concerning those matters which come under its supervision.

The usual visits and inspections have been made by the members of the Board, and we take pleasure in testifying that fewer causes for complaint have existed than at any time since we have acted in the capacity of Visitors.

We have investigated the reports and complaints concerning autopsies, and the rights and manner of holding them. The Board has already made public, and has communicated to the Prudential Committee, the results of its deliberations. It is sufficient to say, in brief, that the complaints which have been made have in all cases been founded on misunderstanding of the law and the rights of the coroner governing autopsies. No further trouble is anticipated in this respect, because of recent legislation which regulates this matter.

The efforts made by this Board to improve the facilities for preparing food for the patients, to which reference was made in our last annual report, have been pronounced a great success; and the expenditures made have been instrumental in lessening work in the culinary department, and in decreasing the number of complaints, giving great comfort and satisfaction to the managers of that portion of the work.

The Board has sustained a great loss during the past year in the resignation and removal of the Rev. J. O. Peck, D.D., by whose efficient services much of our work has been suggested and carried forward. His withdrawal has caused a vacancy which has been much regretted by his associates.

A vacaney having arisen in the Board dñring the past year by the removal of one of its members, and the same being true in the preceding year, and in view of the difficulty of getting a quorum of this Board together, which has at times been experienced, also in view of the importance of frequent and stated visitation, we take the liberty to advise and recommend an increase in the number of members constituting the Board of Visitors, and suggest that the Soeity be asked to appoint nine instead of six as heretofore.

We further suggest that the day known as "Hospital Sunday" for the collections in churches be changed to a different season of the year, as likely to result in larger donations.

If we may venture to reiterate the opinion, we would say, that, in our judgment, the Hospital with its equipments is doing an immeasurable amount of good. From our knowledge of its workings we most cordially commend it as deserving the most liberal support from a generous public.

We record with pleasure the uniform courtesy extended by the officers of this institution, and the expressed willingness to carry out any suggestions whereby the comfort of the patients may in any way be increased. And we desire to express our appreeiation of the eoöperation by the Prudential Committee, the Superintendent of the Hospital, and the Nurses, in carrying out all suggestions for the best interest of this institution.

All of which is respectfullly submitted.

C. B. BOWERS,
MAX ADLER,
PATRICK MAHER,
E. E. BRADLEY,
C. E. WOODCOCK, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF LADY VISITORS.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Lady Visitors herewith submits its annual report. The members of the Board have continued their weekly visits of inspection to the Hospital. Far fewer complaints as regards food and cooking have been heard this year than last. More than one patient has said to a member of the Board, "I did not want to come to the Hospital, but if I were to be taken sick again I should come here the first thing. We have such good care." Many of the patients have spoken most warmly of the kind and skillful services of the nurses, and have wondered at their untiring patience. Thought is also taken to try and brighten the dullness of life within hospital walls. The library has been rearranged, the dilapidated books discarded, and their places filled by others in good condition. The books are a great source of pleasure to many, and it would be well if the library could be furnished with a still larger number of light, amusing, stories. The Christmas tree with its heavily laden branches bearing fruit for every patient is another source of pleasure. It seems but right to mention that Mrs. S. E. Barrett has for several years undertaken the arduous task of making the Christmas purchases and assigning a gift for every patient,—a by no means easy task. Those who so generously provide the funds for the Christmas entertainment should see the pleasure that their bounty gives, and especially the bright eager faces of the children. We regret that the veranda for the Mansard-patients, suggested in our last report, could not be built last summer, but we confidently expect to see it begun this spring. It gives us pleasure to testify to the faithfulness of the Superintendent, Mr. Starkweather, in the discharge of his arduous duties, and also to express our appreciation of the services rendered by the very efficient head nurse, Miss L. M. Creemer, and her corps of trained nurses. We do not see how the Hospital could prosper without them.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MARY T. EVERIT, *Chairman,*
MAY R. JAY DUBOIS, *Secretary.*

January, 1888.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. Applications for the admission of patients should be accompanied by a certificate from some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, and should be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital, New Haven, Conn. In accordance with the regulations of the hospital, the superintendent, as the representative of the prudential committee, arranges the terms of admission according to the circumstances of the case and the accommodation required.
2. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.
3. The ordinary charge per week for accommodation in the wards is \$6.00, which includes medical and surgical attendance, together with medicine, nursing and washing.
4. Private rooms are furnished at \$15.00 or more per week, according to the requirements of the case.
5. Persons partly supported by the towns in which they reside and partly by the State appropriations, are admitted on an order from the town authorities. Town patients are received at \$4.00 per week.
6. Soldiers enrolled on the State quota in the late war, or in the quotas of other States if residents of Connecticut at the time of enlistment, and now residents, are admitted as State patients, to receive treatment for wounds or disability, under the Acts of the General Assembly of 1878, 1882 and 1884.
7. Sailors whose support is provided for from the marine hospital fund are admitted on the order of collector of the port of New Haven.
8. Persons carried directly to the hospital from the place of an accident are admitted immediately.
9. A written history of the case should be sent with the patient.
10. *Insane persons* and those suffering from *contagious diseases* are not admitted.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.,

18

In consideration of the admission of of into the Institution of the "General Hospital Society of Connecticut," at New Haven, I engage to provide, or pay for, a sufficiency of clothing for use, and pay to the treasurer of said institution dollars per week for board, medicine and medical attendance, and to cause said patient to be removed when discharged, without expense to said institution, and, in the event of death, to pay the expense of burial.

Principal.

For value received, I hereby engage to become responsible for the fulfillment of the above stipulation.

Surety.

APPENDIX.

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses has been established for thirteen years. At first the number of pupils was limited to six; within two years it was increased to eleven, then to fourteen, and these not being sufficient to meet the many demands for special and continuous attention which critical cases required, the Prudential Committee raised the number to seventeen in 1880, to nineteen in 1882, and to twenty-three in 1883. In 1884 the number was made to depend upon the number of patients in the Hospital, and averaged during the past year with the head nurse and assistant thirty-two and one quarter. The pupils remain in the Hospital for one year and pursue their studies and daily routine of work under the superintendence of the head nurse. Each nurse is assigned to one ward or department for several weeks, and in the course of a year has studied surgical, medical, and obstetrical nursing, and also the preparation of special dishes suitable for invalids and convalescents. Symptom records are kept which enable the physician to ascertain the varied phases of the disease, since he last saw the patient.

At the close of the year of study the nurse has a vacation of one month, and then returns to take for six months such cases of private practice as shall be assigned to her. Her home is in the Hospital, when her services are not called for elsewhere, and the school pays for all the nurses there in excess of the number allowed.

The Hospital authorities appreciate most highly the advantages of having this school established here. Those who enter it either have a special gift for nursing or, with a true spirit of self-sacrifice, have devoted themselves to the noble work of ministering to others; consequently the duties of that department are performed more faithfully and more skillfully than in former years, when it was thought that strength was the only requisite in a nurse.

Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the school, when, if approved by the executive committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the Hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-four and under forty years of age, and must present a certificate from a clergyman and physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation and without compensation.

Information concerning the school will be furnished by the President, Vice-President, or other members of the executive committee.

Pupils are received from any State.

Applications for admission should be made as early as possible to the Secretary, Mrs. E. H. Jenkins, Agricultural Station, New Haven.

Physicians or others in any part of the State desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, New Haven Hospital.

The price per week for services of a trained nurse is \$12.00 in and \$15.00 out of the State, unless two members of the family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge. It cannot be too strongly impressed upon the public that it is more economical and safer for the patient to employ a reliable nurse, than to indulge in a natural but misplaced sentiment, which sacrifices the strength of an entire family in the care of one invalid member.

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

COMMITTEES OF ADMINISTRATION.

President.

MRS. NOAH PORTER.

Vice-Presidents.

Mrs. T. D. Woolsey, New Haven.	Mrs. Samuel Colt, Hartford.
Mrs. H. Farnam, New Haven.	Mrs. G. M. Bartholomew, Hartford.
Mrs. D. C. Sanford, New Milford.	Mrs. Edwin Harwood, New Haven.
	Mrs. F. J. Kingsbury, Waterbury.

Treasurer.

Mr. Charles A. Sheldon.

Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. E. M. Reed.

Recording Secretary.

Mrs. Edward H. Jenkins.

Auditors.

Mr. Wilbur F. Day.	Mr. Arthur D. Osborne.
--------------------	------------------------

Committee on Finance.

Mr. Charles A. Sheldon.	Mr. John B. Fitch.
Mr. Jeremiah A. Bishop.	Mr. Wilbur F. Day.
Ex-Gov. James E. English.	

Executive Committee.

Mrs. Noah Porter, Chair.	Mrs. L. J. Sanford.	Mrs. Lester Bradner.
Mrs. William Fitch.	Mrs. Edward H. Jenkins.	Miss Susan Bradley.
Mrs. Francis Bacon.	Mrs. Charles B. Richards.	Mrs. George E. Day.
Mrs. S. H. Chapman.	Mrs. Geo. B. Stevens.	Francis Bacon, M.D.
Mrs. E. M. Reed.	Mrs. Thomas Beunett.	Moses C. White, M.D.
Mrs. T. W. T. Curtis.	Mrs. Maurice Kingsley.	Leonard J. Sanford, M.D.
Mrs. Daniel C. Eaton.	Mrs. H. E. M. Babcock.	Wm. L. Bradley, M.D.
	Mrs. Henry Trowbridge.	

Lady Superintendent of the School.

Miss L. M. Creemer.

Assistant.

Miss Beardsley.

NURSES' HOME.

Visiting Committee.

Mrs. William Fitch.

Mrs. Henry Trowbridge.

Matron.

Miss Rowan.

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

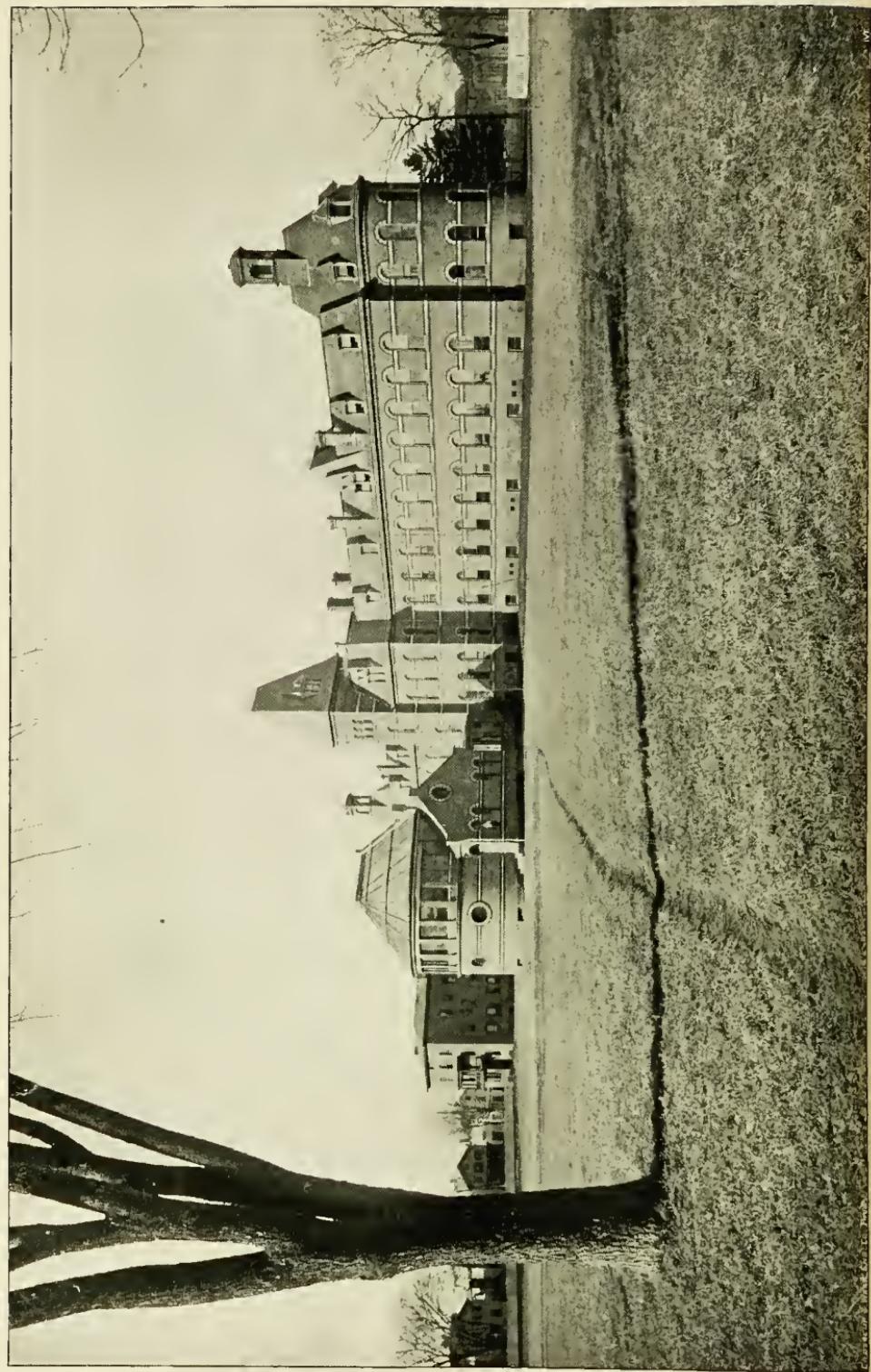
For the Year 1888.

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 31st, 1889.

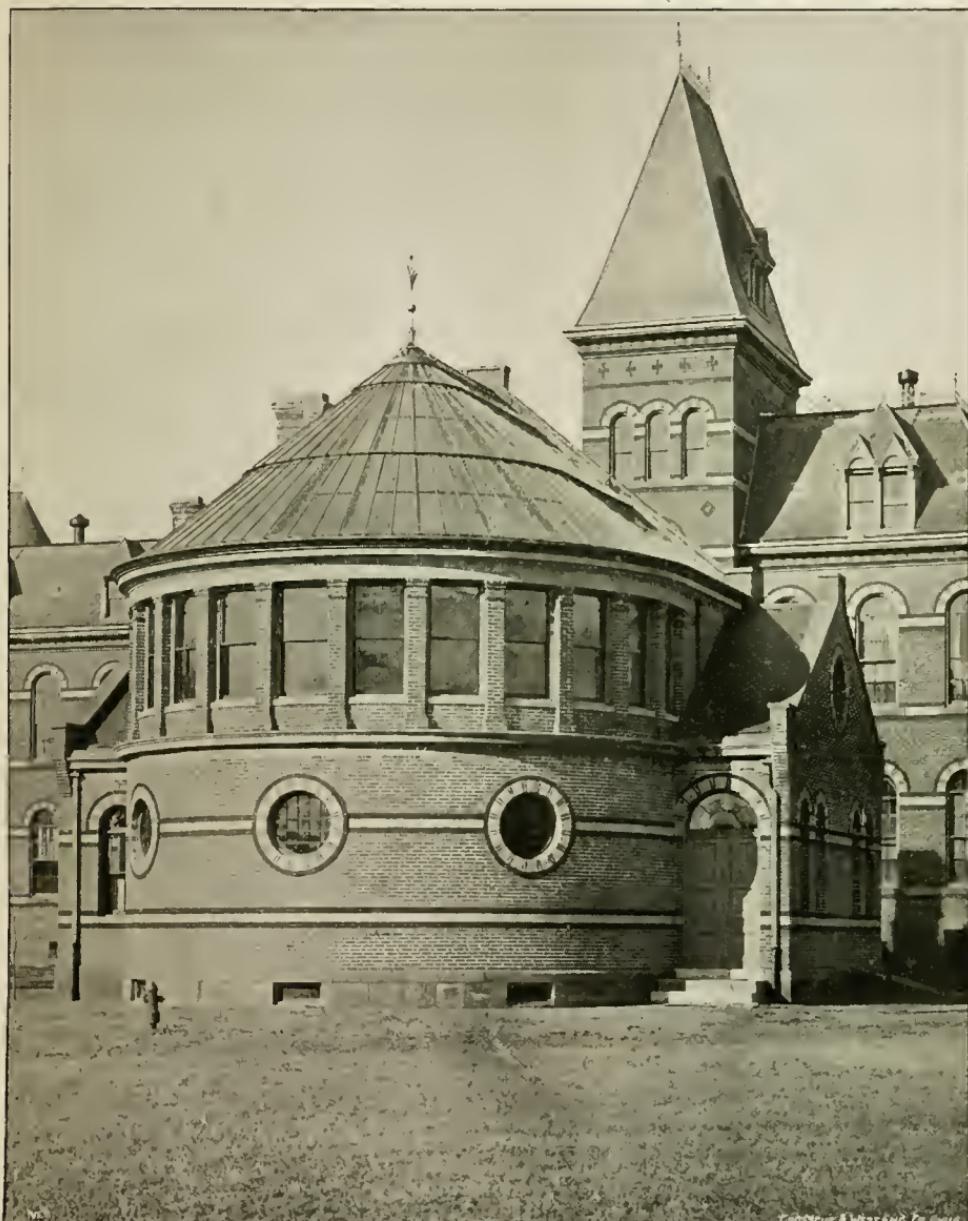
NEW HAVEN :

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

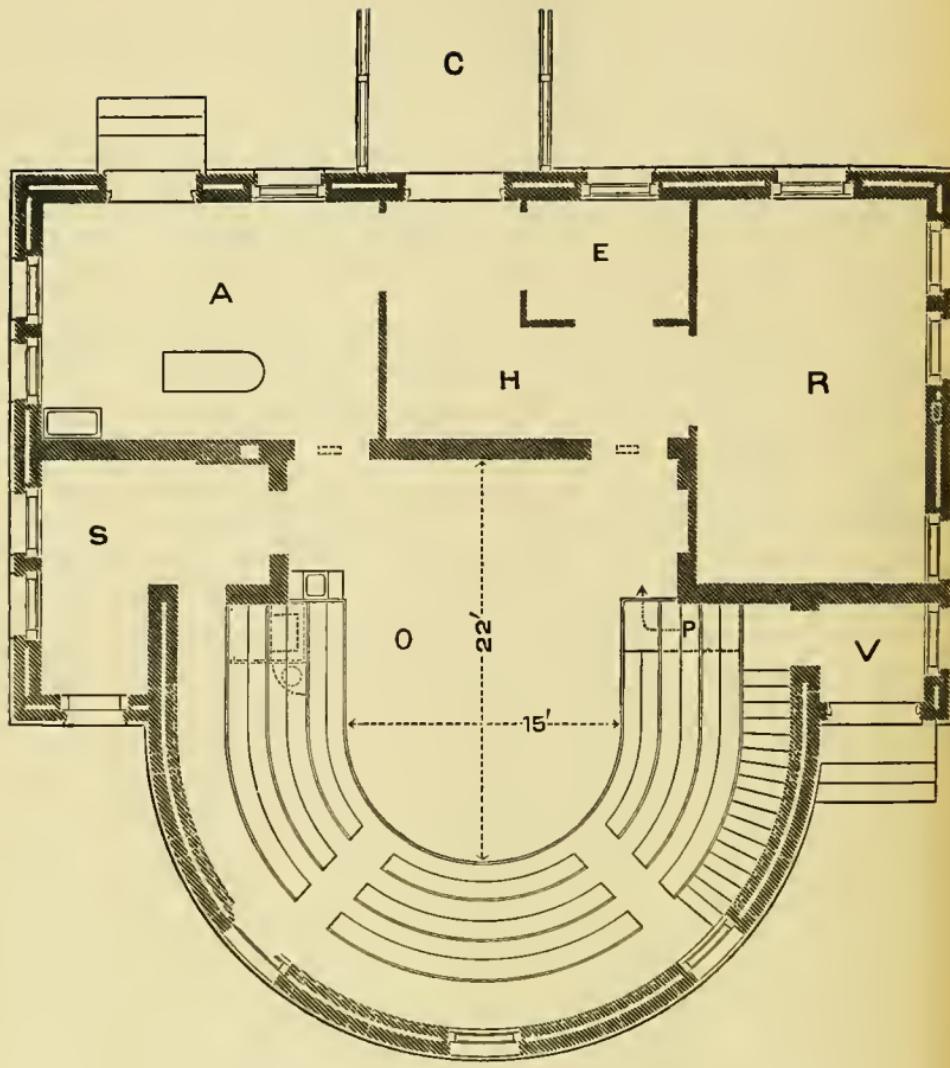
1889.



EASTERN VIEW OF NEW HAVEN HOSPITAL

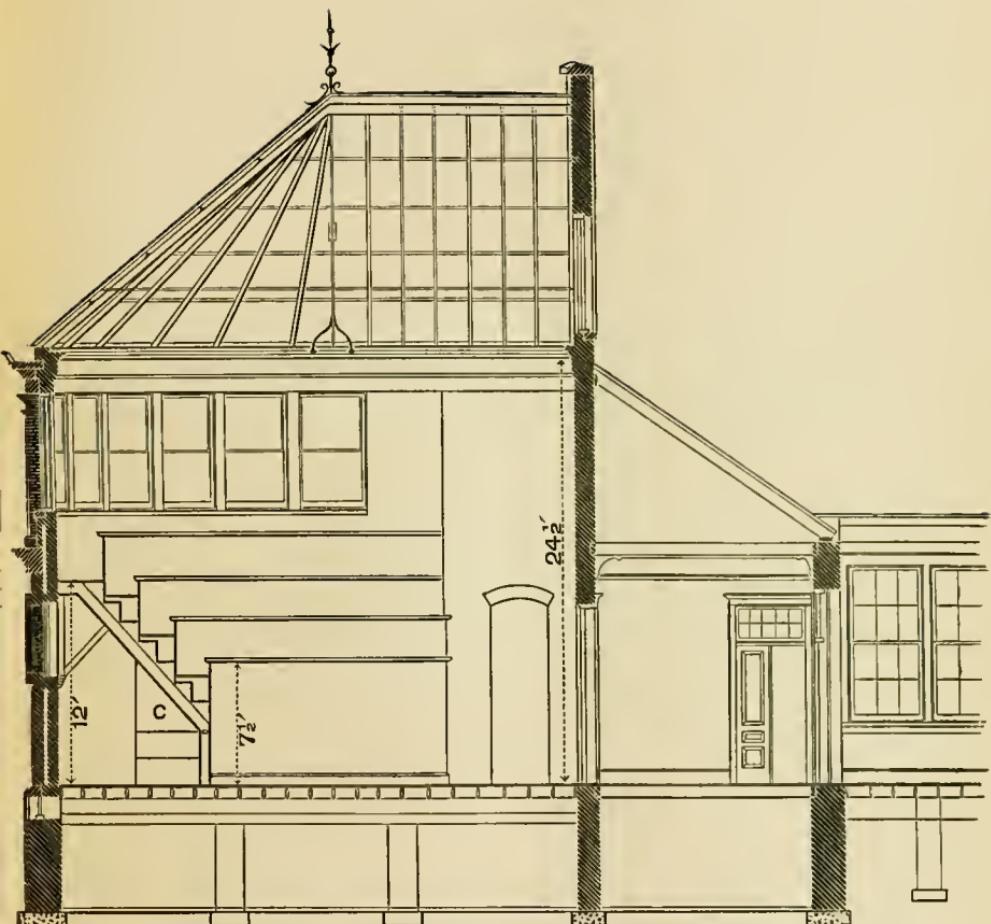


GEORGE BRONSON FARNAM WARD—NEW HAVEN HOSPITAL.



Ground Plan of George Bronson Farnam Ward

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| O. Operating theatre. | V. Vestibule to students' entrance. |
| S. Surgeon's consulting room. | P. Passage-way to cellar. |
| A. Accident room. | H. Hall. |
| R. Recovery room. | E. Etherizing room. |
| C. Corridor connecting with main building. | |



Cross-Section of George Bronson Farnam Ward.

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

For the Year 1888.

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 31st, 1889.

NEW HAVEN :

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.
1889.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. Applications for the admission of patients should be accompanied by a certificate from some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, and should be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital, New Haven, Conn. In accordance with the regulations of the hospital, the Superintendent, as the representative of the Prudential Committee, arranges the terms of admission according to the circumstances of the case and the accommodation required.

2. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.
3. The ordinary charge per week for accommodation in the wards is \$6.00, which includes medical and surgical attendance, together with medicine, nursing and washing.

4. Private rooms are furnished at \$15.00 or more per week, according to the requirements of the case.

5. Persons partly supported by the towns in which they reside and partly by the State appropriations, are admitted on an order from the town authorities. Town patients are received at \$5.00 per week.

6. Soldiers enrolled on the State quota in the late war, or in the quotas of other States if residents of Connecticut at the time of enlistment, and now residents, are admitted as State patients, to receive treatment for wounds or disability, under the Acts of the General Assembly of 1878, 1882 and 1884.

7. Sailors whose support is provided for from the marine hospital fund are admitted on the order of collector of the port of New Haven.

8. Persons carried directly to the hospital from the place of an accident are admitted immediately.

9. A written history of the case should be sent with the patient.

10. *Insane persons* and those suffering from *contagious diseases* are not admitted.

OFFICERS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT.

1889.

SAMUEL E. MERWIN, *President.*
MORRIS F. TYLER, *Vice-Pres.*

TIMOTHY H. BISHOP, *Secretary.*
LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, *Treas.*

State Commissioners.

HIS EXCELLENCY, MORGAN G. BULKELEY, GOVERNOR, *ex-officio.*
HON. WM. J. MILLS. HON. JOHN P. STUDLEY.

Directors whose terms of office expire, respectively, in

1890.

FRANCIS BACON.
S. E. BALDWIN.
H. G. LEWIS.
C. A. LINDSLEY.
W. L. BRADLEY.
W. B. FENN.
F. E. BECKWITH.
F. L. DIBBLE.
JOSEPH PORTER.

1891.

J. E. ENGLISH.
D. L. DAGGETT.
E. E. SALISBURY.
L. J. SANFORD.
S. H. MOSELEY.
THOMAS HOOKER.
H. W. FARNAM.
DANIEL C. EATON.
T. H. BISHOP.

1892.

E. H. BISHOP.
LEVI IVES.
S. E. MERWIN.
FRANCIS WAYLAND.
E. M. REED.
M. F. TYLER.
W. H. CARMALT.
E. H. JENKINS.
ELI WHITNEY, JR.

Prudential Committee.

ELI WHITNEY, JR. W. H. CARMALT. THOMAS HOOKER.

Finance Committee.

S. E. MERWIN. H. H. BUNNELL. J. D. DEWELL.

Auditing Committee.

HENRY D. WHITE. DANIEL TROWBRIDGE.

Superintendent.

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER.

MEDICAL BOARD.

S. D. GILBERT, M.D., *Pres.*

W. G. DAGGETT, M.D., *Vice-Pres.*

W. W. HAWKES, M.D., *Secretary.*

Attending Physicians.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

S. D. GILBERT, M.D.

HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D.

J. K. THACHER, M.D.

W. G. DAGGETT, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

W. H. CARMALT, M.D.

T. H. RUSSELL, M.D.

W. W. HAWKES, M.D.

Gynecologist.

FRANK E. BECKWITH, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

LEVI IVES, M.D.

R. S. IVES, M.D.

D. L. DAGGETT, M.D.

L. J. SANFORD, M.D.

C. A. LINDSLEY, M.D.

WALTER JUDSON, M.D.

F. L. DIBBLE, M.D.

W. L. BRADLEY, M.D.

E. H. BISHOP, M.D.

T. H. BISHOP, M.D.

Pathologist.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Chemist.

HERBERT E. SMITH, M.D.

Resident Physicians.

JOSEPH H. TOWNSEND, M.D.

HARRY R. STILES, M.D.

LOUIS B. BISHOP, M.D.

Apothecary.

ROBERT J. LATTA.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

C. B. BOWERS.

C. A. BROOKS.

S. H. WATKINS.

MAX ADLER.

PATRICK MAHER.

NATHAN EASTERBROOK, JR.

Board of Lady Visitors.

MRS. FRANCIS BACON.

MRS. R. S. HEMINGWAY.

MRS. WILLIAM FITCH.

MRS. C. W. ALLEN.

MRS. R. M. EVERIT.

MISS LILY ENGLISH.

MISS REBECCA L. HAWKINS.

MRS. CLARENCE H. STILSON.

MRS. T. H. RUSSELL.

MRS. TIMOTHY COWLES.

MRS. S. E. BARRETT.

MISS CORNELIA BULFORD.

MISS MAY R. J. DU BOIS.

MRS. B. R. ENGLISH.

MRS. C. L. DICKERMAN.

MISS ELIZABETH S. HOTCHKISS.

MRS. R. S. PICKETT.

MRS. F. B. MALLORY.

MISS C. E. DUDLEY.

MRS. F. E. MORGAN.

MISS LENA M. PHIPPS

MRS. GUSTAVUS ELIOT.

MISS MARY HOTCHKISS.

MRS. J. L. PUNDERFORD.

MRS. R. P. HUNTINGTON.

Miss AUGUR.

VICE-PRESIDENTS FOR LIFE.

A donation of \$1,000 constitutes the donor a vice-president for life.

Charles Atwater,	Elizabeth S. Hotchkiss,
*Benjamin Beecher,	*Nelson Hotchkiss,
Dr. E. H. Bishop,	Susan V. Hotchkiss,
*Timothy Bishop,	*Dr. Eli Ives,
Mrs. Lucy Boardman,	*William Johnson,
*W. W. Boardman,	*Dr. Jonathan Knight,
*James Brewster,	*Solomon Langdon,
Dr. H. Bronson,	*William Leffingwell,
Mrs. Mary W. Burroughs,	*Abram B. Lewis,
Dr. F. L. Dibble,	*Nathan Peck,
James E. English,	Mrs. Josephine E. S. Porter.
Mrs. Ann S. Farnam,	Edward E. Salisbury,
*Henry Farnam,	*J. Sampson,
Henry W. Farnam,	*Benjamin Silliman,
*William Fitch,	*Ithiel Town,
Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford,	Mrs. Jane E. Wells,
*Mrs. C. L. Hillhouse,	J. D. Wheeler,
*Dr. Henry Holmes,	Mrs. J. D. Wheeler,
Mrs. Sarah S. Whituey.	

LIFE DIRECTORS.

A donation of \$500 constitutes the donor a life director.

*Elihu Atwater,	Dr. Robert S. Ives,
William Atwater,	*Dr. P. A. Jewett,
Dr. Francis Bacon,	*Mrs. W. A. Larned.
Amos F. Barnes,	*J. W. Mansfield,
Dr. Timothy H. Bishop,	*Mrs. Martha B. Maret.
*John A. Blake,	S. E. Merwin,
*Abraham Bradley,	*Eneas Monson,
Dr. William L. Bradley,	*John L. Norton,
*William B. Bristol,	Joseph Porter,
Dr. William H. Carmalt,	*Rev. Seth Pyne,
*Joseph N. Clark,	Dr. L. J. Sanford,
*Joshua Coit,	E. S. Scranton,
Philo Chatfield,	Mary E. Scranton,
*David Daggett,	*Joseph E. Sheffield,
Dr. David L. Daggett,	*Wells Southworth,
*Jeremiah Day, D.D.	*Titus Street,
*William C. DeForest,	N. D. Sperry,
M. G. Elliott,	*Seth Thomas,
*Dr. George B. Farnam,	James M. Townsend,

* Deceased.

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

LIFE DIRECTORS—*continued.*

Mrs. William Fitch,	Daniel Trowbridge,
*Eleanor S. Gerry,	*Thomas R. Trowbridge,
*William P. Greeue,	*Morris Tyler,
Mrs. John Griffing,	*Dr. G. A. Ward,
*Samuel J. Hitchcock,	H. M. Welch,
*Dr. Worthington Hooker,	*Henry White,
*Dr. Thomas Hubbard,	Dr. M. C. White,
*Sidney Hull,	Eli Whitney,
Dr. Levi Ives,	L. Winship.

LIFE MEMBERS.

A donation of \$50 constitutes the donor a life member.

William L. Andrews,	Tredwell Ketcham,
S. E. Baldwin,	A. L. Kidston,
H. B. Bigelow,	J. H. Klock,
Henry T. Blake,	Dr. C. A. Lindsley,
Eugene S. Bristol,	Mr. John W. Mansfield,
Dr. J. J. Crane,	Edwin Marble,
James D. Dewell,	Eli Whitney, Jr.,
Mrs. Mary E. Dewell,	Rev. Haslet McKim,
William E. Downes,	Gardner Morse,
May Rutherford Jay DuBois,	L. S. Punderson.
Eleazer T. Fitch,	Mrs. Martha C. Read,
O. B. Freeman,	Mrs. Maria H. Robertson,
Miss Emily Gerry,	Dr. Ira S. Smith,
Francis Wayland,	Mrs. Maria S. Sheffield,
Anthony T. Hadley,	Dr. T. B. Townsend,
Dr. W. W. Hawkes,	Cortlandt Trowbridge,
M. Hemingway,	E. H. Trowbridge,
Isaphene Hillhouse,	Thos. R. Trowbridge,
Dr. William H. Hotchkiss,	M. F. Tyler,
Dr. S. G. Hubbard,	Alfred Walker,

George H. Watrous.

MEMBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

A donation of \$25 constitutes the donor a member for ten years.

Henry L. Hotchkiss, from Jan. 30, 1880.	Justus S. Hotchkiss, from Jan. 28, 1886.
Wallace B. Fenn, from Jan. 30, 1880.	Edward H. Jenkins, from Jan. 28, 1886.
Daniel C. Eaton, from March, 9, 1880.	Strong, Barues, Hart & Co., from Nov.
Thomas Hooker, from Jan. 28, 1882.	19, 1886.
Robt. Ogden DuBois, from Feb. 7, 1882.	Henry F. English, from Dec. 3, 1886.
Edward F. Mersick, from Jan. 29, 1883.	Edwin S. Greeley, from July 15, 1887.
John C. Hollister, from Feb. 5, 1883.	Mrs. F. B. Dexter, from Jan. 8, 1888.
Frank E. Beckwith, from Jan. 30, 1884.	D. B. Crittenden & Co., from Feb. 3, 1888.
Rev. Geo. H. Griffing, from Jan. 11, 1885.	W. D. Whitney, from Feb. 10, 1888.
Dr. Thos. H. Russell, from Jan. 29, 1885.	Robert Morgan, from Jan. 16, 1889.

* Deceased.

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

7

CORPORATORS.

*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,		*J. S. Peters, M.D.,
*Eli Ives, M.D.,		*Benjamin Silliman, M.D.,
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,		*John Skinner, M.D.,
*William Leffingwell, Esq.,		*Nathan Smith, M.D.,
*Thomas Minor, M.D.,		*Eli Todd, M.D.

PRESIDENTS.

*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	-	-	1827-1832
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	-	-	1832-1833
*Nathan Peck, Esq.,	-	-	1833-1841
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	-	-	1841-1842
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	-	-	1842-1865
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	-	-	1865-1871
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	-	-	1872-1880
Hon. Francis Wayland,	-	-	1880-1884
Hon. James E. English,	-	-	1884-1887
Samuel E. Merwin,	-	-	1887-

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

*John S. Peters, M.D.,	-	-	1827-1831
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	-	-	1831-1832
*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	-	-	1832-1839
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	-	-	1839-1841
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	-	-	1841-1842
*Hon. Dennis Kimberly,	-	-	1842-1863
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	-	-	1863-1866
*Hon. Henry Peck,	-	-	1866-1867
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	-	-	1867-1872
*Hon. William Fitch,	-	-	1872-1877
Hon. James E. English,	-	-	1877-1884
Morris F. Tyler,	-	-	1884-

TREASURERS.

*Dr. John Skinner,	-	-	1827-1832
*Amos Townsend,	-	-	1832-1864
*Alexander McAllister,	-	-	1864-1865
J. A. Bishop,	-	-	1865-1877
Wilbur F. Day,	-	-	1877-1879
Leonard S. Hotchkiss,	-	-	1879-

* Deceased.

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

SECRETARIES.

*Chas. Hooker, M.D.,	-	1827-1830
*N. Beers Ives, M.D.,	-	1830-1835
*Virgil M. Dow, M.D.,	-	1835-1840
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	-	1840-1844
*P. A. Jewett, M.D.	-	1844-1864
S. G. Hubbard, M.D.,	-	1864-1865
C. A. Lindsley, M.D.,	-	1865-1879
F. L. Dibble, M.D.,	-	1879-1880
T. H. Bishop, M.D..	-	1880-

FREE BEDS IN PERPETUITY.

A donation of \$5,000 entitles the donor, his heirs and assigns, to nominate patients to a free bed for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate.

A donation of \$2,500 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed, *for six months in each year*, for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate; or to nominate patients to a free bed during his life.

A donation of \$1,000 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for any three months in each year during his life.

FREE BED FUND.

1874—Henry Farnam,	-	\$5,000
1874—Wilham Fitch,	-	5,000
1874—James E. English,	-	5,000
1878—Ellen M. Gifford,	-	5,000
1881-83—Henry Bronson,	-	10,000
1883—The Thanksgiving Free Bed,	-	5,000
1883—The Rose A. Porter Free Bed,	-	1,000
1885—The Henry Hotchkiss Memorial Free Bed,	-	5,000
1886—The Dwight Place Society Free Bed.	-	2,500
1886—W. O. Armstrong,	-	5,000
1886—The Mary Webster Southgate Trowbridge Memorial Free Bed,	-	5,000
1886—The Trinity Church Free Bed,	-	2,500
1888—The Dr. Thomas Wells Memorial Free Bed,	-	2,500
1888—The Home for the Friendless Free Bed,	-	2,500
1888—The Mary P. Wade Free Bed of Trinity Church,	-	5,000

PERMANENT FUND.

1877—Irene Larned,	-	\$5,000
1878—Nelson A. Hotchkiss,	-	5,000
1885—Mary A. Miller,	-	1,000

* Decesased.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors has the honor to submit to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut the sixty-second annual report of the workings of the Hospital for the year 1888 as prepared by the Prudential Committee:

The total number of patients under treatment for the year was 871, an increase of 31 over that of last year. The largest number in any one day was 125, the smallest 86; the daily average was $103\frac{6}{10}$ patients, practically identical with that of last year. The number of new patients admitted was 772, being the largest number admitted in any one year so far as the annual reports record, except in the year 1886 when 786 were admitted. There were remaining in the Hospital on December 31st, 1888, 110.

The financial exhibit of this year is but little better than that of 1887. The current expenses were $\$40,705\frac{1}{10}\frac{6}{10}$, the earnings, including the State appropriation of \$5000, were $\$31,180\frac{4}{10}\frac{7}{10}$, an excess of expenses of $\$9524\frac{6}{10}\frac{9}{10}$. This deficiency has been partly met by income from invested funds of $\$3679\frac{5}{10}\frac{9}{10}$, by Hospital Sunday Contributions of $\$2986\frac{2}{10}\frac{8}{10}$, by receipts from the Charity Ball of $\$1628\frac{9}{10}\frac{8}{10}$, in all $\$8294\frac{7}{10}\frac{6}{10}$, leaving about \$1230 deficiency in the income of the year. It must be borne in mind that the Hospital Sunday Contributions of a year ago were largely drawn on to pay the bills of the preceding year, and therefore it has been necessary to use about \$2600 of this year's Hospital Sunday Contributions for the bills of this year just closed. Instead of beginning the year with the contribution in bank, as was the case up to two years ago, we have already spent almost the entire amount. By authority of the Directors, the Prudential Committee borrowed \$2000 last summer which, however, has been paid within the last few days.

That this deficiency has not been brought about by increased expenses is shown by the fact that the total expenses have been but \$165 less; the weekly cost of each patient has been $\$7.39\frac{6}{10}$, being one cent per week per patient less than last year, and the daily cost of food for inmates has been $27\frac{4}{10}$ cents, being $1\frac{3}{10}$

cents less than last year, and less than for eight years previously. Bearing in mind that the daily average number of patients is practically the same in the two years, two conclusions are to be drawn; first, that the expenses cannot be materially reduced without curtailing the efficiency of the hospital service, and second, that some means must be adopted, if it is expected to keep the Hospital out of debt, to increase either the earnings or the invested funds, or both.

The number of weeks of hospital residence was $5406\frac{3}{7}$. By reference to the table of weeks occupied by the different classes of patients as shown by the Superintendent's statistics appended, and dividing them into remunerative, or those whose weekly payments approximate the expense of keeping them, i. e. \$6 per week or over, and the unremunerative or those taken at a loss ;—we find that the former class occupied $1930\frac{2}{7}$ weeks, that they cost $\$14,276\frac{4}{100}$, (while they actually paid but $\$13,191\frac{6}{100}$,) and that the unremunerative class occupied $3476\frac{1}{7}$ weeks, that they cost $\$25,719\frac{2}{100}$, while the Hospital received but $\$17,507\frac{3}{100}$, including in this the State appropriation of \$5000, supposed to cover this loss, but which did not meet the amount expended by $\$3211\frac{9}{100}$. A certain but small proportion of this is, however, covered by the income derived from the Free Bed fund. The injustice of saddling the charitable people of New Haven and vicinity with this large demand, which is a legitimate debt from the towns, has been commented upon by Prof. Farnam and his successors, on the Prudential Committee. By increasing the charge to the class of self-paying patients and to the towns one dollar a week each, making the former pay seven dollars a week, the same as the U. S. Marine Hospital patients, and the latter five dollars a week, it would relieve us in a great measure from a constantly increasing difficulty.

During the year the Prudential Committee increased the price of the private rooms from \$12 per week to \$15 ; the amount received from this source has increased from $\$1905\frac{5}{100}$ in 1887 to $\$2485\frac{1}{100}$ in 1888.

The balance of cash on hand and in bank after paying all bills for current expenses, was, when the account was closed on Jan. 23d, $\$1188\frac{6}{100}$. The Hospital Sunday contributions to that date were $\$1778\frac{8}{100}$, of which $\$590\frac{77}{100}$ had been used to pay bills of last quarter. $\$195\frac{2}{100}$ of the bank balance is the uninvested remainder of the permanent or Free Bed fund.

Referring to the details of the expenditures as shown in the Superintendent's financial statement, it will be seen that the amount paid for food is less than last year, as also shown above in the diminished price for food per patient ; further reference to the quarterly reports already laid before your Board, shows that this saving has been during the last three-quarters since a change in the housekeeper has been made. We are satisfied that this has been obtained without any sacrifice of quality, and that the cooking is better than formerly. This improvement is greatly due to the new range given and put into the kitchen by the liberality of our President, Lieut.-Gov. S. E. Merwin.

Nearly 120 tons more of coal has been used this year, and as the price in the early part of the year, when the most was brought, was higher, the cost for the year is nearly \$700 more. As the hospital enlarges, there is a constantly increased demand for more power and heat. As it is now, there is a considerable waste owing to the great number and distribution of the fires, of which there are eleven almost constantly going during the winter and three more occasionally. Some saving has been made by changing the grate bars under the main high pressure boiler and substituting washed pea coal at a less cost of \$1.50 per ton, and also by utilizing the heat of the steam from the exhaust of the high pressure boiler for heating the water for the wards. It still, however, remains the third largest item of expense, and it is evident that if the first expense could be met, a very considerable yearly saving could be made by having all the fires, except the cooking ranges, combined in a single boiler house with larger boilers and fewer fires. From a hygienic point of view it would also be a great gain if the cellars which are now used for the storage of coal could be cleaned up and made as they should be, a part of the ventilation system as reservoirs of clean, fresh air, as the Committee saw arranged in the Hospital at Cambridge, Massachusetts, and is employed in many of the school buildings in that neighborhood.

On the first of August the New Haven Water Company placed a water meter upon the supply pipe and has charged for the amount used, instead of a fixed price as before ; this has increased the water bill from \$180 to about \$400 per year.

The continued interest which the community of New Haven take in the Hospital is a source of great satisfaction to the management, and manifests itself in various ways. Besides the

two semi-official Boards of Visitors, whose reports are to be submitted to you and whose suggestions for their disinterestedness should have weight, the Hospital Aid Society, a voluntary organization having for its objects the preparation and supply of garments for the patients, has been working for the Hospital for two years. Its second annual report will be presented for your consideration. Its aim is most praiseworthy and is carried out in a thoroughly practical and business-like manner.

The members of the Board of Lady Visitors, impressed with the need of a piazza on the third floor, raised the money, amounting to about \$275, necessary to build a verandah upon the roof of the corridor, connecting the wards with the administration building. This structure, about 16×30 feet, roofed over and enclosed by an open railing and supplied with awnings, is of great comfort and usefulness to the patients on that floor, several of whom absolutely bed-ridden and others unable to do more than to get about in wheeled chairs can now be carried out on suitable days and enjoy the pure air and sunshine and enjoy the very beautiful prospect obtainable from its elevated situation. It has certainly been a wise and charitable expenditure of money.

Five thousand dollars (\$5000) has been given to establish the "Mary P. Wade free bed" of Trinity Church, and twenty-five hundred (\$2500) to establish the "Home for the Friendless free bed."

Mrs. Henry Farnam has also added seven shares of the Bridgeport Electric Light Company Stock to that of the same already given.

A friend of the Hospital, whose name is by request withheld from publication, furnished the money to buy an Ambulance for the exclusive use of the Hospital. Much annoyance had been experienced on all sides, in being obliged to depend upon the Police and Almshouse Ambulances, with their foreign service and other duties, so that it was a most acceptable gift. It has been in use for two months, and is found admirably arranged in all its appointments—the donor may be assured that it is very useful to the Hospital and of great comfort to those unhappily requiring its aid.

The Hospital Sunday contributions for the year 1889 promise to be more liberal than usual—last year the whole amount contributed was \$2986.28—this year to date, Jan. 30th, \$3010.72 has already been forwarded to the Treasurer, with many who have

formerly helped still to be heard from. So far as a comparison may be made, not only are there more, both individual and parochial contributions, but the amounts in each case are almost uniformly greater. By the financial exhibit already submitted, however, it is plain that all and more will be required to meet the current expenses.

The Managers of the Charity Ball, which has been held for the past two years, have again commenced arrangements for one to be held this year on February 20th, and have voted to contribute the net proceeds to the Hospital. It bids fair to be as successful as in previous years.

For a detailed description of the building recently finished, erected by the liberality of Mrs. Henry Farnam in memory of her oldest son the late Dr. George Bronson Farnam, we must refer to the Report of the Medical Board herewith presented. We can but express our gratitude for the generosity, and our appreciation of the fitness of form which the Memorial finally took, and we cannot forbear mentioning in this connection the services of the son and brother, our late colleague on the Prudential Committee, Prof. Henry W. Farnam, who as Chairman of the Building Committee was indefatigable in carrying out the plans of Mrs. Farnam, and who united with her in equipping the building throughout with every appliance of aseptic instrument case, bedsteads, beds, linen, tables and chairs necessary or even desirable, until we can but report it as the most complete building of the kind that we know.*

The Health Officer of the City of New Haven has recently in an official communication stated that there is a great and increasing necessity for a hospital or wards for contagious diseases in the City. While our responsibility for the care of those admitted to the Hospital free from such diseases, prevents us from exposing them to the danger of contagion by admitting any of that class of diseases to our present wards, we as well as the Health Officer have been painfully aware of the same necessity not only among the poor but also among those well-to-do. It is worthy of consideration whether by reason of our situation and facilities we could not make some arrangement with the Board of Health to that end. Such a scheme would require great care in its details to be efficacious in itself in the treatment of such cases, in not

* As a matter of interest to those contemplating a similar building we give in the Appendix on page 29 the details of the cost of building and furnishing.

spreading the diseases to those already in our charge, in having the proper authority and discipline over the patients and in securing the proper attendance. It is certainly not to be lightly undertaken, but if properly carried out it would be of great service to the City and enlarge the usefulness of the Hospital.

In conclusion, the Board of Directors through the Prudential Committee takes pleasure in acknowledging the faithfulness of Mr. Starkweather and the other officers of the Hospital. The Training School for Nurses, under the efficient superintendence of Miss L. M. Creemer, continues its acceptable work and daily demonstrates the wisdom of introducing the system into the Hospital. The Boards of Visitors have made many valuable suggestions. Several clergymen have taken turns in holding religious services in the Chapel and in otherwise ministering to the sick, and hymns have been sung by a volunteer quartette every Sunday afternoon in the wards.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. CARMALT.
THOMAS HOOKER.
ELI WHITNEY, JR.

January 31, 1889.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

To the Board of Directors of the New Haven Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—By direction of the Medical Board, the annual statement of the medical, surgical, and gynecological work of the Hospital for the year, is herewith respectfully submitted. Of the work itself, resembling in all its details that of previous years, it is not necessary to say more than that it was faithfully and conscientiously performed. There has been an unusual demand on the service of the medical attendants during the summer months, on account of the large number of typhoid fever cases, which had to be cared for in the isolating wards. Most of these were sent to the Hospital in the worst possible condition and stage of the disease; this accounts in some measure for the large mortality as shown in the tables. The nursing, upon which so much of the well doing of the patients depends, has been entirely satisfactory.

The most important event during the year to the Medical Board has been the completion of the new operating ward, the gift to the Hospital of Mrs. Henry Farnam, as a Memorial to her son, Geo. B. Farnam, M.D., our late colleague. This building and the purpose for which it was erected make it a fitting and enduring monument, for one who was deeply interested in all the work of the Hospital, and who served it faithfully so long as he was able. It redounds to the credit of the donor that no pains or expense has been spared, to make it complete and thorough in every detail. It satisfies a most pressing want in the Hospital arrangements, for not only was the old operating room quite inadequate for the use to which it was forced, but it also supplies a convenient accident room, removed from the most unpleasant and awkward surroundings of the former room, which was in immediate contact with the kitchen, and from which patients had to be carried through the open air to whatever place it afterwards became necessary to remove them.

The new structure is not only an ornamental addition to the Hospital building, but it may well be taken as a model in the perfection of its details and equipment. By reference to the plans shown at the beginning of this report, it will be seen that the building occupies a space of about 50×50 ft. It consists of one large operating room or theatre (O) with three other main rooms in immediate and easy access to it. These are a receiving room for accidents (A), a recovery room after operations (R), and a surgeon's consulting and retiring room (S). Access to the building from the Hospital proper is by a well-lighted and warmed corridor (C), which opens into a hall (H), from which is partitioned off a small etherizing room (E), in which those patients who come for operation from the Hospital wards may be anesthetized before entering the operating theatre. The entrance for students is from the outside by a separate door and vestibule (V), from which stairs ascend to the rear of the seats. These are capable of seating comfortably about 70 persons ; are in three tiers rising rather abruptly one above and behind the other at an angle of 48 degrees from the floor, and arranged in a horseshoe-shaped curve around the central arena devoted to the operation itself. The first seat is about 6 ft. from the floor of the operating theatre, bringing the eyes of the observer about $8\frac{1}{2}$ ft. from it, and as the diameter of the curve of the arena is 15 ft., this brings the operating table itself in the most complete view without in any way obstructing the freedom of the surgeon and attendants. This whole room is covered by a glass skylight rising to 40 ft. at the peak of the roof, but the peak itself is shut off by another flat glass ceiling, extending at the eaves over the whole of the room, $24\frac{1}{2}$ ft. from the floor. Around the outside wall above the rear seats are as many windows as proper architectural construction will allow. By these arrangements the greatest possible amount of light is obtained. The arena for the operating surgeon is 15 ft. in diameter, as stated, in one direction, by 22 ft.: the rear portion of this extends across the ends of the seats to be 20 ft. in length and is connected by wide doors with the accident room and hall, and immediately from the latter with the recovery room. In this portion, against the rear wall, is placed the aseptic-instrument case, made entirely of glass and metal. Over this is placed a bronze tablet with the following inscription in raised letters :

This Building has been erected
By MRS. HENRY FARNAM as a MEMORIAL
To her son,
GEORGE BRONSON FARNAM, M.D.,

Who faithfully served this Hospital as Attending Physician and Surgeon from 1873 to 1877, and though cut off from professional activity during the remainder of his life by painful illness, never ceased to further its interests and to minister to the sufferings of others.

He was born Aug. 21, 1841, in New Haven, where he died Dec. 22, 1886.

Above this is a large portrait of Dr. Farnam.

At one end of this space is a deep sink with cold and hot water faucets and over it a Fletcher's instantaneous water heater, by which a small quantity of water may be obtained boiling hot in one minute. At the other end, in a niche in the wall, is contained shelves for holding bottles for sponges, etc. From one side of the arena a light iron crane swings, carrying the irrigating solutions to any part of the operating field, and around this arena also, in the most easy access to the surgeon's hand are small closets, in the space under the seats, to contain the bandages, trays, ether, ligatures, emergency medicines, etc., required during an operation. The surgical staff desire here to testify to their appreciation, of the successful carrying out of the objects of the building and the aims of the donor.

The accident room (A), 18 ft. \times 13 ft., is entered from without by wide double doors up to which the ambulance can be backed, protected by a small roof extending over body of the ambulance. The rolling bed of the ambulance can be projected directly into the room and the patient moved to the examining table with the least degree of disturbance. The top of the examining table is composed of a frame containing a flat sheet iron Gold's patent radiator through which by a connection with the *hot* water faucet a stream of hot water may be passed. This radiator is covered by a thinly-padded mattress upon which the patient lies. By this arrangement a patient in a state of collapse or shock may have warmth applied with the least possible delay and trouble, to exactly the right place, i. e., along the spinal cord, a very great improvement over the usual hot-water bottles from which accidents occasionally arise. So far as known this method is unique to this Hospital. The examining table is arranged for wheels for the legs at one end, and has movable handles at the other, so that it is at once moveable and steady. A porcelain-lined bath tub and sink are also in this room.

The recovery room (R), 20 ft. \times 12 ft., at the opposite end of the building is capable of holding three beds, and is intended for patients recovering from the immediate effects of an anæsthetic or in extreme cases where further movement would be perilous, they may remain longer.

The floor of this whole building is laid in asphalt so that it may be flushed and washed ; in the operating theatre it drains to a central grating under the operating table which empties into a receptacle in the cellar not connected with the sewer. The walls of the theatre are of brick and painted four coats of a light buff color. The walls of the remaining rooms are finished in soap-stone plaster, which with the painted bricks allows of their being washed and scrubbed with soap or other disinfectant solution if necessary.

From the surgeon's consulting room a door leads into the space underneath the seats which is utilized by closets for the supplies of linen, blankets, towels, etc., which are kept exclusively for this ward.

The acquisition of this elaborate addition to the surgical department of the Hospital brings prominently to the mind of the Medical Board the inadequacy of the purely medical appliances in the Hospital armamentarium. To the physician, there arises the constant regret that so much is lacking to make this department even moderately equipped for the proper scientific prosecution of his work. We have now a laboratory but there will have to be added many instruments and considerable apparatus to make it worthy of its name.

It is impossible to state in detail these great and growing deficiencies ; a few pressing needs must suffice. We have no microscope adapted to the detection of the presence of micro-organisms, which may be absolutely necessary for establishing the diagnosis in certain cases, notably in tubercular disease. We have no instruments for determining the richness of the blood in corpuscular elements or in hemoglobin when such an examination may be of the greatest service in discriminating between different kinds of anaemia, yielding indications for treatment and showing its effects.

The absence of a galvanometer makes any accurate electrical examination impossible. There is no portable galvanic battery for the use of private patients.

We have no perimeter for mapping out defects in the field of vision, no direct vision ophthalmoscope for examining the fundus of the eye, and yet such examinations have guided to the correct localization of cerebral disease and determination of its character, made possible the saving of life and prevented useless or dangerous treatment. Nor have we any instruments for the determination of errors of refraction or disorders of innervation of the muscles moving the eyeball, affections which may produce considerable general disturbance as well as ocular trouble.

The sphygmograph and the sphygmomanometer are wanting, although the evidence which they afford of the condition of the circulation and its changes is of great value.

These are among the most important deficiencies. With the growth of the medical art its possibilities and needs increase, and its methods become more refined and more extensively instrumental. If the hospital on its medical side is to be something more than a place where patients are fed and housed till they die or get well, it must seize on the facilities which the times afford for the selection of an accurately adapted treatment. Blind therapeutic experimenting which is carried on by the laity, by uncivilized nations and uneducated practitioners, and which is restricted by advanced medical education, is still further limited by every diagnostic resource of which the physician becomes possessed.

That the treatment may more accurately and quickly correspond to the requirements of each individual case, that the house and attending staff may be stimulated to more careful and extended study of the cases, and that the service of the Hospital may become more attractive to men who wish to learn, the Medical Board asks the Directors to seriously consider this great deficiency in what is necessary for successful work, hoping that their favorable consideration will not be looked for in vain.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY FLEISCHNER,

Secretary of Med. Board.

MEDICAL CASES TREATED IN 1888.

Alcoholism	18	Jaundice	1
Anæmia	1	Laryngitis	1
" spinal	2	Lumbago	1
Anæsthesia, facial	1	Lupus	1
" and analgesia of leg	1	Malaria	1
Aneurism, thoracic	1	Malingery	5
Aortic regurgitation	6	Melancholia	1
Arthritis, rheumatoid	4	Meningitis, chronic	1
Asthenia	3	" with acute mania	1
Asthma	5	Morphine habit	3
Ataxia, locomotor	1	Mitral stenosis	1
Bronchitis, acute	3	" regurgitation	8
" chronic	2	Myalgia	6
Carcinoma of liver	1	Myelitis	3
" oesophagus	1	Nasal catarrh	1
" stomach	3	Nephritis, acute	1
Cardiac dilatation	3	" chronic	6
" " with mitral insufficiency	1	Neuralgia	2
Cardiac irritability	1	" facial	1
Cephalalgia, chronic	1	" intercostal	1
Cholera morbus	1	Neurasthenia	4
Cirrhosis of liver	2	Neuritis, puerperal	1
Constipation	1	" multiple	5
" chronic	1	Pachymeningitis	1
Debility	1	Paralysis agitans	1
Dementia	2	" infantile	1
Diarrhoea, acute	3	Peritonitis	1
" chronic	3	Pharyngitis, acute	1
Dysentery, acute	5	Phthisis	57
" chronic	3	Pityriasis rubra	1
Eczema	1	Pleuritis, acute	2
Emphysema	5	" chronic	1
Enteralgia	1	Pneumonia	17
Epilepsy	3	Poisoning, arsenical	1
Erysipelas, facial	1	" lead, chronic	4
Febricula	2	Pregnancy	13
Fever, intermittent	11	Premature birth	1
" typhoid	33	Pyuria	1
Gastralgia	1	Rheumatism, acute	18
Gastrectasia	1	" sub-acute	11
Gastritis, acute	2	" chronic	7
" chronic	1	Rubeola	1
Glycosuria	1	Sciatica	6
Graves' disease	1	Senility	4
Hemiplegia	4	Tonsilitis, follicular	3
Hysteria	14	Tumor, abdominal	3
" and Nephritis	1	" cerebral	2
Inanition	1	Typhlitis	1
Insanity, alcoholic	1	Waxy liver	2
" emotional	1	Total	388
Intestinal obstruction	1		

BIRTHS DURING THE YEAR.

January	1	August	2
February	1	October	1
March	3	December	1
May	1		
June	1	Total	11

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH H. TOWNSEND, M.D., *House Physician.*

SURGICAL CASES TREATED DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Ablation of scalp	2	Chancroid and bubo	1
Abrasion of finger	2	" " gonorrhœa	1
Abscess of abdominal wall	2	Cicatrical contraction of hand	1
" ankle	2	Concussion of brain	6
" axilla	2	" spine	2
" coccygeal	1	Conjunctivitis	4
" finger	1	Contusion of back	1
" fore-arm	1	" corpus cavernosum	1
" groin	2	" hip	1
" ischio-rectal	2	" sacrum	1
" neck	6	Complete corneal staphyloma	1
" pleura	1	Crush of arm	3
" thigh	2	" finger	1
Angioma of scalp	1	" fore-arm	1
Ankylosis of ankle	1	" foot	4
Arthritis, chronic	1	" hand	4
" of knee	2	" leg	2
Atrophy of optic nerve	1	" skull	1
Balanitis	1	" thumb	1
" and paraphimosis	1	" toes	5
Burn of arm	1	Cystitis	1
" and thigh	2	Dermoid cyst	1
" body	3	Dislocation acromium, compound	
" eyes	1	fracture ulna	1
" and face	1	Dislocation ankle, compound	1
" hand	2	" fore-arm	1
" leg and chest	1	" of humerus	2
Bursitis, gonorrhœal	1	" jaw	1
Cancerous cyst	1	Ectropion	1
Carcinoma of abdominal wall	1	Empyæmia	1
" axilla	2	Enlarged prostate	1
" breast	10	Epididymitis	10
" face	2	Epithelioma, cheek	1
" hand	1	" lip and penis	1
" inguinal lymphatics	1	Fistula, biliary	1
" intestine	1	" cysto-intestinal	1
" lip	1	" gluteal	1
" palate	2	" in ano	6
" rectum	1	Floating cartilage of knee	1
" tongue	1	Fracture base of skull	2
Caries of inferior maxilla	1	" calcaneum	2
" molar bone	1	" " and concussion of	
" mastoid process	1	brain	1
" scapula	1	" femur	8
" tibia	1	" " compound	2
Cataract	3	" fibula	3
" secondary	1	" elbow, compound commin-	
Cellulitis	1	uted	1

Fracture humerus	2	Necrosis of metatarsus	3
" " compound	1	" os calcis	1
" " intercondyloid	1	" pelvis	1
" " femur	1	" tarsus	6
" jaw	1	" tibia	1
" " and skull	1	" ulna	1
" patella	2	Old fracture of femur	1
" pelvis	1	" " tibia	2
" radius	5	" gun-shot wound of arm	2
" ribs	1	Ophthalmia, gonorrhœal	1
" " and clavicle	1	Osteo-myelitis of tibia	1
" " and concussion of brain	1	Ostophyte olecranon	1
" " humerus, radius com- ound, ulna com- ound	1	Osteitis inferior maxilla	2
" scaphoid and astragalus	1	Otitis media	1
" skull	1	Otorrhœa and reflex neuralgia	1
" " fibula and tibia	1	Paralysis from concussion of spine	1
" tibia	2	Perichondritis	1
" " compound	1	Periostitis of elbow	1
" " and fibula	2	" finger	1
" " " compound	1	" toe	1
" " and compound com- minated fibula	2	Peritonitis purulent	1
" " and fibula, compound and tetanus	1	Phimosis	1
Frozen feet	1	Polyp of ear	1
" " and hands	1	Pott's disease	5
" " " pneumonia	1	Prostatitis	1
" toes	1	Refracture of thigh	1
" " and epilepsy	1	Sarcoma of breast	1
Genu valgum	1	" leg	1
Gonorrhœa	1	" neck	1
" " and bubo	1	Scoliosis	1
Granular lids	1	Sebaceous cyst of ear	1
Hemorrhoids, internal	2	Sinus of thigh	1
" external	1	Sprain of ankle	14
Hernia, ventral	1	" " and concussion of back	1
Hydrocele	1	" wrist	3
" " and fistula in auo	2	Stricture of rectum	2
Hypochondriacal coccydynia	1	" urethra	4
Hypospadias	1	" " perineal fistula and hypos- padias	1
Irido-choroiditis and cataract	1	Sympathetic ophthalmia	2
Iritis	1	Synovitis, chronic	1
" rheumatic	1	Syphilis	2
" sympathetic	1	" secondary	1
Keratitis	2	" tertiary	1
" ulcerative	7	Tetanus	2
Kerato-iritis	1	Thectitis	2
" sympathetic	1	Tumor in groin	1
Mastitis	1	Ulceration about anus	1
Mastoid disease	1	Ulcer of ankle	1
Morbus coxarius	8	" cornea	1
" " and Pott's disease	1	" finger	2
Muscular atrophy and chronic ar- thritis	1	" foot	1
Necrosis of carpus	1	" foot, perforating	1
" cartilage of ear	4	" hand	1
" femur	1	" knee	1
" finger	2	" pubis	1
	1	" leg	20
		" stump	1
		" thigh	1

SURGICAL OPERATIONS DURING 1888.

Amputation of finger		3	Exploratory laparotomy	
" foot		4	Extraction of bullet in foot	
" forearm		2	" cataract	2
" leg		1	Hypospadias and circumcision	1
" at shoulder joint		1	Iridectomy	6
" of thigh		3	Ligation brachial artery	1
" thumb		1	" hemorrhoids	1
" toes		2	" varicocele	1
" upper arm		1	Lithotomy, lateral	1
Attempted iridectomy		1	Opening coccygeal abscess	1
" reduction of old subglenoid		1	" mastoid process	1
dislocation of humerus		1	Osteotomy of femur (genn valgum)	1
Canthoplasty		1	Plastic operation for cicatrical con-	
Cauterization carcinoma of tongue		1	traction of hand	1
" internal hemorrhoids		2	" for ectropion	1
Cheiloplasty, carcinoma of lip		1	Reduction subcoracoid dislocation of	
Circumcision		1	humerus	2
Division fistula in ano		3	Removal floating cartilage of knee	1
" " and ligation		1	Resection of nluu	1
of hemorrhoids		1	Sequestrotomy for necrosis of carpus	1
" sinns in thigh		1	" " humerus	1
Divulsion stricture of urethra		1	" irregular fracture	
" " and in-		1	tibia	1
ternal urethrotomy		1	" necrosis of jaw	1
" of rectum		1	" " tarsus	1
Elevation of bone, fractnre skull		1	" " tibia	2
Enucleation of eye		3	" ununited fracture	
" " and iridectomy		1	of femur	2
" pyliferous cyst		1	Scraping for caries of carpus	4
Excision carcinoma of breast		9	" " femur	1
" " inguinal lym-		1	" hip joint	1
phatics		1	for caries scapula	1
" " axillary glands		2	" " tibia	2
" tumor of breast		1	" " ulna	1
" epithelioma of lip		1	Stretching inferior dental nerve	1
" head of femur (morbus cox-		3	Tapping and injecting hydrocele	2
arius)		1	Tenotomy, tendo achilles (Talipes	
" infra-orbital nerve		1	equinus	1
" malignant tumor of hand		1	Tracheotomy	2
" sarcoma of breast		1		
" tumor of abdominal wall		2	Total	112
Exploratory incision, hip joint				

GYNECOLOGICAL CASES TREATED IN 1888.

Abscess of vulva.....	2	Lacerated perineum	1
Atresia of vagina	1	Menorrhagia	2
Carcinoma of cervix.....	1	" and pelvic peritonitis	1
" uterus.....	5	Papilloma of vulva.....	1
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	5	Peritonitis, pelvic.....	2
Cystitis	2	Prolapse and cystocele	8
Cystocele	1	" and retroversion	2
Dysmenorrhœa	4	" of ovary	1
Endometritis, chronic	7	Ovarian tumor	5
" granular	1	Retroversion	2
" with erosion	1	" with lacerated cervix	1
" with lacerated cervix	2	Syphilis	1
Epithelioma of vagina.....	1	Vaginitis	1
Fibroma, uterine	4		
Lacerated cervix	9	Total	64

GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS IN 1888.

Avulsion of uterine fibroids.....	1	Perineorrhaphy	2
Colporrhaphy	1	Trachelorrhaphy	4
Excision of papillomata of vulva	1		
Ovariectomy	3	Total	12

H. R. STILES, M.D., *House Gynecologist.*

CAUSES OF DEATH IN 1888.

Ablation of scalp	1	Graves' disease	1
Abscess of abdominal wall	1	Hemorrhage, cystic	1
Alcoholism,	1	" cerebral	3
Aneurism, thoracic	1	Inanition	2
Aortic regurgitation	1	Intestinal obstruction	1
" " and stenosis	1	Mitral regurgitation	3
Burns of body	2	" stenosis	2
Carcinoma of abdominal wall	1	Myelitis	3
" breast	1	Meningitis	1
" face	1	Morbus coxarius (hemorrhage)	1
" œsophagus	1	Nephritis, chronic	3
" palate	1	Peritonitis	1
" stomach	3	" purulent	1
" tongue	1	Phthisis	24
" uterus	4	Pneumonia	9
Cirrhosis of liver	2	Poisoning, chronic lead	1
Cardiac dilatation	1	Pyelitis	1
Concussion of spine	3	Sarcoma of neck	1
Crush of leg	1	Senility	4
Diarrœa, chronic	1	Tetanus	3
Dysentery	2	Tumor, abdominal	1
Epilepsy	1	" cerebral	1
Fever, typhoid	7	Vesical calculus	2
" urethral	1	Waxy liver	1
Fracture of femur	2		
" " comp.	1	Total	119

Of this number, 20 died within 24 hours after they were admitted.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 23, 1889.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully submit the sixty-second annual report of receipts and disbursements, number of patients treated in hospital, and other items of information and interest. The number of patients remaining in the hospital December 31st, 1887, was 99—78 males and 21 females; admitted during the year 1888, 772—551 males, 221 females; making a total of 871 under treatment. Of this number, 319 were discharged cured, 248 improved, 75 unimproved, 119 died, and 110 remained under treatment Dec. 31st, 1888. There were 11 births—3 males and 8 females. The whole number of weeks occupied was 5406 $\frac{3}{7}$, of which 3150 were occupied by charity patients, or those not paying full rates. The patients admitted came from 78 different towns and villages in this State, and from 8 other states or countries; 398 were residents of the town of New Haven.

The largest number of patients any one day was 125; the smallest 86; the daily average 103 $\frac{4}{5}$. The attendants and other inmates averaged 74 $\frac{3}{4}$; making a total of 178 $\frac{1}{10}$; of these 33 $\frac{3}{8}$ were nurses (and matron) of the Training School.

The current receipts or earnings, less amount refunded to patients, were \$31,180.47; the current expenses were \$40,705.16; excess of expenses over receipts \$9,524.69.

The average cost of supporting each patient was 7.39 $\frac{6}{10}$ per week.

SUPERINTENDENT'S ACCOUNT.

THE SUPERINTENDENT in account with GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Dr.

1888. To amounts received.

From Balance	\$119.05
U. S. Marine patients	1,249.00
State Soldier patients	2,787.46
Town patients	12,507.35
Self-paying patients	9,154.60
State appropriation	5,000.00
Board	717.68
Sales	368.84
Sundries	10.10
	\$31,914.08
Donation for amphitheater building	4,000.00
Donation for ambulance	550.00
Orders on Treasurer, general account	39,632.93
" amphitheater Building account	10,118.72
" special improvement account	280.30
	\$86,496.03

Cr.

1888. By amounts expended.

For Flour, 4964 lbs.	\$157.15
Meal and Rice, 3507 lbs.	138.61
Bread and Crackers, 34,911½ lbs.	1,124.81
Cake	185.77
Butter, 6851 lbs.	1,737.41
Cheese, 682 lbs.	83.77
Meat, 53,224½ lbs.	5,422.52
Poultry, 6276 lbs.	1,143.57
Fish (10,364½ lbs.) and oysters (141½ galls.)	1,178.03
Vegetables and fruit	1,343.15
Eggs, 3934 doz.	1,047.67
Groceries	1,577.88
Milk, 58,385 qts., skim, 7660 qts.	2,714.39
Ice, 238,580 lbs.	460.13
Liquors	360.95
Ale and Beer	92.32
Medicines	1,410.64
Instruments	352.64
Surgical dressings	865.02
Fuel, (851 tons coal)	4,610.10
Gas, 766,800 ft.	1,166.78
Water	242.23
Furniture and crockery	407.69
Cloths and bedding	692.19
Repairs and improvements	1,699.82
Postage, printing and stationery	420.49
Barn and farm expenses	177.01
Tools	25.59
Salaries and wages	8,859.80
Potash and soap	283.03
Insurance	123.50
Sundries	600.50
	\$40,705.16
Special improvements (verandah 3 west)	274.00
Amphitheater building	12,118.72
Ambulance	550.00
Refunded to patients	614.56
Deposited with Treasurer	31,928.98
Balance	304.61
	\$86,496.03
Total current hospital expenses	\$40,705.16
Less board of Superintendent's family and nurses	717.68
	\$39,987.48
Number of weeks of hospital care 5406½.	
Cost per week per patient	7.39 ⁶ / ₁₀
Total cost of food	17,854.73
Average daily number of inmates 178 ¹ / ₁₀ .	
Cost of food per inmate per day	.27 ⁴ / ₁₀

Respectfully,

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER, *Superintendent.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

(CONDENSED.)

*The General Hospital Society of Connecticut,
In account with LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, Treasurer.*

DR.

To orders of prudential committee paid	\$39,739.11
To amount paid for society note and interest	1,005.00
" " \$5,000 Housatonic R. R. bonds	5,312.50
" " \$3,000 Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul bonds	3,406.20
" " 10 shares New Haven County National Bank	117.50
" " 70 shares Danbury & Norwalk R. R.	3,850.00
" " 5 shares Naugatuck R. R.	1,165.00
Balance to new account	902.59

\$55,498.56

CR.

By balance of old account	\$531.11
By collections of Hospital Sunday	2,986.28
" for Dr. Thomas Wells free bed	2,500.00
" from Mary P. Wade by Rev. Dr. Harwood	5,000.00
" from Mrs. Ann S. Farnam, 7 shares Bridgeport Electric Light Co. (par)	
" free bed for Home for the Friendless (6 months)	2,500.00
By amounts received from J. H. Starkweather, Supt.	30,626.25
" received proceeds of Charity Ball	1,628.98
" received Interest and Dividends on invested funds	3,679.50
" Society's note on demand in bank	2,000.00
By proceeds of exchange of securities \$4,000 N. H. City bonds	4,046.44

\$55,498.56

LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, *Treasurer.*

THE TREASURER HOLDS THE FOLLOWING SECURITIES BELONGING
TO THE SOCIETY.

745 shares New Haven County National Bauk stock (par)	\$7,450
100 " Merchants' National Bank stock (par)	5,000
30 " Second " " "	3,000
150 " Yale " " "	15,000
47 " Bridgeport Electric Light Co. "	1,175
5 " Naugatuck R. R. Co. stock (par)	500
70 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R. "	3,500
1 bond Jersey City	1,000
1 note Town of New Haven on demand	15,000
1 " " " " "	5,000
1 " M. C. and H. W. E. Munson (secured by mortgage)	5,000
Bonds Housatonic R. R. Co.	5,000
" Chicago, Milw. & St. Paul R. R. Co.	3,000

A P P E N D I X.

DONATIONS.

HOSPITAL SUNDAY COLLECTIONS.

RECEIVED BY THE TREASURER, 1888.

From A Friend	\$20.00
H. W. Crawford	2.00
Calvary Baptist Church for year 1887	75.00
Davenport Church	35.90
Second Congregational Church, Fair Haven	27.89
Westville Congregational Church	26.00
Mrs. F. B. Dexter	25.00
A. E. Smith	1.00
Rev. C. E. Woodcock	1.00
St. John's (R. C.) Parish	50.00
Collections at Post Office	2.83
Trinity Church	552.43
West Haven Congregational Church	20.00
St. John's Episcopal	14.09
United Church	302.50
Humphrey Street Congregational Church	45.75
Edward S. Dana	20.00
St. Thomas's Church	22.03
Church of the Ascension	1.00
Emily M. Fitch	25.00
Arthur T. Hadley	50.00
Grace Church	10.00
North Haven Congregational Church	17.00
German Lutheran Church	8.52
First Congregational Church, Fair Haven	25.23
Seymour Congregational Church	26.12
Dixwell Avenue Congregational Church	2.60
A. Friend	20.00
George A. Butler	5.00
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co.	25.00
First Church, Center	815.47

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

29

From	Dwight Place Church.....	\$72.38
	Birmingham Congregational Church.....	15.00
	Willis Benham.....	10.00
	Church of the Redeemer.....	175.00
	First Baptist Church	73.95
	Congregation Mishkan Israel.....	124.00
	Trinity Chapel.....	2.16
	Two little girls.....	.15
	D. B. Crittenden & Co.....	25.00
	Christ Church Parish, Ansonia	8.33
	College Street Church	34.61
	W. D. Whitney	25.00
	Christ Church, Guilford	10.00
Through Rev. E. S. Lines.....		25.00
From A. Friend.....		25.00
	Christ Church.....	20.29
	Trinity M. E. Church	40.00
	Howard Avenue Congregational Church	18.07
	Young Ladies of Sunday School, Christ Church, Guilford.....	7.98
		<hr/>
		\$2,986.38

COST OF THE GEORGE BRONSON FARNAM WARD.

Paid for carpenter work, gutters, glazing and painting...	\$4,499.25
" mason work.....	6,271.84
" iron and glass roof.....	2,477.00
" asphalt floors.....	152.88
" boiler, radiators, etc.....	517.00
" plumbing	524.17
Architect's bill, estimated	725.00
Other unsettled bills, estimated	152.71
	<hr/>
Given by Mrs. Henry Farnam	\$15,000.00
Interest	319.85
	<hr/>
	\$15,319.85

The cost of furnishing the building was \$443.00. This amount was given by Prof. Henry W. Farnam.

RECEIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Publishers have kindly furnished the Hospital with the Conn. Republikane, the New Haven Daily Palladium, the New Haven Daily Journal and Courier, the New Haven Daily Register, the New Haven Daily Union, the New Haven Morning News, and the New York Medical Journal. A friend has also subscribed for the Independent.

BOOKS, MAGAZINES AND PAPERS.

Leonard S. Hotchkiss, Mrs. S. W. Johnson, Mrs. L. W. Sperry, Miss M. L. Hindlee, Dr. Willis G. Alling, Mrs. Deforest Griffin, Mrs. James Hadley, Miss Rebecca L. Hawkins, Franklin S. Bradley, Mrs Hemingway, Downes News Co., C. E. Katsch & Co., Hiram A. Bennett, Reynolds & Co., Mrs. S. Warner, Mrs. Sanford, George F. Selleck, Mrs. Benj. R. English, Mrs. Hiram Stevens, Mrs. Wm. D. Clarkson, Rev. Phoebe A. Hannaford, Miss S. M. Cooke, Mrs. Frank Wheeler, Miss Orton, G. A. Gilbert, Mrs. Coan, Mrs. Edwin Rowe, Mrs. Lydia I. Bartlett, E. M. Grannis, Mrs. Franklin R. Bliss, John C. North, Miss Cornelia Bulford, Mrs. Willis Peck, Miss Sarah Bradley, Winchell & Crampton, Mrs. Horace Fitch, Miss Fisher, Home S. S., Mrs. M. H. Townsend, James Walker (West Haven), Mrs. Thomas Wells, Prof. George S. Day, Mrs. T. W. Perry (West Haven), Miss Clara H. Katsch, Annie Preudhomme, Mrs. Calhoun, Mrs. Sawyer, Miss Josephine A. Pease, Mrs. C. B. Cone, Mrs. Gibbons, Dr. W. H. Carmalt, M. J. Weld, 20 vols., Justina Burgess, Mrs. A. C. Hubbard, Mrs. Timothy Cowles, Mrs. Wiser (Fair Haven), Mrs. H. A. Augur, W. F. Kingsley, Mrs. Norris G. Osborne, Don Thompson (West Haven), 12 vols.. Henry Stroehle, Mrs. J. P. C. Foster, C. F. Sparks, G. Stanley Arnold, Ellery Camp, J. F. Barnes, Leonard Bostwick, D. M. Welch, A Friend, Mrs. Prof. W. D. Whitney, Mrs. W. L. Kingsley, Miss Abbie C. Cone.

CLOTHING, OLD LINEN AND OLD COTTON.

Mrs. S. W. Johnson, Mrs. L. W. Sperry, Nurses Home, G. W. Goodsell, Mrs. P. Miller, Mrs. Hawkes, Dr. A. A. Crane, Mrs. Ives, Mrs. James Murray, Miss Daggett, Mrs. Geo. Crittenden, Mrs. S. H. Street, Dr. Robert Bradley, Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Cowles, F. S. Bradley, Mrs. Curtis, Ladies Benevolent Society Dwight Place Church, Mrs. Oviatt, Mrs. J. B. Sargent, Mrs. S. H. Chapman, C. Beuedict, Mrs. F. C. Phipps, Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr., Mrs. Edward Osborne, Mrs Ann S. Farnam, Mrs. H. W. Chatfield, Mrs S. H. Swift, Mrs. C. A. Lindsley, Mrs. F. R. Dexter, Mrs. S. H. Barrows, Mrs. Samuel Thompson, Mrs. Samuel H. Crane, Mrs. L. F. Comstock, Mrs. J. R. Cramer, Mrs. Chas. Kimberly, Mrs. A. H. Kimberly, Mrs. C. H. Townsend, Mrs. A. Sachs, Mrs. James Wood, A. H. Killam, Mrs. Francis Gorham, A Friend, Mrs. H. B. Harrison, Young Ladies Society of Guilford, Mrs. Benj. R. English, Mrs. Hiram Stevens, Mrs. R. J. Miner, Mrs Blair, Mrs. Brown, Mrs. E. L. Fairchild, Mrs. Chas. Bates, Mrs. F. E. Earle, Mrs. G. A. Gilbert, Mrs. Dr. Bacon, Miss Annie Kennedy, Dr. Bishop, Mrs. F. E. Beckwith, Mrs. Moore, Mrs. Baldwin, Miss Cornelia Bulford, Mrs. L. Besser, Mrs. Eli Manchester, Mrs. J. B. Robertson, Mrs. Samuel Brewer, Mrs. Willis Peck, Mrs. E. M. Bowditch, Mrs. Abell, Miss Sarah Bradley, Mrs. H. G. Little, Mrs. J. A. Howarth, Miss Hollister, Mrs. King, Mrs. Dr. Alling, Mrs. Kelsey Jones, Mrs. Tyler, Bertha

Griggs, Mrs. Barber, Mrs. Wm. A. Ives, Mrs. Miller, Mrs. Prof. W. D. Whitney, Mrs. Wooding, Mrs. Geo. H. Hurlburt (Middletown), Mrs. Calhoun, Mrs. Sayers, Mrs. J. Pease, N. F. Hall, Mrs. Willis Hemingway, Mrs. Dr. Thatcher, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Tuttle, Miss Burgess, M. F. Tyler, J. B. Baldwin, Mrs. H. R. Hoadley, Mrs. Trowbridge, Mrs. C. J. Todd, Mrs. Maurice, Leonard Bostwick, Mrs. J. E. Earle, Mrs. Spencer, Mr. Edele, W. L. Kingsley, Mrs. E. A. Doolittle, Ladies Society Dwight Place Church, 32 pieces newly made garments, also quantity of partly worn underclothing of all kinds, Hospital Aid Society 663 pieces newly made garments, also quantity of partly worn underclothes of all kinds.

FRUIT AND FLOWERS.

Howard Ave. Cong. Church, Ansonia Cong. Church, Kings Daughters (Wallingford), Miss Abbie C. Cone, A Friend, Wallingford Church, Mrs. Reed, Flower Mission, Church of the Ascension.

FOR THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS.

Prof. Henry W. Farnam, \$10; Mrs. Maria Sheffield, \$100; Mrs. F. E. Morgan, \$10; Eli Whitney, Jr., \$5; Samuel L. Penfield, \$5; Miss Emily Betts, \$5; A Friend, \$2; A Friend, \$1; Center Church S. S., \$15.78; S. S. Mishkan Israel for a child's rolling chair, \$17.83; Mrs. Prof. W. P. Trowbridge and family 105 Oranges and Hdksfs., The Bristol Kindergarten, a box of books, toys and clothing, Mrs. E. H. Trowbridge, 2 baskets grapes, 3 doz. bananas, 4 doz. oranges, Jacob Broschart, 1 Pig, Mrs. Fitch, 1 turkey, Miss Lillie T. Parker, 1 turkey, Mrs. G. B. Rich, 1 turkey, Mrs. Dr. Hotchkiss, 2 turkeys, Mrs. T. G. Bennett, 1 turkey, Mrs. R. Everit, 2 turkeys, Mrs. T. H. Bishop, 1 turkey, Mrs. Chas. Mulock, 2 turkeys, Robert Morgan, 2 turkeys, Sadie and Edward Bulkley, Arthur and Edith Wing, Emma and Lillie Sugenheimer, a handsome scrap book for the children.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Mrs. F. E. Morgan, \$40; Young Ladies Society of Guilford, scrap books and Easter cards; Miss Ives, scrap book; Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, 17 fans; Mrs. J. Pease, 26 books for the children, chairs and box of toys; Mrs. Benj. R. English, books and toys for the children; Dr. A. A. Crane, steamer chair; F. C. & A. E. Rowland, receipted bill for \$6.22; Young Ladies of S. S. of Christ Church, Guilford, trusses and bandages, cash \$7.98; Mrs. Thomas G. Bennett, box and basket of oranges; Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, discount on printing Annual reports, \$52.05; Mrs. Mulligan, medicine bottles; Miss Anna G. Kennedy, truss, 6 vols. for library, atomizer and syringe; Friend, bed pan, framed picture; Mrs. Timothy Cowles, medicine bottles; children of Dr. Foster, 1 doz. knit balls and book for the children; Gen. S. E. Merwin, 1 new reclining and rolling chair; Dr. W. H. Carmalt, book case for Medical Library; Dr. M. C. White, books and pamphlets for Medical Library.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining in hospital, Dec. 31, 1887	78	21	99
Admitted during 1888	551	221	772
Total	629	242	871
Of this number there have been discharged—			
Cured	237	82	319
Improved	182	66	248
Unimproved	45	30	75
Died	87	32	119
	551	210	761
Remaining under treatment, Dec. 31, 1888	78	32	110
Total	629	242	871

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1888, TO DECEMBER 31, 1888.

January	74	August	59
February	64	September	66
March	50	October	53
April	57	November	52
May	89	December	64
June	66		
July	78		772

AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years	29	17	46
From 15 to 20 years	29	15	44
" 20 to 30 "	157	64	221
" 30 to 40 "	121	49	170
" 40 to 50 "	97	35	132
" 50 to 60 "	70	20	90
" 60 to 70 "	35	18	53
" 70 to 80 "	10	3	13
" 80 to 90 "	3	--	3
Total	551	221	772

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Austria	3	Holland	1	Switzerland	2
Belgium	1	Ireland	160	Scotland	20
Canada	8	Italy	31	United States	377
England	38	Norway	9	Wales	3
Finland	1	Russia	10	Unknown	12
France	6	Spain	1		—
Germany	70	Sweden	19		772

TIME OCCUPIED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PATIENTS.

U. S. Marine patients		163 $\frac{1}{2}$ weeks.
State Soldier patients		461 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Town patients		3,109 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Self-paying patients, in wards		1,127 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
" " private rooms		177 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Free Bed patients		345 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Charity patients		40 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Total		5,406 $\frac{1}{2}$ "

OCCUPATION.

Actors	2	Engravers	2	Plasterer	1
Barber	1	Errand boy	1	Polishers	4
Bartenders	5	Factory girls	2	Porter	1
Blacksmiths	15	Farmers	33	Press feeder	1
Blacksmith helpers	2	Fish pedlar	1	Produce dealer	1
Bellturner	1	Foremen	2	Quarrymen	2
Bookfolder	1	Gardeners	2	Railroad inspector	1
Boxmakers	2	Grinders	3	Roofers	2
Brakemen	11	Grocer	1	Rubber workers	5
Brassworkers	7	Hack drivers	3	Salesmen	2
Brewers	2	Harness makers	2	Saloon keepers	2
Bridgemaker	1	Hostlers	7	Sawyers	4
Buffers	4	Housework	31	Seamen	38
Butchers	6	Kitchen helper	1	Seamstress	1
Cabinetmaker	1	Laborers	128	Servant	1
Carpenters	19	Laundresses	2	Shoemakers	6
Car inspcctor	1	Liveryman	1	Shopwork	9
Carriage blacksmith	1	Locksmith	1	Stevedores	2
Carriagemakers	2	Lumberers	2	Stone cutters	3
Carriage painters	3	Machinists	11	Students	5
Carriage trimmer	1	Manufacturer	1	Tanner	1
Canvassers	2	Masons	5	Teamsters	10
Cigarmakers	5	Meat trimmers	3	Tailors	2
Circus clown	1	Mechanics	7	Telegraph linemen	2
Clerks	9	Merchants	3	Tinsmiths	4
Clockmakers	3	Messonger	1	Traveling salesmen	3
Coachmen	5	Millwright	1	Veterinarian	1
Cobbler	1	Molders	10	Waiter	1
Cooks	5	Newsboy	1	Waitresses	4
Cooper	1	Organ makers	2	Wardmasters	3
Corset embroiderers	2	Oysterman	1	Washerwomen	2
Corset stitcher	1	Painters	9	Watchmaker	1
Dentist	1	Papermaker	1	Watchmen	2
Draftsman	1	Peddlers	7	Weavers	4
Dressmaker	1	Photographer	1	Wheelmaker	1
Electrotyper	1	Physician	1	Wire drawers	2
Engineers	4	Piano maker	1	Wood chopper	1

REPRESENTATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN CONNECTICUT.

In the Hospital during the Year ending December 31, 1888.

Ansonia	21	Hotchkissville	1	Plymouth	1
Beacon Falls	2	Huntington	2	Reynolds Bridge	1
Bethlehem	1	Killingworth	2	Roxbury	2
Birmingham	20	Leete's Island	5	Seymour	4
Botsford	1	Litchfield	5	Shelton	5
Bozrahville	1	Madison	1	Southbury	2
Brantford	4	Meriden	29	Southington	8
Bridgeport	3	Middlefield	2	South Manchester	1
Bristol	4	Middletown	4	Thomaston	13
Canton	1	Milford	4	Torrington	9
Cheshire	4	Monroe	1	Turnerville	1
Chester	1	Montville	2	Tyler City	1
Collinsville	1	Mt. Carmel	3	Union City	6
Cornwall Bridge	3	Naugatuck	11	Unionville	2
Deep River	1	New Britain	4	Wallingford	14
Derby	3	New Hartford	4	Warren	1
Durham	2	New Haven	389	Washington	1
East Glastonbury	1	New London	5	Waterbury	21
East Haddam	2	Norfolk	1	Watertown	1
East Hampton	3	Noroton	1	West Haven	7
East Haven	5	North Branford	2	Westport	1
Fair Haven	6	Northfield	1	Whitneyville	3
Greenwich	2	North Haven	3	Willimantic	1
Guilford	7	Norwich	2	Winchester	1
Hamden	4	Orange	6	Winsted	1
Hartford	3	Pine Meadow	1	Woodbridge	1

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

Years.	In Hospital at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Under care.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Daily average for the year.	Greatest No. on any one day.	Least No. on any one day.
1867-1868	37	220	257	207	20	30	34	45	22
1868-1869	30	266	296	335	30	31	40	53	27
1869-1870	31	308	339	271	33	35	38	48	24
1870-1871	35	303	338	256	32	50	41	56	30
1871-1872	50	328	378	270	48	60	51	70	34
1872, 9 months	60	319	379	275	28	76	60	78	44
1873	76	428	504	344	43	117	77	117	59
1874	117	408	525	361	47	117	99½	125	83
1875	117	436	553	360	50	143	124½	143	112
1876	143	382	525	339	45	141	136	165	116
1877	141	312	453	367	28	58	100	147	58
1878	58	336	394	285	38	71	69	93	57
1879	71	336	407	295	31	81	67½	88	47
1880	81	440	521	373	56	92	81½	92	72
1881	92	556	648	480	65	103	89	106	76
1882	103	605	708	516	96	96	106½	122	89
1883	96	716	812	604	83	125	112	129	93
1884	125	748	873	642	107	124	115½	136	100
1885	124	738	862	645	106	111	105	121	82
1886	111	786	897	691	96	110	113½	127	97
1887	110	730	840	646	95	99	104	131	82
1888	99	772	871	642	119	110	103½	125	86
			12,380						

REPORT OF BOARD OF VISITORS.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut.

GENTLEMEN :—The Board of Visitors take pleasure in submitting their annual report.

During the past year the members of the Board have made frequent and thorough inspections of the eondition of the Hospital and in general have found it most satisfactory. The minor improvements suggested by the Board have always met with prompt attention. The roof veranda added in the early part of the year, mainly through the indefatigable and persistent efforts of the Board of Lady Visitors, has proved of great benefit and eomfort to the patients in the upper wards. In May, through the generosity of General S. E. Merwin, President of the Hospital Soeiety, a new range was put in, thus supplying one of the great needs of the Hospital. Since then very few eomplaints have been heard in regard to the cooking and food and the Culinary Department is now quite effiently and satisfaetorily eonducted.

Another range is, however, neeessary for the complete sueeess of this department, and we can but express the hope that some equally generous person may supply this defieieney during the coming year. The Board wish to renew the reeommendation of last year that the Directors obtain an enlargement of their powers in order to inerease the number of the Board of Visitors. It was suggested in the last report that the date of " Hospital Sunday " be ehanged and in renewing the reeommendation this Board are of the unanimous opinion that a change would result in larger donations. We would also suggest that stand pipes with hose attaehed be plaeed in the halls of the Hospital as a further proteetion in ease of fire. In view of the faet that so large a perecentage of the patients would be benefited, we take the liberty also of reeommending that a reading room be ar ranged for their use. In eonelusion, the Board wish to express

their appreciation of the efficiency and unflagging devotion to duty, of the nurses and ward masters, and of the uniform courtesy extended to their members by the Prudential Committee, Superintendent Starkweather and all other attendants of the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. BOWERS, E. E. BRADLEY,
MAX ADLER, H. S. WATKINS,
PATRICK MAHER, CHARLES A. BROOKS, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF LADY VISITORS.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Lady Visitors herewith submits its annual report. The weekly visits of inspection made by the Board have been continued as in past years, and the accounts given by the Visitors of the condition of the Hospital,—of its cleanliness and the care taken of the patients,—have been very satisfactory. The Board feels satisfied that the management of the Hospital is good, and that it is doing the best work possible with the means at its disposal. We have no hesitation in saying that the Hospital is conducted in a manner that should inspire confidence in the public. With increased means a still better work could be done. It is always easy to criticise, but money is more needed than criticism, and would be more effectual toward the remedying of the defects criticised. Let the public then be more sparing of its criticism and more generous with its means. If the entirely disinterested members of this Board after faithfully visiting the Hospital at all times, and not on certain stated days known beforehand, find order and cleanliness prevailing, and the patients well cared for, it seems but right to ask that their verdict should have weight with the public.

We take great pleasure in being able to state that the much needed verandah for the use of the patients in the Mansard wards

was built last spring and ready for use by the middle of May, and also to add that it was the privilege of the members of this Board to raise the money necessary to turn this long-cherished hope into an accomplished reality. We have been well repaid for the exertion required by the pleasure it gave to many of the patients in these wards this summer, who without it would have been unable to be in the open air.

The Sewing Society, organized under the direction of Mrs. C. H. Stilson for the purpose of making garments for the Hospital, continues its useful work. Any donations of cotton cloth for this object, sent to Trinity Parish Building on Thursday mornings, between 10 to 12, would be thankfully received.

We only repeat what we have before said in former reports, but which we believe as heartily to-day as ever, that the Hospital is fortunate in having so faithful and conscientious a Superintendent as Mr. Starkweather, and such an efficient head nurse as Miss L. M. Creemer, while the nurses under her do justice to her training, and by their kindness and patience have often aroused our wonder and admiration.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MARY T. EVERIT, *Chairman,*
MARY R. JAY DUBOIS, *Secretary.*

January, 1889.

REPORT OF HOSPITAL AID SOCIETY.

DECEMBER 31st, 1888.

In November, 1886, a small circle of ladies organized, through the efforts of Mrs. J. B. Sargent and Mrs. C. H. Stilson, the HOSPITAL AID SOCIETY, for the purpose of supplying garments to patients in the Hospital.

The ladies of New Haven were generally invited to join, without regard to religious denomination, and the Trinity Church Sewing Society kindly gave the use of their rooms for the weekly meetings. Each year has brought the Society increased membership, and it has furnished the Hospital up to the present date with 721 garments of various kinds. The Superintendent of Nursing, Miss Creemer, has kept the Society informed of the most pressing wants.

As no tax has ever been required from the members, the Society relied for support at first entirely upon charitable contributions, but last year an effort was made to obtain annual subscribers, and a number of ladies placed their names upon the list for that purpose, and it is hoped that many more will join. The appeals for help have always been generously responded to by donations of material for work from merchants, and of money, cloth, etc., from friends, and there is now a balance in the treasury of \$30.58.

At the annual meeting on Nov. 1st, 1888, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year :

President.—Mrs. Clarence H. Stilson.

Vice-Presidents.—Mrs. Frederick B. Mallory, Mrs. H. Lynde Harrison.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Mrs. Frank H. Whittemore.

Executive Committee.—Mrs. J. B. Sargent, Mrs. C. H. Stilson, Mrs. Chas. W. Allen, Mrs. F. B. Mallory, Mrs. Wm. H. Thomson, Mrs. H. L. Harrison, Mrs. George L. Dickerman, Mrs. S. R. Hemingway, Mrs. F. H. Whittemore, Miss Emma Fitch, Miss Ida P. Beecher.

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses has been established for fourteen years. At first the number of pupils was limited to six; within two years it was increased to eleven, then to fourteen, and these not being sufficient to meet the many demands for special and continuous attention which critical cases required, the Prudential Committee raised the number to seventeen in 1880, to nineteen in 1882, and to twenty-three in 1883. In 1884 the number was made to depend upon the number of patients in the Hospital, and averaged during the past year with the head nurse and assistant thirty-three and one-quarter. The pupils remain in the Hospital for one year and pursue their studies and daily routine of work under the superintendence of the head nurse. Each nurse is assigned to one ward or department for several weeks, and in the course of a year has studied surgical, medical, and obstetrical nursing, and also the preparation of special dishes suitable for invalids and convalescents. Symptom records are kept which enable the physician to ascertain the varied phases of the disease, since he last saw his patient.

At the close of the year of study the nurse has a vacation of one month, and then returns to take for six months such cases of private practice as shall be assigned her. Her home is in the Hospital, when her services are not called for elsewhere, and the school pays for all the nurses there in excess of the number allowed.

The Hospital authorities appreciate most highly the advantages of having this school established here. Those who enter it either have a special gift for nursing or, with a true spirit of self-sacrifice, have devoted themselves to the noble work of ministering to others; consequently the duties of that department are performed more faithfully and more skillfully than in former years, when it was thought that strength was the only requisite in a nurse.

Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the school, when, if approved by the executive committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the Hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-four and under forty years of age, and must present a certificate from a clergyman and physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation and without compensation.

Information concerning the school will be furnished by the President, Vice-President, or other members of the executive committee.

Pupils are received from any State.

Applications for admission should be made as early as possible to the Secretary, Miss Emily Betts, No. 3 Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven.

Physicians or others in any part of the State desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, New Haven Hospital.

The price per week for services of a trained nurse is \$12.00 in and \$15.00 out of the State, unless two members of the family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge. It cannot be too strongly impressed upon the public that it is more economical and safer for the patient to employ a reliable nurse, than to indulge in a natural but misplaced sentiment, which sacrifices the strength of an entire family in the care of one invalid member.

COMMITTEE OF ADMINISTRATION

OF

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

President.

Mrs. T. W. T. CURTIS.

Vice-Presidents.

Mrs. T. D. WOOLSEY, New Haven. Mrs. SAMUEL COLT, Hartford.

Mrs. H. FARNAM, New Haven. Mrs. G. M. BARTHOLOMEW, Hartf'd.

Mrs. D. C. SANFORD, New Milford. Mrs. EDWIN HARWOOD, New Haven.

Mrs. F. J. KINGSBURY, Waterbury.

Treasurer.

Mr. CHARLES A. SHELDON.

Secretary.

Miss BETTS.

Auditors.

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY. Mr. ARTHUR D. OSBORNE.

Committee on Finance.

Mr. CHARLES A. SHELDON. Mr. WILBUR F. DAY.

Mr. JEREMIAH A. BISHOP. Hon. JAMES E. ENGLISH.

Mr. JOHN B. FITCH.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. T. W. T. CURTIS, Chairman.

Mrs. WILLIAM FITCH. Mrs. C. S. MERSICK.

Mrs. FRANCIS BACON. Mrs. E. LA BAR.

Mrs. GEORGE E. DAY. Mrs. ELLERY C. COOLIDGE.

Mrs. C. B. RICHARDS. Mrs. H. E. M. BABCOCK.

Mrs. E. M. REED. Mrs. GEORGE B. STEVENS.

Miss SUSAN BRADLEY. Mrs. WILLIAM L. SQUIRE.

Miss EMILY BETTS. Mrs. A. M. COX.

Mrs. LESTER BRADNER. MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Mrs. LEONARD J. SANFORD. LEONARD J. SANFORD, M.D.

Mrs. LEWIS H. ENGLISH. WILLIAM L. BRADLEY, M.D.

Miss FRANCES TERRY. FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Lady Superintendent of the School.

MISS CREEMER.

Assistant.

MISS STRONG.

NURSES' HOME.

Visiting Committee.

Mrs. WILLIAM FITCH. Mrs. LA BAR. Mrs. SQUIRE.

Matron.

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT



OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

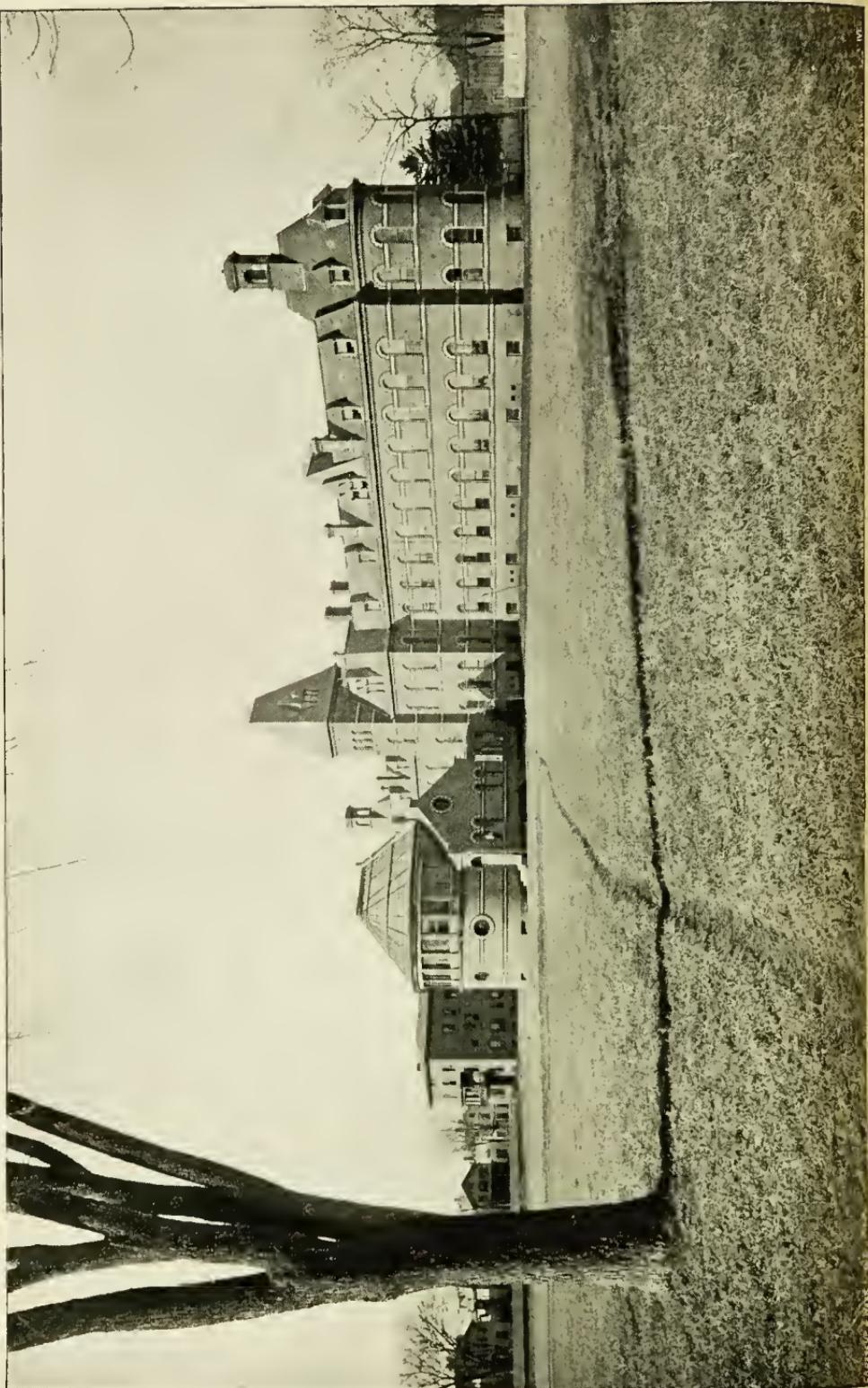
For the Year 1889.

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 30th, 1890.

NEW HAVEN:

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

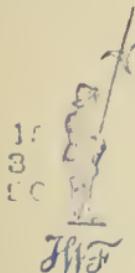
1890.



EASTERN VIEW OF NEW HAVEN HOSPITAL

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE



DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

For the Year 1889.

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 30th, 1890.

NEW HAVEN :

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.
1890.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. Applications for the admission of patients should be accompanied by a certificate from some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, and should be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital, New Haven, Conn. In accordance with the regulations of the hospital, the Superintendent, as the representative of the Prudential Committee, arranges the terms of admission according to the circumstances of the case and the accommodation required.
2. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.
3. The ordinary charge per week for accommodation in the wards is \$6.00, which includes medical and surgical attendance, together with medicine, nursing and washing.
4. Private rooms are furnished at \$15.00 or more per week, according to the requirements of the case.
5. Persons partly supported by the towns in which they reside and partly by the State appropriations, are admitted on an order from the town authorities. Town patients are received at \$5.00 per week.
6. Soldiers enrolled on the State quota in the late war, or in the quotas of other States if residents of Connecticut at the time of enlistment, and now residents, are admitted as State patients, to receive treatment for wounds or disability, under the Acts of the General Assembly of 1878, 1882 and 1884.
7. Sailors whose support is provided for from the marine hospital fund are admitted on the order of the collector of the port of New Haven.
8. Persons carried directly to the hospital from the place of an accident are admitted immediately.
9. A written history of the case should be sent with the patient.
10. *Insane persons* and those suffering from *contagious diseases* are not admitted.

OFFICERS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT.

1890.

SAMUEL E. MERWIN, *President.*
MORRIS F. TYLER, *Vice-Pres.*

TIMOTHY H. BISHOP, *Secretary.*
WILLIAM T. BARTLETT, *Treas.*

State Commissioners.

HIS EXCELLENCY, MORGAN G. BULKELEY, GOVERNOR, *ex-officio.*
HON. WM. J. MILLS. HON. JOHN P. STUDLEY.

Directors whose terms of office expire, respectively, in

1891.	1892.	1893.
J. E. ENGLISH.*	E. H. BISHOP.	FRANCIS BACON.
D. L. DAGGETT.	LEVI IVES.	S. E. BALDWIN.
E. E. SALISBURY.	S. E. MERWIN.	H. G. LEWIS.
L. J. SANFORD.	FRANCIS WAYLAND.	C. A. LINDSLEY.
S. H. MOSELEY.	E. M. REED.	W. L. BRADLEY.
THOMAS HOOKER.	M. F. TYLER.	F. E. BECKWITH.
H. W. FARNAUM.	W. H. CARMALT.	F. L. DIBBLE.
DANIEL C. EATON.	E. H. JENKINS.	JOSEPH PORTER.
T. H. BISHOP.	ELI WHITNEY, JR.	J. K. THACHER.

Prudential Committee.

ELI WHITNEY, JR. W. H. CARMALT. THOMAS HOOKER.

Finance Committee.

S. E. MERWIN. H. H. BUNNELL. J. D. DEWELL.

Auditing Committee.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE. GARDNER MORSE, JR.

Superintendent.

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER.

* Deceased.

MEDICAL BOARD.

T. H. RUSSELL, M.D., *Pres.* HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D., *Vice-Pres.*
W. W. HAWKES, M.D., *Secretary.*

Attending Physicians.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.	S. D. GILBERT, M.D.
HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D.	J. K. THACHER, M.D.
	W. G. DAGGETT, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.	W. H. CARMALT, M.D.
T. H. RUSSELL, M.D.	W. W. HAWKES, M.D.

Gynecologist.

FRANK E. BECKWITH, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

LEVI IVES, M.D.	R. S. IVES, M.D.
D. L. DAGGETT, M.D.	L. J. SANFORD, M.D.
C. A. LINDSLEY, M.D.	WALTER JUDSON, M.D.
F. L. DIBBLE, M.D.	W. L. BRADLEY, M.D.
E. H. BISHOP, M.D.	T. H. BISHOP, M.D.

Pathologist.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Chemist.

HERBERT E. SMITH, M.D.

Resident Physicians.

LOUIS B. BISHOP, M.D.

GEORGE W. LAWRENCE, M.D.

Apothecary.

ROBERT J. LATTA.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

C. B. BOWERS.	C. A. BROOKS.	S. H. WATKINS.
MAX ADLER.	PATRICK MAHER.	NATHAN EASTERBROOK, Jr.

Board of Lady Visitors.

MRS. FRANCIS BACON.	MRS. C. W. ALLEN.
MRS. WILLIAM FITCH.	MISS LILY ENGLISH.
MRS. R. M. EVERIT.	MRS. CLARENCE H. STILSON.
MISS REBECCA L. HAWKINS.	MRS. TIMOTHY COWLES.
MRS. T. H. RUSSELL.	MISS CORNELIA BULFORD.
MRS. S. E. BARRETT.	MRS. B. R. ENGLISH.
MRS. G. L. DICKERMAN.	MISS ELIZABETH S. HOTCHKISS.
MRS. R. S. PICKETT.	MRS. F. B. MALLORY.
MISS C. E. DUDLEY.	MRS. F. E. MORGAN.
MISS LENA M. PHIPPS.	MRS. GUSTAVUS ELIOT.
MRS. R. P. HUNTINGTON.	MRS. J. C. PUNDERFORD.
MRS. R. R. NUTTALL.	MISS M. M. AUGUR.
MISS MUNSON.	MISS CARRIE LINDSLEY.
MISS CHAMBERLAIN.	MRS. F. H. WHITTEMORE.
MISS MARY GRIFFING.	MISS E. MANSFIELD.

• VICE-PRESIDENTS FOR LIFE.

A donation of \$1,000 constitutes the donor a vice-president for life.

Charles Atwater,	Elizabeth S. Hotchkiss,
Dr. E. H. Bishop,	Susan V. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. Lucy Boardman,	Mrs. Josephine E. S. Porter,
Dr. H. Bronson,	Edward E. Salisbury,
Mrs. Mary W. Burroughs,	Mrs. Mary P. Wade,
Dr. F. L. Dibble,	Mrs. Jane E. Wells,
James E. English,	J. D. Wheeler,
Mrs. Ann S. Farnam,	Mrs. J. D. Wheeler,
Henry W. Farnam,	Mrs. Sarah S. Whitney.

LIFE DIRECTORS.

A donation of \$500 constitutes the donor a life director.

William Atwater,	Dr. Robert S. Ives.
Dr. Francis Bacon,	S. E. Merwin,
Amos F. Barnes,	Joseph Porter,
Dr. Timothy H. Bishop,	Dr. L. J. Sanford,
Dr. William L. Bradley,	E. S. Scranton,
Dr. William H. Carmalt,	Mary E. Scranton,
Philo Chatfield,	N. D. Sperry,
Dr. David L. Daggett,	James M. Townsend,
M. G. Elliott,	Daniel Trowbridge,
Mrs. William Fitch,	Dr. M. C. White,
Mrs. John Griffing,	Eli Whitney,
Dr. Levi Ives,	L. Winship.

LIFE MEMBERS.

A donation of \$50 constitutes the donor a life member.

William L. Andrews,	A. L. Kidston,
S. E. Baldwin,	J. H. Klock,
H. B. Bigelow,	Dr. C. A. Lindsley,
Henry T. Blake,	Mrs. John W. Mansfield,
Eugene S. Bristol,	Edwin Marble,
Dr. J. J. Crane,	Rev. Haslet McKim,
James D. Dowell,	Gardner Morse,
Mrs. Mary E. Dewell,	L. S. Punderson,
William E. Downes,	Mrs. Martha C. Read,
May Rutherford Jay DuBois,	Mrs. Maria H. Robertson,
Eleazer T. Fitch,	Dr. Ira S. Smith,
O. B. Freeman,	Dr. J. K. Thacher,
Emily Gerry,	Dr. T. B. Townsend,
Arthur T. Hadley,	Cortlandt Trowbridge,
Dr. W. W. Hawkes,	E. H. Trowbridge,
M. Hemingway,	Thos. R. Trowbridge,
Isaphene Hillhouse,	M. F. Tyler,
Dr. William H. Hotchkiss,	Alfred Walker,
Dr. S. G. Hubbard,	Francis Wayland,
Tredwell Ketcham,	Eli Whitney, Jr.

MEMBERS FOR TEN YEARS. *

A donation of \$25 constitutes the donor a member for ten years.

Daniel C. Eaton, from March 9, 1880. Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co., from Nov. Thomas Hooker, from Jan. 28, 1882. 19, 1886.
 Robt. Ogden DuBois, from Feb. 7, 1882. Henry F. English, from Dec. 3, 1886.
 Edwin F. Mersick, from Jan. 29, 1883. Edwin S. Greeley, from July 15, 1887.
 John C. Hollister, from Feb. 5, 1883. D. B. Crittenden & Co., from Feb. 3, 1888.
 Frank E. Beckwith, from Jan. 30, 1884. W. D. Whitney, from Feb. 10, 1888.
 Rev. Geo. H. Griffing, from Jan. 11, 1885. Robert Morgan, from Jan. 16, 1889.
 Dr. Thos. H. Russell, from Jan. 29, 1885. George Rockwell, from March 15, 1889.
 Justus S. Hotchkiss, from Jan. 28, 1886. L. L. Meigs, from May 8, 1889.
 Edward H. Jenkins, from Jan. 28, 1886. Jacob Broschart, from Nov. 27, 1889.
 Mrs. F. B. Dexter, from Jan. 8, 1890.

CORPORATORS.

*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	*J. S. Peters, M.D.,
*Eli Ives, M.D.,	*Benjamin Silliman, M.D..
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	*John Skinner, M.D.,
*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	*Nathan Smith, M.D.,
*Thomas Minor, M.D.,	*Eli Todd, M.D.

PRESIDENTS.

*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	1827-1832
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1832-1833
*Nathan Peck, Esq.,	1833-1841
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1841-1842
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1842-1865
*Hon. W. W. Boardman, E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1865-1871
Hon. Francis Wayland,	1872-1880
Hon. James E. English,	1880-1884
Samuel E. Merwin,	1884-1887
	1887-

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

*John S. Peters, M.D.,	1827-1831
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1831-1832
*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	1832-1839
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1839-1841
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1841-1842
*Hon. Dennis Kimberly, E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1842-1863
*Hon. Henry Peck, E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1863-1866
*Hon. William Fitch,	1866-1867
Hon. James E. English,	1867-1872
Morris F. Tyler,	1872-1877
	1877-1884
	1884-

* Deceased.

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

7

TREASURERS.

*Dr. John Skinner,	1827-1832
*Amos Townsend,	1832-1864
*Alexander McAllister,	1864-1865
*J. A. Bishop,	1865-1877
Wilbur F. Day,	1877-1879
Leonard S. Hotchkiss,	1879-1889
William T. Bartlett,	1889-

SECRETARIES.

*Chas. Hooker, M.D.,	1827-1830
*N. Beers Ives, M.D.,	1830-1835
*Virgil M. Dow, M.D.,	1835-1840
E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1840-1844
*P. A. Jewett, M.D.,	1844-1864
S. G. Hubbard, M.D.,	1864-1865
C. A. Lindsley, M.D.,	1865-1879
F. L. Dibble, M.D.,	1879-1880
T. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1880-

FREE BEDS.

A donation of \$5,000 entitles the donor, his heirs and assigns, to nominate patients to a free bed for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate.

A donation of \$2,500 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed, *for six months in each year*, for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate; or to nominate patients to a free bed during his life.

A donation of \$1,000 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for any three months in each year during his life.

FREE BED FUND.

1874—Henry Farnam,	\$5,000
1874—William Fitch,	5,000
1874—James E. English,	5,000
1878—Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000
1881-83—Henry Bronson,	10,000
1883—The Thanksgiving Free Bed,	5,000
1883—The Rose A. Porter Free Bed,	1,000
1885—The Henry Hotchkiss Memorial Free Bed,	5,000
1886—The Dwight Place Society Free Bed,	2,500
1886—W. O. Armstrong,	5,000

* Deceased.

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

FREE BED FUND—*Continued.*

1886—The Mary Webster Southgate Trowbridge Memorial Free Bed,	\$5,000
1886—The Trinity Church Free Bed,	2,500
1888—The Dr. Thomas Wells Memorial Free Bed,	5,000
1888—90—The Home for the Friendless Free Bed,	2,500
1888—The Mary P. Wade Free Bed of Trinity Church,	5,000
1890—H. M. Welch, -	5,000

PERMANENT FUND.

1877—Irene Larned,	\$5,000
1878—Nelson A. Hotchkiss,	5,000
1885—Mary A. Miller,	1,000

FORM OF BEQUEST.

Item. I give and bequeath to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, in the City of New Haven, the sum of — dollars, to be paid by my executors, out of my real or personal estate, as soon as the settlement of my affairs will permit, to the treasurer of said institution for the time being, in trust, to be applied by the directors thereof to the humane purposes of said institution.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors has the honor to present herewith to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut its sixty-third annual report as prepared by the prudential committee:

The activity in the work of the hospital during the past year is shown by the fact that, although the daily average number of patients has fallen from 103.6 in 1888 to 100.7, the total number under treatment has risen from 871 to 876. The daily average for the past ten years has been 103.2 and for the past five years 105.4, while the yearly average number under treatment for the same terms has been respectively 791 and 869. During 1884, the year of our greatest daily average number of patients (115.7) since 1876, the total number under treatment was only 873.

These figures indicate the change that has been taking place in the character of the service. Each year a greater number of acute cases have been received, and there have been a correspondingly smaller number of chronic cases. The average number of weeks spent in the hospital by each patient for the past seven years has been as follows:

1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
7.2	6.8	6.3	6.6	6.4	6.2	6

The severity of the service is also shown in the number of deaths, 122. Of this number 38 died within forty-eight hours after they were admitted.

The financial exhibit for the year is, on the whole, favorable. The current expenditures were \$40,206.36, and the earnings, including the State appropriation of \$5,000 and \$350.30 due from the Maret Fund for support of patients, were \$34,327.40, leaving a deficit of \$5,878.96. This is the smallest annual deficit we have had since 1884. In 1888 it was \$9,524.69, a difference of \$3,645.73 in favor of last year. The decrease in expenditures amounted to \$498.80 and the

increase in earnings to \$3,146.93. The income from invested funds, \$2,985.17, Hospital Sunday collections, \$3,433.32, Charity Ball receipts, \$2,211.02, and donations, \$75, a total of \$8,704.51, enabled us not only to meet this deficit, but to pay the debt of about \$2,600 brought over from 1888. The hospital is now entirely free from debt and the Sunday collections for this year have not been drawn upon. It will be noticed that the income from invested funds was less by \$694.33 than in 1888. This was owing to the failure of two banks to pay dividends and to changes in investments necessitated by the payment of the Town of New Haven notes, amounting to \$20,000.

The daily cost of food per inmate was 27c., which is less than in any year since 1880, but the weekly cost of maintaining each patient has increased 8c., from \$7.396 in 1888 to \$7.476 in 1889.

An examination of the superintendent's account shows that although there is a decided increase in the items of ice, medicines, instruments, water, repairs, printing and insurance, this increase is more than offset by the reduction in the items of coal, salaries and food. He reports, however, the same number of attendants and nurses, notwithstanding the decrease in the average number of patients. This alone is sufficient to account for the increased cost and is due to two causes. First, the severity of the service, and second, the unexpected falling off in the number of patients during the third quarter. The daily average for that quarter was only \$8 $\frac{5}{9}$, and at one time the number fell to 74. All our arrangements being on a basis of 100 to 110 patients, it is impossible to curtail expenses at once when there is a sudden and unexpected decrease. In 1888, the average for the corresponding quarter was 104.4. We must always be prepared for an emergency, and it would be false economy to run the risk of impairing the efficiency of the service in order to effect a temporary saving.

The total cost of the support of nurses, deducting the amount due from the Training School for board of extra nurses, was, as nearly as can be ascertained, \$4,600. This was the third largest item of expense to the hospital. In making this statement we do not advise a reduction in the number of

nurses. In other hospitals the work is done by a smaller number in proportion to the number of patients, but with us, possibly because the physicians demand more than they do elsewhere, there is constant complaint that the nurses are over-worked. We fully appreciate the importance to the service of an efficient corps of nurses, but feel that it should be distinctly understood that the increased number during the past few years has added largely to our expenses and consequently to the annual deficit.

It has been our custom to apply the State appropriation of \$5,000 entirely to the support of town and charity patients. These classes have occupied 2,418½ weeks and the appropriation amounts to nearly \$2.07 per week. Calculating on this basis, the loss on town patients amounted to \$1,642.12, or only about half what it was in 1888. It is impossible to state what the result of increasing the rate charged for town patients to \$5 per week has been. The falling off in the receipts from this class was \$1,280.75, but of this amount \$567.61 belonged to the first quarter when the old rate was charged. The decrease in the number of weeks occupied by town patients was 737½ and of this 636½ was from New Haven alone, leaving but 101½ from the other towns throughout the State. The number of towns and villages represented increased from 78 to 85. On the other hand, the receipts from self-paying patients have increased \$1,898.18, from State soldier patients, \$1,968.61, and from U. S. Marine patients, \$74; in all, \$3,940.79.

The report for 1886 called attention to the small income from each free bed fund compared with the actual cost of supporting a patient. Each year these beds have been occupied a greater number of weeks until we found that last year, for the first time, the income from the funds failed to meet the cost of maintaining them by \$134.50. Since the amount for the endowment of a free bed was fixed at \$5,000, the rate of interest has fallen and the cost per patient has risen. Although we appreciate the good accomplished by this form of charity in relieving the suffering of the poor and would not for a moment discourage like gifts, we feel called upon, in view of these facts, to ask you to carefully consider the advisability of increasing the amount necessary for the endowment of a free bed in the future.

In justice to the New Haven Water Co. it should be stated that the increase in our water rates has not been as large as was anticipated. We paid \$270.29 for water last year, an increase of only \$90.29 over the amount paid when the rate was a fixed one.

The ambulance continues to do good service; 84 calls were responded to during the year.

The bequest of the late Philip Marett, of New Haven, who died in 1869, became payable during the year; \$130,000 has been already received, and a small addition is expected on the final settlement of his estate. This was left to the Society "in trust, the income to be applied for the support of free beds for the benefit of poor patients in said institution, giving preference to those incurably afflicted, if such are admissible."

The will of his daughter, Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford, who died in September last, contains also this generous remembrance of the hospital:

"As my father (the late Philip Marett, of New Haven, Conn.), and I were one in heart and interest—and he bequeathed a large sum for the support of Free Beds in the Hospital at New Haven, I desire that after death we may be, as it were, associated in one cause, at least. He left one-fifth of his residuary estate to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, in trust, the income to be applied to the support of Free Beds for the benefit of poor patients in that institution, giving preference to the incurably affected—if such were admissible.

"Feeling great sympathy for incurables, and a desire his wishes shall be carried out, I therefore give to said Society fifty thousand (\$50,000) dollars, a portion to be used as far as necessary, for the erection of a separate building on the Hospital grounds, corresponding in appearance to the buildings of late years erected, and with all necessary comforts for the invalids.

"This building to be known as 'Ellen M. Gifford's Home for Incurables,' must be large enough to accommodate at least thirty (30) patients, and any residue not thus used, to be kept as a separate fund—as 'Ellen M. Gifford's Fund'; and

said Society to apply the income of 30 or 40 thousand dollars of what it may receive under my father's will for the support of poor, indigent incurables, occupying the said 'Home,' or elsewhere in the Hospital, if said Home is full, this not to interfere with the endowment from his will of some Free Beds for the poor in the General Hospital not incurables.

"I further direct that the said 'Ellen M. Gifford's Home,' shall be opened to all poor and deserving incurable patients, without distinction of race, religion or color, but to secure harmony, in view of any possible prejudices, I direct that a separate ward or room be set apart for colored patients. If the funds given should not be sufficient to establish what I desire, a further sum of forty (40) thousand may be added for general fund for the incurables."

Mrs. Gifford's executors have intimated their intention to add the \$40,000 which she authorized them to dispose of in aid of the general fund thus established for the benefit of incurable patients.

Plans are now in preparation for the erection of such a building as is contemplated in her will.

These munificent bequests will enable the hospital to afford aid and shelter to a class of patients for whom before no adequate provision has been possible. Mrs. Gifford was herself an invalid for nearly half her life, and her generous addition to her father's legacy will establish a home for such sufferers, where the memories of both father and daughter will be gratefully perpetuated for all time.

Within a few days after the receipt of the Marett Fund we began to draw on the income, and during the months of November and December nine patients, several of whom were incurable, were its beneficiaries. These patients occupied 46 $\frac{2}{3}$ weeks at a cost of \$350.30. The income from the fund up to January 1st fell short of this amount by \$45.30, which will be charged to the income for the present year. The income for 1890 is estimated at about \$6,500. This will support an average of 15 patients and leave a balance to be added to the fund. The premiums and interest charged on the securities turned over to the hospital should be saved from the income and added to the fund in order to keep it intact, but it will not be necessary to do this all in one year.

It would seem as if the addition of so many free patients ought to largely increase the average number for the coming year, but the Waterbury Hospital having recently been opened this increase will probably be counterbalanced by the withdrawal of patients from the Naugatuck valley.

The Sunday collections are very small this year. Only \$1,651.29 had been received by the treasurer up to January 23d, and as there is no expectation of receiving any portion of the proceeds of the Charity Ball for general expenses, the financial outlook is not encouraging, and it may be found necessary to increase the charge for self-paying patients in the wards from \$6 to \$7 per week.

The completion of the "Ellen M. Gifford's Home for Incurables" will make the building of a boiler house, where all the fires, except those used for cooking, will be under one roof, an absolute necessity, and immediate steps should be taken to raise the \$10,000 necessary for this purpose. The erection of this building will also necessitate the moving of one or both pavilions.

Members of the board of visitors have urged several times the necessity of an elevator in the hospital, and there is a possibility that a portion of the proceeds of the Charity Ball to be given February 12th, will be devoted to this purpose.

Other pressing needs of the hospital, to which your attention has been called in former reports, are stand pipes with hose attached, to be placed in the corridors and used only in case of fire, a maternity ward, a children's ward, a new barn and shed, and wards for contagious diseases.

Mrs. Jane E. Wells, who generously gave \$2,500 in 1888, to endow "The Dr. Thomas Wells Memorial Free Bed," has, since January 1st, completed the endowment by the gift of \$2,500 additional.

We also take pleasure in announcing that the late H. M. Welch bequeathed \$5,000 for the endowment of a free bed. This fund has been paid to the Treasurer since he closed his account on January 1st.

The resignation in November of the Treasurer of the Society, Mr. L. S. Hotelkiss, was accepted with regret and the following resolution was voted by the directors:

"That the thanks of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut be tendered to Mr. L. S. Hotelkiss for his efficient and faithful service as Treasurer of the Society for the past eleven years."

The Directors were fortunate in securing the services of Mr. W. T. Bartlett as Treasurer. He assumed the duties of the office November 8th. In closing, we desire to express our appreciation of the fidelity and efficiency of the Superintendent and the other officers of the institution.

The nurses of the Training School, under Miss Creemer's faithful management, have continued to render most valuable service. We regret that Miss Creemer has been compelled on account of a severe illness to retire temporarily from active duty and earnestly hope that she may soon be restored to health and able to resume the direction of the school.

We are indebted to the boards of visitors for their constant and systematic attention to the needs of the hospital and for the many valuable suggestions that they have made.

Our thanks are also due to the clergymen who have conducted services, to Miss Alice Wilson and her associates who have sung to the patients every Sunday; to the Hospital Aid Society for 804 new and a large number of partly worn garments, and to the many friends who have contributed to the comfort and happiness of the patients, not only at Thanksgiving and Christmas, but throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELI WHITNEY, JR., } *Prudential*
W. H. CARMALT, } Committee.
THOMAS HOOKER,

January 30, 1890.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

NEW HAVEN, Conn., Jan. 30, 1890.

To the Board of Directors of the New Haven Hospital:

GENTLEMEN—The following statement of the medical, surgical and gynecological work in the hospital for the year 1889 is herewith respectfully submitted as the report of the Medical Board.

W. W. HAWKES, M.D.,

Secretary Medical Board.

MEDICAL CASES TREATED IN 1889.

Abortion	1	Diabetes mellitus	2
Alcoholism, acute	20	Diarrhoea, chronic	5
" chronic	4	Dilated heart	2
" acute and dementia	1	Dysentery, acute	2
" " pneumonia	1	" chronic	1
Alcohol and opium habit	1	Dyspepsia	1
Alcoholic insanity	1	" intestinal	1
Anæmia	6	Eczema	19
Aneurism, thoracic	1	Emphysema	1
Angina pectoris	1	Enlargement of liver	1
Aortic regurgitation	2	" " " and jaundice	1
Apoplexy	1	Epilepsy	5
Ascites	1	Febricula	2
Asthma and chronic bronchitis	1	Fever, continued	2
Bronchitis, acute	6	" intermittent	2
" chronic	1	" malarial	5
" " and emphysema	1	" " and intestinal invagination	
Carcinoma of liver	1	" typhoid	1
" " " and stomach	1	Gastralgia	19
Cardiac irritability	2	Gastrectasia	1
Cerebral anæmia	1	Gastric ulcer	1
" hemi-anaesthesia	2	Gastritis, chronic	1
" hemiplegia	2	" sub-acute	2
" hemorrhage	1	Graves' disease	1
" tumor	1	Hemiplegia	8
" paralysis	1	Hepatic abscess	1
Chlorosis	1	Hodgkins' disease	1
Chorea	3	Hydrocephalus	1
Cirrhosis of liver	1	Hysteria	3
" " " and purulent peritonitis	1	" and dementia	1
Contracted pelvis of mother	1	" " rachialgia	1
Crus cerebri, lesion of	1	Insanity	3
Debility	8	Insolation	1
" from lactation	1	Locomotor ataxia	3

Lumbago	1	Pneumonia	12
Malaria	4	" syphilitic	1
Malingery	2	Poisoning, arsenical	1
Mania, acute	1	" cocaine	1
Melancholia	1	" opium	3
Meningitis, chronic	1	Pregnancy	14
" tubercular	1	" with retained and blighted	
Mitral regurgitation	8	" ovum	2
" stenosis	3	Post-diphtheritic malaise and pem-	
Morphine habit	4	phigus foliaceous	1
Myalgia	2	Rheumatism acute	7
" and syphilis	1	" " with mitral regur-	
Myelitis	1	gitation	2
Nephritis, acute	2	" " with mitral steno-	
" chronic	4	sis	1
" " and chronic dia-		" chronic	18
rhoea		Rheumatism, sub-acute	6
Neuralgia, intercostal	1	Rheumatoid arthritis	3
" and idiocy	1	Salivation	1
Neuritis, multiple	1	Sciatica	4
" and myocarditis	3	Senility	7
Paralysis, musculo-spiral	1	Septicæmia	1
" spasmodyc	1	Suicide, attempted	1
Paraplegia	1	Syncope	1
Peritonitis	3	Tænia	1
Periostitis of crest of ilium	1	Tonsillitis, follicular	2
Pharyngitis, acute	2	" suppurative	1
" chronic	1	Tricuspid regurgitation and ascites	2
Phthisis	45	Valvular disease of heart	2
Pityriasis rubra	1	" " " " and ascites	1
Pleuritis with effusion	2	" " " " pneumouia	1
" chronic with effusion	1	Vesical incontinence	1
Plumbism, chronic	2		
" paralysis	4	Total	388

BIRTHS DURING THE YEAR.

February	1	September	1
March	2	October	1
April	2	December	1
May	2		
June	2	Total	14
August	2		

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS B. BISHOP, M.D., *House Physician.*

SURGICAL CASES TREATED DURING 1889.

Abscess of axilla	1	Ablation of scalp	1
" brain	2	Abrasions of foot	1
" cheek	2	Amputation stump	1
" frontal sinus	1	Ankylosis of finger	1
" finger	2	Arthritis of knee	3
" groin	1	" and muscular atrophy	1
" hip	1	Atresia of rectum	1
" popliteal space	1	Bubo	6
" side	2	Bruise of abdomen	1
" ischio-rectal	2	" body	5
" thigh	2	" chest	1

Bruise of elbow	2	Fracture of femur and humerus and	
" face	2	lacerated wound	
" hip	4	of scalp and side	1
" knee	1	" of femora compound and	
" testis	2	crush of skull	1
Bursitis suppurative	3	" of femur and humerus and	
" simple	3	lacerated wound of abdo-	
Burn of body	1	men	1
" arm	1	of fibula	2
" face	1	humerus	3
" neck	2	humerus and femur	1
" thigh	1	" ulna	1
Cancer of axilla	1	jaw	3
" breast	5	metacarpus	1
" cheek	2	orbit	1
" chin	1	patella	2
" jaw	1	pelvis	1
" lip	2	radius	2
" leg	1	" compound	1
" rectum	2	" and ulna, com-	
" stomach	1	ound	1
Carbuncle	1	ribs	3
Cataract, capsular	3	tibia	2
" traumatic	2	" compound	4
Cellulitis	1	" and fibula	11
Chancroids	4	" " compound	1
Chondroma of femur	1	" compound and lac-	
Cicatrix of palm	2	erated wound of	
Concussion of brain	5	sole and heel	1
Cut throat	1	skull	6
Crush of abdomen	1	" clavicle and ribs	1
" arm	5	Gangrene of toes	1
" elbow	1	Genu valgum	1
" foot	4	Glioma of retina	1
" hand	9	Gonorrhœa	6
" heel	1	and bubo	1
" leg	5	" orchitis	4
" leg and fracture of femur	1	Gonorrhœal rheumatism	3
" toes	1	Hare-lip	1
Cystitis	7	Hemorrhoids, external	1
Dermoid cyst	1	" internal	3
" " of omentum	1	Hernia, inguinal	2
Dislocation of ankle	1	Hip-joint disease	14
" hip	1	Hydrocele	5
" ulna	1	Iritis, chronic	1
" shoulder	2	" suppurative	1
" toe, congenital	1	" sympathetic	3
Entropion	4	Ingrowing nail	1
Epididymitis	3	Insanity following injury to head	1
Extrophy of bladder	2	Keratitis, double	1
Fissure of arms	1	Keratitis, phlyctenular	1
Fistula in ano	8	" simple	10
" thoracic	2	" syphilitic	1
" in neck	1	" ulcerative	1
" urethral	1	" and trachoma	2
Foreign body in eye	2	Loose cartilage in knee	1
Fracture both femora	1	Malingery	1
" of clavicle	2	Mastitis	1
" Colles'	5	Necrosis of elbow	1
" of femur	6	" finger	1
" " compound	1	" femur	4
" " (neck)	5	" foot	3

Necrosis of jaw -----	2	Tumor of scalp-----	1
" ulna -----	1	" thigh -----	1
" metatarsus -----	1	" testis -----	1
" tarsus -----	1	Trachoma -----	1
" tibia -----	5	Ulcer of cornea -----	1
" shoulder -----	1	" leg -----	10
Oedema of prepuce -----	1	" stomach, perforating -----	1
Orchitis -----	3	Varicose veins -----	1
Otitis media -----	2	Vesical calculus -----	3
Paraplegia, traumatic -----	2	Wounds of abdomen, gunshot -----	2
Periostitis of femur -----	1	" arm, lacerated -----	1
Perityphilitis -----	1	" body, face and arms, lacerated -----	
Phimosis -----	2	" -----	1
Pott's disease -----	4	" chest, incised -----	1
Radial aneurism -----	1	Wounds of cornea, lacerated -----	1
Sarcoma of humerus -----	1	" face, " -----	1
" leg -----	1	" finger, " -----	1
" popliteal space -----	1	" foot, " -----	3
Sinuses over sacrum -----	1	" incised -----	1
Sprain of ankle -----	1	" hand, abdomen and thigh, lacerated -----	
" back -----	1	" head, gunshot -----	1
" knee -----	1	" hand, lacerated -----	6
" wrist -----	1	" leg, lacerated -----	1
Stricture of oesophagus -----	1	" gunshot -----	1
" rectum -----	3	" lip incised -----	2
" urothra -----	3	" knee, lacerated -----	1
Synovitis -----	1	" scalp, " -----	5
Syphilis -----	8	" incised -----	2
Tie Doloreux -----	1	" and face, lacerated -----	1
Tumor, abdominal -----	3	" and knee, incised -----	1
" of arm -----	1	" side punctured -----	1
" back -----	1	Total cases treated -----	435
" neck -----	2		
" orbit -----	1		

SURGICAL OPERATIONS DURING 1889.

Amputation of arm -----	1	Excision of orbital tumor -----	1
" fingers -----	6	" sarcoma in popliteal	
" leg -----	2	space -----	1
" Symes' -----	1	" tumor of arm -----	1
" Pirigoff's -----	1	" " back -----	1
Avulsion of ingrowing nail -----	2	" " neck -----	1
Castration -----	1	" scalp -----	1
Canterization of chancroids -----	3	" tuberculous glands in	
" external hemorrhoids -----	1	neck -----	1
" internal " -----	1	Excision of elbow-joint -----	1
Circumcision -----	3	" hip-joint -----	2
Dilatation of stricture of rectum -----	1	" ribs -----	2
" " urothra -----	1	Exploration of frontal sinus -----	1
Discussion of cataract -----	1	" for necrosis of femur -----	1
Diarliculation of shoulder -----	3	Hare-lip -----	1
" metacarpal bones -----	1	Hysterectomy -----	1
Division of fistula in ano -----	7	Injection of internal hemorrhoids -----	1
Enucleation of eye -----	7	Intestinal anastomosis -----	1
Excision of cancer of breast -----	3	Iridectomy -----	6
" " axilla -----	1	Laparotomy, for tumor -----	3
" chondroma of femur -----	1	Laparotomy, for gunshot wound -----	1
" epithelioma of lip -----	1	" explorative -----	1
" " face -----	2	Ligation of superficial palmar arch -----	1
" " jaw -----	1	" internal hemorrhoids -----	1

Ligation of radial artery	1	Scraping necrosis of shoulder	3
Lithotrity	3	" " tarsus	1
Lumbar colotomy for atresia of rectum	1	" " tibia	2
Osteotomy	2	Sequestrotomy for caries of tarsus	1
Ovariotomy	1	" " necrosis of inferior maxilla	2
Plastic operation for ectropion	2	" " necrosis of femur	1
" Maas's for ulcer of leg	1	" " " tibia	2
Radical operation for inguinal hernia	1	" " old fracture of radius	1
Removal pigmentation from face	1	Suture of flexor tendons in palm	1
" of loose cartilage in knee-joint	1	Tapping hydrocele	2
" foreign body in eye	1	" and injecting hydrocele	5
Scraping ununited humerus	1	Tenotomy of flexor longus pollicis	1
" caries of foot	1	Trephining	1
" bursitis of wrist	1	Urethrotomy, internal	1
" hip-joint	1	" external	1
" necrosis of foot	1	Total	125
" calcis	2		

HARRY R. STILES, M.D., *House Surgeon.*

GYNÆCOLOGICAL REPORT, 1889.

Cases Treated.

Antiflexion	1	Oedema of vulva	1
Carcinoma of cervix	2	Ovaritis, chronic	1
" uterus	4	Ovarian tumor	3
Endometritis	3	Parametritis	1
" cervical with erosions	1	Pelvic abscess	1
Fibroma, uterine	2	" peritonitis	3
Hæmatoma and pelvic cellulitis	1	" " with adhesions	1
Irritable bladder	1	Prolapse	2
Lacerated cervix	4	" and antereision	1
" perineum and cervix	2	" " cystocele	1
" " " and pelvic peritonitis	1	Retroversion	4
" perineum	1	" with erosions	1
Leucorrhœa	1	" and retroflexion	2
Metrorrhagia	2	" with subinvolution of uterus and vagina	1
Neuralgia uterine	2	Total	53
" ovarian	2		

GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS IN 1889.

Hæmatoma, tapping	1
Perineorrhaphy	2
Trachelorrhaphy	2
Total	5

GEORGE W. LAWRENCE, *House Gynaecologist.*

CAUSES OF DEATH IN 1889.

Abscess of brain	1	Alcoholism chronic	1
" skull	1	" and pneumonia	1
" thigh	1	Atresia recti	1
Alcoholism, acute	1	Bronchitis, acute	1

Burns of body.....	1	Meningitis, chronic.....	1
Carcinoma of breast.....	1	" tubercular.....	1
" face.....	1	Morbus coxarius and purulent peri-	
" rectum	2	tonitis.....	1
" stomach	1	Paraplegia from concussion of spine.....	1
" " and liver.....	1	Perforating ulcer of stomach.....	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	2	Peritonitis.....	1
" paralysis.....	1	Phthisis	16
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	Pneumonia.....	4
" " and purulent peri-	1	Poisoning, arsenical	1
tonitis	1	" opium	1
Contracted pelvis of mother.....	1	Post-diphtheritic malaise and pem-	
Crush of abdomen	1	phigus foliaceous.....	1
" arms	2	Rheumatism, chronic.....	1
" legs	4	Sarcoma, popliteal.....	1
" both femurs	2	Sciatica	1
" skull and comp. fracture of	1	Senility	1
both legs	1	" and ulcer of leg	1
Diarrhoea, chronic.....	3	Septicæmia	1
Dysentery, acute.....	2	Sinus over ilium and sacrum	1
Epilepsy	1	Stricture of rectum	1
Epithelioma of cervix	1	Syphilis	1
" leg	1	Tumor, fibroid of uterus	1
Fracture of femur	2	Tumor, ovarian	1
" " both, comminuted	1	" " and fibroid of uterus	1
" " and humerus, and	1	Urethral stricture and extravasation	
wound of abdo-	2	of urine	1
men	3	Valvular disease of heart	2
" skull	1	Vesical calculus	1
" clavicle and rib	1	Wound, gunshot, of abdomen	1
" " and meningitis	1	" foot and tétanus	1
" ribs	1	" lacerated, of abdomen	1
Gangrene of toes	1	" " foot and tétanus	1
Gunshot wound of abdomen	2	Total	122
" " leg and tetanus	1		

Of this number 26 died within 24 hours, and 12 more within 48 hours, after their admission.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS B. BISHOP, M.D.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 23, 1890.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully submit the sixty-third annual report of receipts and disbursements, number of patients treated in hospital and other items of information and interest.

The number of patients remaining in the hospital December 31st, 1888, was 110—78 males and 32 females; admitted during the year 1889, 766—563 males, 203 females; making a total of 876 under treatment. Of this number 276 were discharged cured, 303 improved, 72 unimproved, 122 died, and 103 remained under treatment Dec. 31st, 1889. There were 13 births—6 males and 7 females.

The whole number of weeks occupied was $5,250\frac{6}{7}$, of which $2,418\frac{4}{7}$ were occupied by charity patients, or those not paying full rates. The patients admitted came from 85 different towns and villages in this State, and from 11 other states or countries; 395 were residents of the town of New Haven.

The largest number of patients any one day was 126; the smallest number 74; the daily average $100\frac{7}{16}$; the attendants and other inmates averaged $74\frac{9}{16}$; making a total of $175\frac{6}{16}$; of these $33\frac{3}{8}$ were nurses (and matron) of the Training School.

The current receipts or earnings, less amount refunded to patients were \$33,977.10; the current expenses were \$40,206.36; excess of expenses over receipts \$6,229.26. The amount due from the Maret fund, \$350.30, for the support of charity patients will reduce this excess to \$5,878.96.

The average cost of supporting each patient was $\$7.47\frac{6}{16}$ per week.

SUPERINTENDENT'S ACCOUNT.

THE SUPERINTENDENT in account with GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Dr.

1889. To amounts received.

From Balance	\$304.61
U. S. Marine patients	1,323.00
State Soldier patients	4,756.07
Town patients	11,226.60
Self-paying patients	11,052.78
State Appropriation	5,000.00
Board	951.30
Sales	314.39
Sundries	53.57

	\$34,982.32
Donation for furnishing amphitheater building	443.00
Orders on Treasurer	38,504.57
Orders on Treasurer, amphitheater building account	1,794.13

	\$75,724.02

Cr.

1889. By amounts expended.

For Flour, 3929 lbs.	\$115.05
Meal and Rice, 3250 lbs.	136.15
Broad and Crackers, 35059½ lbs.	1,182.90
Cake	245.58
Butter, 6554 lbs.	1,598.16
Cheese, 470 lbs.	55.14
Meat, 53952½ lbs.	5,206.28
Poultry, 6506¾ lbs.	1,158.52
Fish (10,090¼ lbs.) and oysters (119¼ gallons)	1,138.17
Vegetables and Fruit	1,213.47
Eggs, 4306 doz.	991.85
Groceries	1,590.06
Milk, 58,127 qts., skim, 4670 qts.	2,691.72
Ice, 249.485 lbs.	695.05
Liquors	295.18
Ale and Beer	133.24
Medicines	1,548.81
Instruments	586.71
Surgical Dressings	837.45
Fuel, (800 tons coal)	3,718.38
Gas, 773,900 ft.	1,122.16
Water	270.29
Furniture and Crockery	388.89
Cloths and Bedding	589.88
Repairs and Improvements	1,957.29
Postage, Printing and Stationery	553.62

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Barn and farm expenses.....	\$ 139.19
Tools	8 70
Salaries and Wages.....	8,620.68
Potash and Soap	209.30
Insurance	399.00
Sundries	809.49

	\$40,206.36
Amphitheater building	3,608.82
Refunded to Patients	700.61
Deposited with Treasurer.....	30,741.43
Deposited with Treasurer, amphitheater building account.....	443.00
Balance	23.80

	\$75,724.02
Total current hospital expenses.....	40,206.36
Less board of superintendent's family and nurses.....	951.30

	\$39,255.06
Number of weeks of hospital care 5250 $\frac{5}{7}$.	
Cost per week per patient.....	7.47 $\frac{5}{7}$
Total cost of food	17,323.05
Average daily number of inmates 175 $\frac{6}{7}$.	
Cost of food per inmate per day.....	.27

Respectfully,

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER, *Superintendent.*

TREASURER'S REPORTS.

(CONDENSED.)

*The General Hospital Society of Connecticut,
In account with LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, Treasurer.*

DR.	
To orders of prudential committee paid	\$34,626.33
Society note and interest paid	2,012.00
purchase of 40 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	10,000.00
purchase of 2 debenture bonds of M. B. Co.	10,000.00
paid for recording papers with Town Clerk (Marett)	4.40
balance to W. T. Bartlett, Treas. Nov. 7th, 1889	911.15
	<hr/>
	\$57,553.88
CR.	
By balance of old account	\$902.59
amount received from J. H. Starkweather, Supt.	28,071.78
Hospital Sunday collections	3,433.32
interest and dividends on invested funds	2,554.00
proceeds of Charity Ball	2,211.02
2 notes Town of New Haven with interest, paid	20,306.17
donation from W. E. Downes	50.00
donation from L. L. Meigs	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$57,553.88

Respectfully submitted,

LEONARD S. HOTCHKISS, *Treasurer.*

New Haven, Nov. 7, 1889.

*The General Hospital Society of Connecticut,
In account with WILLIAM T. BARTLETT, Treasurer.*

DR.	
To orders of prudential committee, paid	\$1,780.60
balance, general fund	834.72
	<hr/>
	\$2,615.32
CR.	
By balance Nov. 8, 1889 from L. S. Hotchkiss, Treas.	\$911.15
coupons from Housatonic R. R. bonds	125.00
amount received from J. H. Starkweather, Supt.	1,579.17
	<hr/>
	\$2,615.32

MARETT FUND ACCOUNT.

DR.

To cash paid for 10 shares N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co. stock	\$2,460.00
balance	2,047.24
	<u> </u>
	\$4,507.24

CR.

By balance Nov. 8, 1889.	\$202.24
amount paid on note	4,000.00
interest collected	305.00
	<u> </u>
	\$4,507.24

WILLIAM T. BARTLETT, *Treasurer.*

New Haven, Dec. 31, 1889.

THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY ARE INVESTED AS FOLLOWS—

GENERAL FUND.

40 shares N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. stock (par)	\$4,000.00
700 " New Haven County National Bank stock (par)	7,000.00
100 " Merchants' National Bank stock (par)	5,000.00
30 " Second " " "	3,000.00
150 " Yale " " "	15,000.00
70 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R. "	3,500.00
5 " Naugatuck R. R. stock (par)	500.00
47 " Bridgeport Electric Light Co. stock (par)	1,175.00
2 debenture bonds of Middlesex Banking Co. "	10,000.00
5 bonds Housatonic R. R. Co. "	5,000.00
3 " Chicago, Milw. & St. Paul R. R. Co. "	3,000.00
1 bond Jersey City "	1,000.00
1 personal note secured by mortgage	5,000.00
45 shares N. H. County National Bank stock (for new ward)	450.00
Deposit in N. H. Savings Bank "	46.94

MARETT FUND.

Personal notes secured by mortgage	\$67,800.00
14 bonds Housatonic R. R. Co. par	14,000.00
20 " Northampton R. R. Co. "	20,000.00
1 bond N. Y., Prov. & Boston R. R. Co. "	1,000.00
100 shares Shore Line R. R. Co. stock "	10,000.00
10 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. stock "	1,000.00

We have examined the above account with the checks and vouchers and find the same correct. We have also examined the securities in the hands of the Treasurer and find them correct.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, }
GARDNER MORSE, JR., } Auditors.

APPENDIX.

DONATIONS.

HOSPITAL SUNDAY COLLECTIONS.

RECEIVED BY THE TREASURER, 1889.

From E. S. Dana	\$ 15.00
A. D., 1820	2.00
Humphrey Street Church	115.00
United Church	335.00
St. John's Episcopal Church	20.00
Mrs. F. B. Dexter	20.00
Mrs. Emily M. Fitch	25.00
Mrs. Maria Shoffield	100.00
Strong, Barnos, Hart & Co.	25.00
St. Thomas's Church	52.61
Christ Church, Guilford	14.26
Davenport Church	51.00
W. W. Hawkes, M.D.	50.00
Prof. E. E. Salisbury	25.00
College Street Church	32 24
Robert Morgan	25 00
St. John's R. C. Church	50.00
St. James's Church, Westville	1.50
All Saints Mission	2.50
German Evangelical Lutheran Society	10 57
Calvary Baptist Church	62.38
Congregational Church, Seymour	31.00
Mrs. Lucy H. Boardman	50.00
First Congregational Church, Fair Haven	44.03
Trinity Church	604.74
Westville Congregational Church	30.00
Congregational Church, North Branford	7.25
W. D. Whitney	25.00
Swedish Lutheran Church	12.71
Church of the Releemer	232.00
First (Center) Church	899.93
Dwight Place Church	50.00
Willis Benham	10.00

Church of the Ascension	\$ 4.00
Kate F. Wheeler	25.00
Second Congregational Church, Fair Haven	7.09
Through Rev. E. S. Lines	29.00
From Sunday School Mishkan Israel	18.21
Congregation Mishkan Israel	136.50
Christ Church	10.00
D. B. Crittenden & Co.	25.00
Howard Avenue Congregational Church	22.80
Edwin J. Toof	10.00
Birmingham Congregational Church	15.00
Trinity Methodist Church	40.00
First Baptist Church	60.00

	\$3,433.32

RECEIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1889.

Publishers have kindly furnished the Hospital with the Conn. Republikaner, the New Haven Daily Palladium, the New Haven Daily Journal and Courier, the New Haven Daily Register, the New Haven Daily Union, the New Haven Morning News, and the New York Medical Journal. A friend has also subscribed for the Independent.

BOOKS, MAGAZINES AND PAPERS.

Grace Johnson, Mrs. Joseph Andrews (West Haven), Mrs. Chas. T. Candee, Palladium Office, William H. Smith, Leonard S. Hotchkiss, Mrs. James English, C. E. Katsch & Co., Mrs. Martha Chapman, Charles A. Atkins, Republican League, W. J. Wells, Mrs. Louise Parsons, Mrs. Harriet E. Cutler, Eagle Stamp Co., Mrs. Searle, H. P. Hubbard, George A. Treat, Mrs. J. P. C. Foster, Mrs. A. S. Knight, A. W. DeForest, Mrs. Catharine B. Cone, H. D. White, N. H. Post Office, Frank Prescott, H. B. Sheppard, Mrs. Sophia Huntress, Edward S. Swift, Robert E. Day, Mrs. W. T. Bartlett, Mrs. G. H. Stockin, Mrs. F. R. Bliss, Miss Fuller, Mrs. E. I. Barrett, H. T. Blake, Mrs. J. J. Cox, Von Steinwehr Post No. 76, G. A. R., A. Heatou Robertson, Mrs. Gustave J. Stoeckel, Samuel H. Crane, Miss Emma Webb, D. S. Cooper, H. P. Hubbard Co., Miss Newberry, Mrs. S. W. Searle, Miss Clara McClegg, Mrs. Paul Roessler, Miss Sarah M. Edwards, Mrs. Rogers, S. A. Hawkins, Mrs. Thomas Wells, Mrs. J. W. Wardsworth, Amy L. Preudhomme, Mrs. Kelsey Jones, Samuel H. Barnes, Quinnipiac Club, Mrs. N. G. Osborn, John E. Earle, Dr. Edwin C. M. Hall, Miss M. R. J. DuBois, Dr. J. S. Walker (Milford), Mrs. Wm. H. Russell, Mrs. L. I. Bartlett, Miss Lily English, A. C. Thomsou, Lewis P. Toocker, Albert Tilton, Mrs. Sherman Smith, Mrs. G. P. Marvin, H. B. Harrison, Mrs. Sohle, Mrs. Benj. R. English, Mrs. J. C. North, Mrs. H. D. Franklin, Prof. J. H. Niemeyer.

CLOTHING, OLD LINEN AND OLD COTTON.

Mrs. M. Yale, Mrs. S. H. Street, Mrs. Peck, Mrs. Champion, Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Mrs. Martha Chapman, Protestant Industrial Association, Mrs. Allen Seaman, Mrs. Huntington, Mrs. Kelsey, Dr. S. D. Gilbert, Mrs. Julia A. Bickford,

Mrs. Fields, Mrs. Chatfield, Mrs. John C. Hollister, Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, Mrs. Boardman, Mrs. Cutler, Mrs. White, Mrs. Snell, Mrs. Kennedy, Mrs. F. B. Pardee, Mrs. Hiram Camp, Mrs. Timothy Cowles, Mrs. Daniel Trowbridge, Dr. Pierpont, Mrs. Cook, Mrs. Allen, H. S. Clark, W. M. Lamb, Miss Anna Bradley, Mrs. A. S. Knight, Mrs. Klein, Mrs. Bolton, Mrs. Sadie Murray, Heman Laflin, Mrs. C. B. Bowers, Mrs. Frederick Ives, Mrs. Thomas Westbrook, Hon. H. B. Harrison, Mrs. John E. Earle, Miss Cornelia Bulford, Mrs. M. S. Olmstead, Mrs. Dr. Thacher, Mrs. Martin, Mrs. Annah Pemberton, Mrs. Seegar, Mrs. Sheffield, Mrs. Thomas Wells, Mrs. Monson, Mrs. Bartlett, J. H. Morton, Mrs. Fellowes, Mrs. Phillips, Mrs. Mansfield, Mrs. H. G. Little, Mrs. B. R. English, Mrs. D. G. Phipps, Mrs. Harriet Fitch, Mrs. E. L. Fairchild, Caroline Townsend, Capt. Jared Griffing, Mrs. L. B. Newcomb, C. D. Shipman, Samuel H. Crane, Mrs. F. R. Bliss, Mrs. George Cruttenden, Mrs. Amelia P. Merwin, James Walker, A. W. DuBois, Mrs. E. H. Trowbridge, F. H. Weld, Miss Kitty Harvey, Mrs. Ostrander, Mrs. J. L. Disbrow, Mrs. Georgiana S. Barber, Mrs. Wilbur F. Day, Mission Circle of the Congregational Church (Bristol), Mrs. E. I. Barrett, Ladies' Aid Society, John G. Chapman, Miss Fannie Bretzfelder, Mrs. S. Besser, H. W. Clark, Miss Lovejoy, Mrs. Jennie Knowles, Anna G. P. Rodman, Mrs. W. B. Pardee, J. M. Forbes, Mrs. McMichael, Dr. W. G. Daggett, Mrs. D. C. Leavenworth, Mrs. Bench, Mrs. Kelsey Jones, Mrs. Chas. Brightman, Mrs. Geo. Bushnell, Mrs. Gilbert, Mrs. Amelia Oppenheimer, N. F. Hall, Mrs. Bartlett, Miss M. R. J. DuBois, Prof. Elias Loomis, John E. Earle, Mrs. William A. Reynolds, Mrs. C. B. Treat, Mrs. Peale, Mrs. H. G. Little, Mrs. Bean, Mrs. Henney, Mrs. Hale, Mrs. A. C. Wilcox, Mrs. G. A. Maycock, Mrs. J. L. Ensign, Mrs. J. Minor, Mrs. T. D. Woolsey, Mrs. Isaac Cornwall, Mrs. G. F. Holcomb, Mrs. Hartung, Mrs. Wm. Mazeine, Mrs. T. E. Doolittle, Mrs. Spencer, Clara Russell (Great Barrington, Mass.), Mrs. Dr. Chapmau, Mrs. E. Benedict, Mrs. Wadsworth, Mrs. Ann A. Elhot, Mrs. Dr. Bacon, Mrs. Ann Healy, Mrs. William Pemberton, Leonard S. Hotchkiss, Mrs. A. H. Steele, Dr. T. H. Bishop, Isoline D. Ray, Mrs. A. Sawyer (Northampton, Mass.), Mrs. Manice, May and Cassie Atwater, Ladies' Society Dwight Place Church, Hospital Aid Society, 804 pieces newly made garments, also large quantity of partly worn underclothes of all kinds.

FRUIT AND FLOWERS.

Mrs. H. W. Clark, Y. W. C. T. U. (Woodbury), 122 bouquets; Mrs. Winchester, basket of pears; Mrs. E. C. Read, Mrs. McClintock (Pittsburg, Penn.), Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Y. W. C. A. (Guilford), Mrs. Winchester, The King's Daughters of Branford, a large basket of flowers every week during the summer; Miss Jennie Knowles, The Christian Endeavor Society of the First Baptist Church (Meriden), King's Daughters (Wallingford), Church of the Ascension, flowers every week during the summer; Mrs. C. L. English, Mrs. Foskett, Welch School, Mrs. B. R. English, Burton Dickerman.

FOR THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS.

Jacob Broschart, \$25; Henry W. Farnam, \$10; Mrs. F. E. Morgan, \$5; Gen. S. E. Merwin, \$10; Mrs. Henry Farnam, \$50; Samuel L. Penfield, \$5; Miss Emily Betts, \$5; C. E. Dudley, \$3; Eli Whitney, Jr., \$5; Mrs. Richard Everit, 2 turkeys, Mrs. J. E. S. Porter, turkey and cranberries; Dr. T. H. Bishop, 1

turkey; Dr. E. H. Bishop, 1 turkey; Miss Lillie T. Parker, 1 turkey; Robert Morgan, 2 turkeys; Mrs. T. G. Bennett, 1 turkey, 1 box oranges; Mrs. Read, 6 chickens; "Earnest Workers," child's reclining and rolling chair, and bed-rest; "Little Workers," toys, and child's reclining and rolling chair.

MISCELLANEOUS.

A. W. DeForest, reclining chair; Jacob P. Goodhart, sheep skin; Mrs. Susan Andrew, reclining and rolling chair; Mrs. Nicholson, 1 rolling, 2 closet chairs and 1 feeding-table; Mrs. A. Sawyer, croquet set; Edna Ferry, doll and cards; Dr. W. H. Carmalt, 2 volumes for medical library; Mrs. Sheffield, reclining chair and infant's carriage; Easter offering from Center Church, rolling chair, feeding-table and bed-rest for the childreu's ward; Henry Stroehl, books and toys; Mrs. Gustav J. Stoeckel, 9 tumblers of jelly; Yale, Class of '69, 5 bottles champagne, 2 bottles brandy; Mrs. Ann S. Farnam, Bromley's orchestra 3 hours July 4th; N. H. Lawn Club, by Dr. W. Daggett, 2 dozen lawn-tennis balls; J. S. Bradley, large box of books for library; Isoline D. Ray, furniture; Miss M. R. J. DuBois, 2 invalid chairs; Mrs. Frederick Terry (Norfolk), picture scrap-book; Miss Matilda Stoeckel, picture cards; Mrs. Benj. R. English, toys; Mrs. Griffing, shoes and slippers; Mrs. M. A. Allen, 3 scrap books; W. C. T. U. (Woodbury), 7 dolls, scrap and picture books; Children's Society of King's Daughters (Milford), scrap-book; Mrs. J. C. North, toys; King's Daughters of the Y. W. C. A., Xmas cards; Mrs. F. E. Morgan, \$5 for the children; Prof. J. H. Niemeyer, 2 scrap-books and toys; Trustees Estate of Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford, oil portrait, reclining chair, arm chair, blankets, spreads, sheets, pillow cases, skirts, handkerchiefs, undergarments, brushes, combs and crockery.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining in hospital, Dec. 31, 1888.....	78	32	110
Admitted during 1889	563	203	766
Total	641	235	876
Of this number there have been discharged—			
Cured	211	65	276
Improved	225	78	303
Unimproved	45	27	72
Died	87	35	122
	568	205	773
Remaining under treatment, Dec. 31, 1889	73	30	103
Total	641	235	876

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1889, TO DECEMBER 31, 1889.

January	63	August	66
February	45	September	63
March	65	October	67
April	74	November	62
May	74	December	71
June	53		—
July	63		766

AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years	34	15	49
From 15 to 20 years	37	17	54
" 20 to 30 "	158	58	216
" 30 to 40 "	107	43	150
" 40 to 50 "	83	28	111
" 50 to 60 "	88	24	112
" 60 to 70 "	35	13	48
" 70 to 80 "	16	5	21
" 80 to 90 "	4	—	4
" 90 to 100 "	1	—	1
Total	563	203	766

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Austria.....	2	Ireland.....	180	Scotland.....	10
Bohemia.....	1	Italy.....	24	United States	389
Canada.....	10	Norway.....	3	Wales.....	5
England.....	42	Nova Scotia.....	4	West Indies.....	1
Finland.....	1	Poland.....	3	Unknown.....	11
France.....	1	Russia.....	5		
Germany.....	48	Sweden.....	22		766
Hungary.....	2	Switzerland.....	2		

TIME OCCUPIED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PATIENTS.

U. S. Marine patients		189 weeks.
State Soldier patients		788 "
Town patients		2,371½ "
Self-paying patients, in wards		1,263 "
" " private rooms		179½ "
Free Bed patients		370½ "
Charity patients		42½ "
Marett Fund patients		46½ "
Total		5,250½ "

OCCUPATION.

Agent	1	Fish peddler	1	Printer	1
Baker	1	Gardeners	6	Produce dealer	1
Barbers	2	Grainer	1	Professor	1
Bartenders	4	Grinders	4	Quarrymen	4
Blacksmiths	8	Grocer	1	R. R. flagmen	2
Blacksmith helpers	2	Guumakers	3	Roofer	1
Boatman	1	Hack drivers	2	Rubber workers	6
Bottlers	2	Hatfinisher	1	Saloon keepers	2
Boxmaker	1	Hatter	1	Sawyers	3
Brakemen	10	Hodcarrier	1	Seamen	39
Brassworker	1	Horseshoer	1	Seamstress	1
Brewer	1	Hostlers	5	Servants	2
Brickmakers	3	Housekeeper	1	Ship carpenters	6
Bridgebuilder	1	Housework	31	Shoe dealer	1
Butchers	5	Insurance agent	1	Shoemakers	3
Carpenters	15	Janitor	1	Shopwork	19
Carriage blacksmith	1	Journalist	1	Silversmiths	2
Carriagemakers	2	Kitchen helper	1	Slater	1
Carriage painters	8	Laborers	97	Spoonmaker	1
Carriage trimmers	2	Lather	1	Stenographer	1
Cartridgemakers	3	Laundresses	2	Stevedore	1
Cigarmakers	2	Lawyer	1	Stone cutters	2
Clerks	10	Locksmiths	2	Students	6
Clockmaker	1	Lumberer	1	Tailors	5
Coachmen	3	Machinists	9	Teamsters	8
Coffeemill maker	1	Manufacturer	1	Telegraph linemen	2
Cooks	3	Masons	6	Tinsmith	1
Cooper	1	Mechanics	4	Toolmaker	1
Copper molders	2	Merchants	2	Tramp	1
Coppersmith	1	Molders	13	Traveling salesman	1
Corset maker	1	Nurses	4	Trunk maker	1
Dairyman	1	Oystermen	2	Upholsterer	1
Diesinker	1	Painters	27	Varnisher	1
Dressmakers	2	Pattern makers	2	Varnish maker	1
Dyer	1	Peddlers	2	Wagon maker	1
Electrician	1	Physician	1	Waiters	2
Electroplaters	3	Piano polisher	1	Waitress	1
Electrotypes	2	Plasterer	1	Wardmasters	3
Engineers	5	Plumbers	4	Watchmaker	1
Expressmen	3	Policeman	1	Wire drawers	2
Farmers	27	Polishers	6	Wood chopper	1
Firemen	3	Press feeders	3		

REPRESENTATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN CONNECTICUT.

In the Hospital during the Year ending December 31, 1889.

Ansonia	36	Middle Haddam	1	Shelton	7
Berlin	1	Middletown	9	South Britain	1
Birmingham	9	Milford	7	Southington	8
Branford	5	Mt. Carmel	1	South Kent	1
Bridgeport	2	Mystic Bridge	1	Southport	1
Campville	1	Naugatuck	9	Stamford	1
Canterbury	1	New Britain	6	Stony Creek	2
Centerville	1	New Canaan	1	Terryville	1
Cheshire	1	New Hartford	2	Thomaston	10
Clinton	2	New Haven	363	Torrington	4
Colchester	5	New London	6	Turnerville	1
Collinsville	2	Newtown	4	Union City	4
Deep River	1	Norfolk	2	Wallingford	11
Derby	5	Noroton	2	Warren	1
East Hampton	1	North Branford	2	Waterbury	24
East Haven	5	Northford	1	Waterford	1
East River	1	North Guilford	1	West Cornwall	1
Essex	1	North Haven	4	Westfield	1
Fair Haven	27	North Madison	1	West Haven	7
Falls Village	1	Norwich	4	Westport	1
Farmington	1	Orange	1	Westville	5
Goshen	1	Oxford	2	Willimantic	2
Guilford	7	Plainville	1	Windsor Locks	1
Hamden	2	Portland	4	Winnipauk	1
Hartford	4	Reynolds' Bridge	1	Winsted	2
Harwinton	1	Rockfall	2	Woodbridge	2
Ivoryton	1	Rocky Hill	1	Woodbury	1
Leete's Island	1	Saybrook	2		
Merideu	17	Seymour	7		

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

Years.	In Hospi- tal at be- ginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Under care.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Daily aver- age for the year.	Greatest No. on any one day.	Least No. on any one day.
1867-1868	37	220	257	207	20	30	34	45	22
1868-1869	30	266	296	335	30	31	40	53	27
1869-1870	31	308	339	271	33	35	38	48	24
1870-1871	35	303	338	256	32	50	41	56	30
1871-1872	50	328	378	270	48	60	51	70	34
1872, 9 months	60	319	379	275	28	76	60	78	44
1873	76	428	504	344	43	117	77	117	59
1874	117	408	525	361	47	117	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	125	83
1875	117	436	553	360	50	143	124 $\frac{1}{2}$	143	112
1876	143	382	525	339	45	141	136	165	116
1877	141	312	453	367	28	58	100	147	58
1878	58	336	394	285	38	71	69	93	57
1879	71	336	407	295	31	81	67 $\frac{5}{8}$	88	47
1880	81	440	521	373	56	92	81 $\frac{1}{2}$	92	72
1881	92	556	648	480	65	103	89	106	76
1882	103	605	708	516	96	96	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	122	89
1883	96	716	812	604	83	125	112	129	93
1884	125	748	873	642	107	124	115 $\frac{7}{10}$	136	100
1885	124	738	862	645	106	111	105	121	82
1886	111	786	897	691	96	110	113 $\frac{1}{2}$	127	97
1887	110	730	840	646	95	99	104	131	82
1888	99	772	871	642	119	110	103 $\frac{4}{5}$	125	86
1889	110	766	876	651	122	103	100 $\frac{7}{10}$	126	74

REPORT OF BOARD OF VISITORS.

*To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society
of Connecticut :*

GENTLEMEN :—In making their annual report the members of the Board of Visitors desire to express their thorough appreciation of the courtesy and kindly attention which you have given to their suggestions.

We are convinced that the changes and improvements which we have recommended from time to time, have been most necessary, and it is a gratification to us that you have been able to adopt so many of them which have added to the cleanliness and sanitary condition of the hospital.

We would, also, take this opportunity to testify to the value of the new Farnam Ward. The usefulness and efficiency of the institution are greatly increased by this splendidly equipped building.

And now we beg leave to urge the importance of providing separate bath-rooms for the employés of the hospital as soon as possible. The very statement of this improvement is argument enough in its behalf. But the chief matter of interest to us, is the proposed elevator. We join heartily with many others in commending this to yourselves and the public at large. When one remembers that there are patients in the upper wards who have not had the pleasure and benefit of the out-door air beneath the shade of the trees and on the lawns about the buildings, for several years, no further appeal for generosity is needed.

The elevator, however, would not only be a blessing to the patients but also the greatest convenience to every one working in the building. We earnestly hope that funds for this object will be in hand before the end of the year.

And we renew our suggestion that stand-pipes with hose attached be placed in the halls.

In the opinion of this board another important improvement is the building of a boiler house. This is urged by every consideration of economy, safety and better management.

In view of the limited means of the institution and the annual deficiency we think it would be well to make application to the State for an additional annual appropriation.

We have made frequent visits and have always found the attendants ready and willing to aid us in our inspection; and we take pleasure in praising their faithful and thorough work. The nurses and ward masters have proved themselves entirely capable, and, in our judgment, have rendered exceptionally good service in the year past. This is the best evidence of their interest in their duties, and it speaks volumes for the good management of Mr. Starkweather and Miss Creemer.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. BOWERS, PATRICK MAHER,
MAX ADLER, NATHAN EASTERBROOK, Jr.,
CHAS. A. BROOKS, S. H. WATKINS, *Secretary.*

NEW HAVEN, Jan. 31, 1890.

REPORT OF LADY VISITORS.

*To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society
of Connecticut:*

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Lady Visitors herewith submits its annual report.

The semi-weekly visits of inspection made by members of the board have been continued as in former years, and their several monthly reports as to the general condition of the hospital, the attention and kindness shown the patients by the nursing staff, the quality and quantity of the food, and the

universal order and cleanliness prevailing throughout the institution have been most encouraging and satisfactory.

At no time during the past year has any member of the board had reason to censure the work done by the hospital management, and considering they are entirely disinterested visitors, with every facility for observing any mismanagement or lack of order there might be, it does seem that their verdict ought to carry much weight.

We cannot refrain from mentioning the courteous and satisfactory manner in which Mr. Starkweather attends to any slight suggestion offered by members of the board. The hospital is indeed to be congratulated upon having the services of such a faithful and efficient superintendent.

We have suffered an irreparable loss in the resignation, through ill-health, of our esteemed Secretary, Miss DuBois; the patients lose in her a kind and valued friend, the board one of its most active and painstaking members.

Our thanks on behalf of the patients are due the "Women's Christian Temperance Union of Woodbury, Connecticut," who last summer kindly furnished them with five hundred bunches of flowers sent semi-weekly, and at Christmas a box containing dolls, books and pictures for the use of the Children's Ward.

In conclusion we can only reiterate the statements made in our former reports, viz: that our unqualified and unbiased approval is given to the hospital management.

MARY T. EVERIT, *Chairman.*

META MONTGOMERY NUTTALL, *Secretary.*

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses has been established for sixteen years. At first the number of pupils was limited to six; within two years it was increased to eleven, then to fourteen, and these not being sufficient to meet the many demands for special and continuous attention which critical cases required, the Prudential Committee raised the number to seventeen in 1880, to nineteen in 1882, and to twenty-three in 1883. In 1884 the number was made to depend upon the number of patients in the hospital, and averaged during the past year with the head nurse and assistant 32 $\frac{1}{2}$. The pupils remain in the hospital for one year pursuing their studies and daily routine of work under the superintendence of the head nurse. Each nurse is assigned to one ward or department for several weeks, and in the course of a year has studied surgical, medical, and obstetrical nursing, and also the preparation of special dishes suitable for invalids and convalescents. Symptom records are kept to enable the physician to ascertain the varied phases of the disease, since he last saw his patient.

At the close of the year of study the nurse has a vacation of one month, and then returns to take for six months such cases of private practice as shall be assigned her. Her home is in the hospital, when her services are not called for elsewhere, and the school pays the board of all the nurses there in excess of the number allowed.

The hospital authorities appreciate most highly the advantages of having this school established here. Those who enter it either have a special gift for nursing or, with a true spirit of self-sacrifice, have devoted themselves to the noble work of ministering to others; consequently the duties of that department are performed more faithfully and more skillfully than

in former years, when it was thought that strength was the only requisite in a nurse.

Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the school, when, if approved by the executive committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-four and under forty years of age, and must present a certificate from a clergyman and physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation and without compensation.

Information concerning the school will be furnished by the President, Vice-President, or other members of the executive committee.

Pupils are received from any state.

Applications for admission should be made as early as possible to the Secretary, Miss Emily Betts, No. 3. Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven.

Physicians or others in any part of the state desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, New Haven Hospital.

The price per week for services of a trained nurse is \$12 in and \$15 out of the State, unless two members of the family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge. It cannot be too strongly impressed upon the public that it is more economical and safer for the patient to employ a reliable nurse, than to indulge in a natural but misplaced sentiment, which sacrifices the strength of an entire family in the care of one invalid member.

COMMITTEE OF ADMINISTRATION

OF

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

President.

Mrs. LESTER BRADNER.

Vice-Presidents.

Mrs. T. D. WOOLSEY, New Haven. Mrs. SAMUEL COLT, Hartford.

Mrs. H. FARNAM, New Haven. Mrs. G. M. BARTHOLOMEW, Hartf'd.

Mrs. D. C. SANFORD, New Milford. Mrs. EDWIN HARWOOD, New Haven.

Mrs. F. J. KINGSBURY, Waterbury.

Treasurer.

Mr. CHARLES A. SHELDON.

Secretary.

Miss BETTS.

Auditors.

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY.

Mr. ARTHUR. D. OSBORNE.

Committee on Finance.

Mr. CHARLES A. SHELDON. Hon. JAMES E. ENGLISH.

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY. Mr. JOHN B. FITCH.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. LESTER BRADNER, Chairman.

Mrs. WILLIAM FITCH.

Mrs. C. S. MERSICK.

Mrs. FRANCIS BACON.

Mrs. J. K. THACHER.

Mrs. GEORGE E. DAY.

Mrs. ELLERY C. COOLIDGE.

Mrs. C. B. RICHARDS.

Mrs. T. T. MUNGER.

Mrs. E. M. REED.

Mrs. GEORGE B. STEVENS.

Miss SUSAN BRADLEY.

Mrs. WILLIAM L. SQUIRE.

Miss EMILY BETTS.

Mrs. A. M. COX.

Mrs. T. W. T. CURTIS.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Mrs. LEONARD J. SANFORD.

LEONARD J. SANFORD, M.D.

Mrs. LEWIS H. ENGLISH.

WILLIAM L. BRADLEY, M.D.

Miss FRANCES TERRY.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Lady Superintendent of the School.

Miss CREEMER.

Assistant.

Miss CRAPSER.

NURSES' HOME.

Visiting Committee.

Mrs. WILLIAM FITCH.

Mrs. SQUIRE.

Matron.

Miss TUTTLE.

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT



OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

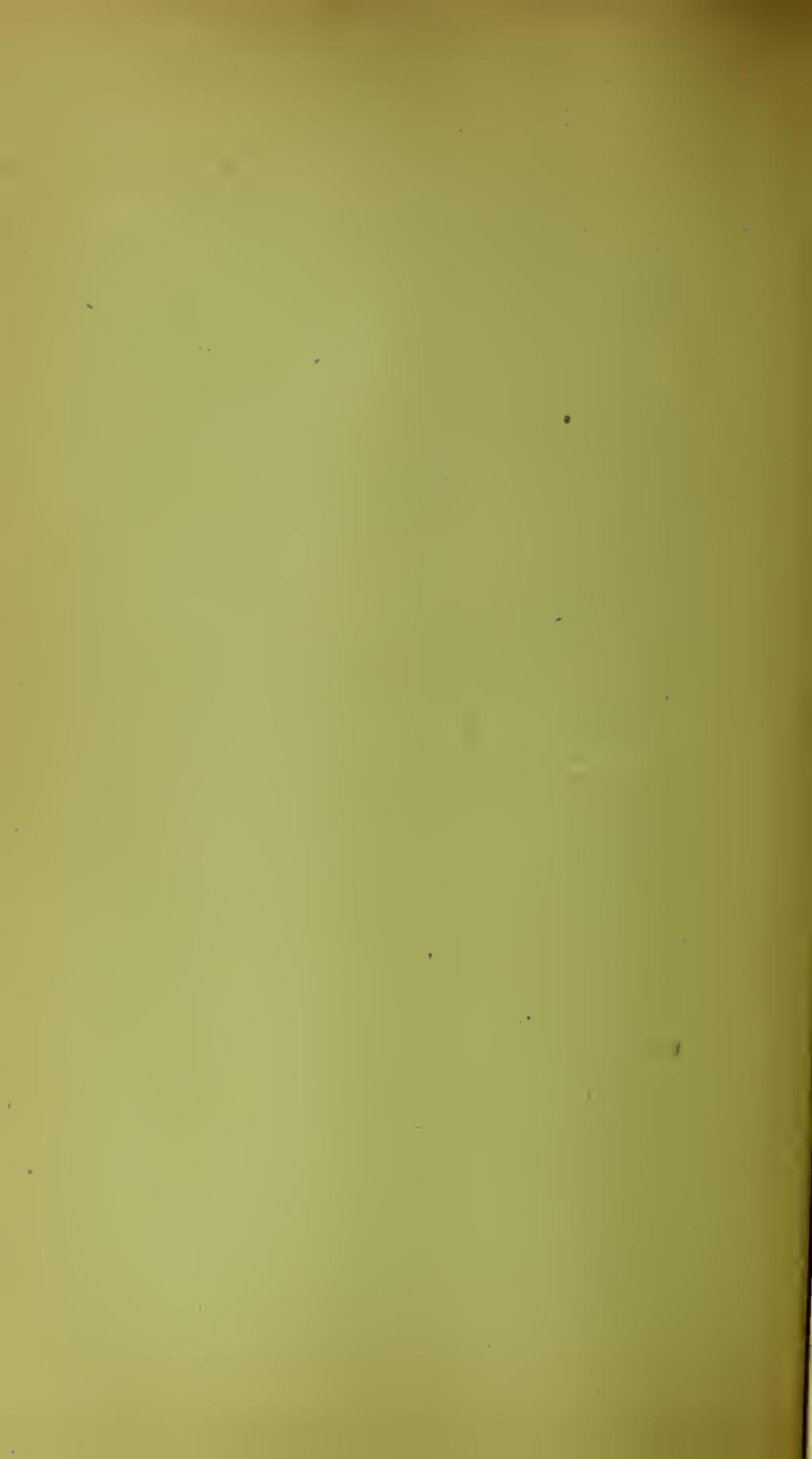
For the Year 1890.

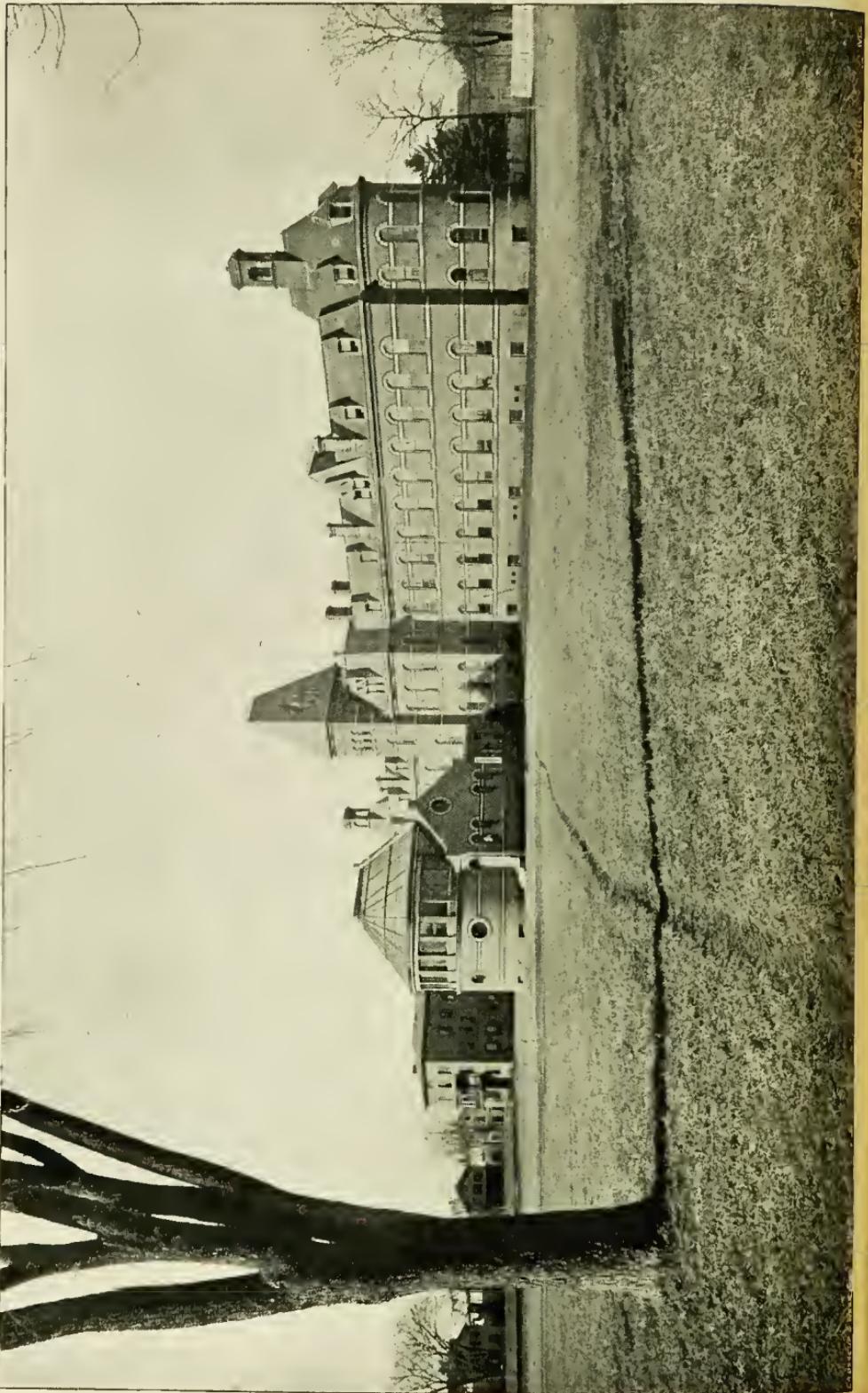
Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 29th, 1891.

NEW HAVEN :

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

1891.





NEW HOSPITAL

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT.

For the Year 1890.

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 29th, 1891.

NEW HAVEN :

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS
1891.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. Applications for the admission of patients should be accompanied by a certificate from some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, and should be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital, New Haven, Conn. In accordance with the regulations of the hospital, the Superintendent, as the representative of the Prudential Committee, arranges the terms of admission according to the circumstances of the case and the accommodation required.
2. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.
3. The ordinary charge per week for accommodation in the wards is \$6.00, which includes medical and surgical attendance, together with medicine, nursing and washing.
4. Private rooms are furnished at \$15.00 or more per week, according to the requirements of the case.
5. Persons partly supported by the towns in which they reside and partly by the State appropriations, are admitted on an order from the town authorities. Town patients are received at \$5.00 per week.
6. Soldiers enrolled on the State quota in the late war, or in the quotas of other States if residents of Connecticut at the time of enlistment, and now residents, are admitted as State patients, to receive treatment for wounds or disability, under the Acts of the General Assembly of 1878, 1882 and 1884.
7. Sailors whose support is provided for from the marine hospital fund are admitted on the order of the collector of the port of New Haven.
8. Persons carried directly to the hospital from the place of an accident are admitted immediately.
9. A written history of the case should be sent with the patient.
10. *Insane persons* and those suffering from *contagious diseases* are not admitted.

OFFICERS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT.

1891.

SAMUEL E. MERWIN, *President.*
MORRIS F. TYLER, *Vice-Pres.*

TIMOTHY H. BISHOP, *Secretary.*
WILLIAM T. BARTLETT, *Treas.*

State Commissioners.

His Excellency, THE GOVERNOR, *ex-officio.*
Hon. WM. J. MILLS. Hon. JOHN P. STUDLEY.

Directors whose terms of office expire, respectively, in

1892.

1893.

1894.

LEVI IVES.	FRANCIS BACON.	D. L. DAGGETT.
S. E. MERWIN.	S. E. BALDWIN.	E. E. SALISBURY.
FRANCIS WAYLAND.	H. G. LEWIS.	L. J. SANFORD.
E. M. REED.	C. A. LINDSLEY.	S. H. MOSELEY.
M. F. TYLER.	W. L. BRADLEY.	THOMAS HOOKER.
W. H. CARMALT.	F. E. BECKWITH.	H. W. FARNAUM.
E. H. JENKINS.	F. L. DIBBLE.	T. H. BISHOP.
ELI WHITNEY, Jr.	JOSEPH PORTER.	H. F. ENGLISH.
NATHAN EASTERBROOK, Jr.	J. K. THACHER.	P. N. WELCH.

Prudential Committee.

ELI WHITNEY, Jr. W. H. CARMALT. THOMAS HOOKER.

Finance Committee.

S. E. MERWIN. H. H. BUNNELL. J. D. DEWELL.

Auditing Committee.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE. GARDNER MORSE, Jr.

Superintendent.

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER.

MEDICAL BOARD.

HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D., *Pres.* W. G. DAGGETT, M.D., *Vice-Pres.*
W. W. HAWKES, M.D., *Secretary.*

Attending Physicians.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.	S. D. GILBERT, M.D.
HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D.	J. K. THACHER, M.D.
	W. G. DAGGETT, M.D.

Senior Attending Surgeon.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Junior Attending Surgeons.

W. H. CARMALT, M.D.
T. H. RUSSELL, M.D.
W. W. HAWKES, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

LEVI IVES, M.D.	R. S. IVES, M.D.
D. L. DAGGETT, M.D.	L. J. SANFORD, M.D.
C. A. LINDSLEY, M.D.	WALTER JUDSON, M.D.
F. L. DIBBLE, M.D.	W. L. BRADLEY, M.D.
	T. H. BISHOP, M.D.

Pathologist.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

F. H. WHEELER, M.D.

Chemist.

HERBERT E. SMITH, M.D.

Resident Physicians.

HARRY B. FERRIS, M.D.	CHARLES A. TUTTLE, M.D.
	REUBEN A. LOCKHART.

Apothecary.

ROBERT J. LATTA.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

C. B. BOWERS.	S. L. PENFIELD.	S. H. WATKINS.
MAX ADLER.	PATRICK MAHER.	W. J. MUTCHE.

Board of Lady Visitors.

Mrs. R. M. EVERIT.	Mrs. C. W. ALLEN.
Miss REBECCA L. HAWKINS.	Miss LILY ENGLISH.
Mrs. T. H. RUSSELL.	Mrs. CLARENCE H. STILSON.
Mrs. S. E. BARRETT.	Mrs. TIMOTHY COWLES.
Mrs. G. L. DICKERMAN.	Miss CORNELIA BULFORD.
Mrs. R. S. PICKETT.	Mrs. B. R. ENGLISH.
Miss C. E. DUDLEY.	Mrs. W. H. THOMSON.
Miss LENA M. PHIPPS.	Mrs. WHITCOMB.
Mrs. R. R. NUTTALL.	Mrs. GUSTAVUS ELIOT.
Miss MUNSON.	Mrs. J. C. PUNDERFORD.
Miss CHAMBERLAIN.	Miss M. M. AUGUR.
Miss MARY GRIFFING.	Miss C. BLAKE.
Mrs. J. B. SARGENT.	Mrs. F. H. WHITTEMORE.

Miss SKINNER.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND DIRECTORS FOR LIFE.

A donation of \$1,000 constitutes the donor a vice-president for life.

Charles Atwater,	Susan V. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. Lucy Boardman,	Mrs. Josephine E. S. Porter,
Dr. H. Bronson,	Edward E. Salisbury,
Mrs. Mary W. Burroughs,	Mrs. Mary P. Wade,
Dr. F. L. Dibble,	Mrs. Jane E. Wells,
Mrs. Ann S. Farnam,	J. D. Wheeler,
Henry W. Farnam,	Mrs. J. D. Wheeler,
Elizabeth S. Hotchkiss,	Mrs. Sarah S. Whitney.

LIFE DIRECTORS.

A donation of \$500 constitutes the donor a life director.

William Atwater,	S. E. Merwin,
Dr. Francis Bacon,	Joseph Porter,
Dr. Timothy H. Bishop,	Dr. L. J. Sanford,
Dr. William L. Bradley,	E. S. Scranton,
Dr. William H. Carmalt,	Mary E. Scranton,
Dr. David L. Daggett,	N. D. Sperry,
M. G. Elliott,	James M. Townsend,
Mrs. William Fitch,	Daniel Trowbridge,
Mrs. John Griffing,	Dr. M. C. White,
Dr. Levi Ives,	Eli Whitney,
Dr. Robert S. Ives,	L. Winship.

LIFE MEMBERS.

A donation of \$50 constitutes the donor a life member.

William L. Andrews,	Dr. C. A. Lindsley,
S. E. Baldwin,	Mrs. John W. Mansfield,
H. B. Bigelow,	Edwin Marble,
Henry T. Blake,	C. S. Morehouse,
Eugene S. Bristol,	Rev. Hazlet McKim,
James D. Dewell,	Gardner Morse,
Mrs. Mary E. Dewell,	L. S. Punderson,
William E. Dowues,	Mrs. Martha C. Reed,
May Rutherford Jay DuBois,	Mrs. Maria H. Robertson,
Eleazer T. Fitch.	Dr. Ira S. Smith,

LIFE MEMBERS--(continued).

O. B. Freeman,	George W. Taylor,
Emily Gerry,	Dr. J. K. Thacher,
Arthur T. Hadley,	Dr. T. B. Townsend,
Dr. W. W. Hawkes,	Cortlandt Trowbridge,
M. Hemingway,	E. H. Trowbridge,
Isaphene Hillhouse,	Thos. R. Trowbridge,
Dr. William H. Hotchkiss,	George H. Tuttle,
Dr. S. G. Hubbard.	M. F. Tyler,
Tredwell Ketcham,	Francis Wayland,
A. L. Kidston,	Eli Whitney, Jr.

MEMBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

A donation of \$25 constitutes the donor a member for ten years.

Thomas Hooker, from Jan. 28, 1882.	Henry F. English, from Dec. 3, 1886.
Robt. Ogden DuBois, from Feb. 7, 1882.	Edwin S. Greeley, from July 15, 1887.
Edwin F. Mersick, from Jan. 29, 1883.	D. B. Crittenden & Co., from Feb. 3, 1888.
John C. Hollister, from Feb. 5, 1883.	W. D. Whitney, from Feb. 10, 1888.
Frank E. Beckwith, from Jan. 30, 1884.	Robert Morgan, from Jan. 16, 1889.
Rev. Geo. H. Griffin, from Jan. 11, 1885.	George Rockwell, from March 15, 1889.
Dr. Thos. H. Russell, from Jan. 29, 1885.	L. L. Meigs, from May 8, 1889.
Justus S. Hotchkiss, from Jan. 28, 1886.	Jacob Broschart, from Nov. 27, 1889.
Edward H. Jenkins, from Jan. 28, 1886.	Mrs. F. B. Dexter, from Jan. 8, 1890.
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co., from Nov. 19, 1886.	Nathan Easterbrook, Jr., from Jan. 30, 1891.
	S. H. Moseley, from Feb. 6, 1891.

CORPORATORS.

*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	*J. S. Peters, M.D.,
*Eli Ives, M.D.,	*Benjamin Silliman, M.D.,
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	*John Skinner, M.D.,
*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	*Nathan Smith, M.D.,
*Thomas Minor, M.D.,	*Eli Todd, M.D.

PRESIDENTS.

*William Leffingwell, Esq., -	1827-1832
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1832-1833
*Nathan Peck, Esq.,	1833-1841
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1841-1842
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1842-1865
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1865-1871
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1872-1880
Hon. Francis Wayland,	1880-1884
*Hon. James E. English,	1884-1887
Samuel E. Merwin,	1887-

* Deceased.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

*John S. Peters, M.D.,	1827-1831
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1831-1832
*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	1832-1839
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1839-1841
*Johathan Knight, M.D.,	1841-1842
*Hon. Dennis Kimberly,	1842-1863
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1863-1866
*Hon. Henry Peck,	1866-1867
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1867-1872
*Hon. William Fitch,	1872-1877
*Hon. James E. English.	1877-1884
Morris F. Tyler,	1884-

TREASURERS.

*Dr. John Skinner,	1827-1832
*Amos Townsend,	1832-1864
*Alexander McAllister,	1864-1865
*J. A. Bishop,	1865-1877
Wilbur F. Day,	1877-1879
Leonard S. Hotchkiss,	1879-1889
William T. Bartlett,	1889-

SECRETARIES.

*Chas. Hooker, M.D.,	1827-1830
*N. Beers Ives, M.D.,	1830-1835
*Virgil M. Dow, M.D.,	1835-1840
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1840-1844
*P. A. Jewett, M.D.,	1844-1864
S. G. Hubbard, M.D.,	1864-1865
C. A. Lindsley, M.D.,	1865-1879
F. L. Dibble, M.D.,	1879-1880
T. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1880-

FREE BEDS.

A donation of \$5,000 entitles the donor, his heirs and assigns, to nominate patients to a free bed for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate.

A donation of \$2,500 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed, *for six months in each year*, for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate; or to nominate patients to a free bed during his life.

A donation of \$1,000 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for any three months in each year during his life.

* Deceased

PERMANENT FUNDS.

GENERAL FUND.

1877—Irene Larned,	\$5,000
1878—Nelson A. Hotchkiss,	5,000
1885—Mary A. Miller,	1,000
1890—Henry J. Prudden,	1,000

FREE BED FUNDS.

FREE BEDS.

	Free Bed.
1874—The Henry Farnam	" "
1874—" William Fitch	" "
1874—" James E. English	" "
1878—" Ellen M. Gifford	" "
1881—" Henry Bronson	" "
1883—" Henry Bronson	" "
1883—" Thanksgiving	" "
1885—" Henry Hotchkiss Memorial	" "
1886—" William O. Armstrong	" "
1886—" Mary Webster Southgate Trowbridge Memorial	" "
1888-90—The Dr. Thomas Wells Memorial	" "
1888—The Mary P. Wade, of Trinity Church,	" "
1890—" Harmanus M. Welch	" "

FREE BEDS FOR SIX MONTHS.

	Free Bed.
1886—The Dwight Place Society	" "
1886—" The Trinity Church	" "

FREE BED FOR THREE MONTHS.

1883—The Rose A. Porter	Free Bed.
-------------------------	-----------

THE MARETT FUND.

\$130,000.

The income from this fund can only be used for the support of free beds for poor patients.

During the year 1890 its beneficiaries numbered 95.

THE JAMES E. ENGLISH FUND.

\$20,000.

The income from this fund is also for the support of free beds.

THE ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUNDS.

About \$175,000.

These funds are for the support of the Ellen M. Gifford Home for Incurables, and the income is not yet available.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

Item. I give and bequeath to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, in the City of New Haven, the sum of —— dollars, to be paid by my executors, out of my real or personal estate, as soon as the settlement of my affairs will permit, to the treasurer of said institution for the time being, in trust, to be applied by the directors thereof to the humane purposes of said institution.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors has the honor to present herewith to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut its sixty-fourth annual report as prepared by the prndential committee.

The work of the hospital for the past year has been substantially the same as for the year before. The total number treated was 877, an increase of one patient. The daily average was 101.5, an increase of $\frac{8}{10}$. We had reason to expect an increase in the average number of weeks spent in the hospital by each patient, on account of the admission of incurables on the Marett free beds, but this increase has only amounted to a very small fraction— $\frac{3}{100}$ of a week, or about 5 hours, and the average remained practically the same, viz: 6 weeks. This indicates the continued increase in the number of acute cases received, to which your attention has been called in previous reports.

The most noticeable change that has taken place has been in the classes of patients received as shown by the following table of the number of weeks occupied by each class:

	1889.	1890.	Loss.	Gain.
U. S. Marine patients	189	154 $\frac{1}{2}$	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	---
State Soldier "	788	461 $\frac{1}{2}$	326 $\frac{1}{2}$	---
Town "	2371 $\frac{1}{2}$	2075 $\frac{1}{2}$	296 $\frac{1}{2}$	---
Self-paying " in wards	1263	1356 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	93 $\frac{1}{2}$
" " private rooms,	179 $\frac{1}{2}$	285 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	106 $\frac{1}{2}$
Free Bed and Charity patients	459 $\frac{1}{2}$	961 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	501 $\frac{1}{2}$
	5250 $\frac{1}{2}$	5294 $\frac{1}{2}$	657 $\frac{1}{2}$	701 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total gain			657 $\frac{1}{2}$	43 $\frac{1}{2}$

The greatest losses have been in soldier and town patients. The former will probably be permanent. Two-thirds of the latter has been from the town of New Haven, and if we go back to 1888 the loss from this source was still more marked.

New Haven Town patients in 1888 occupied 1806 weeks.

"	"	"	"	"	1889	"	1169 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	636 $\frac{1}{2}$
"	"	"	"	"	1890	"	971 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	198 $\frac{1}{2}$

Total decrease in two years, 834 $\frac{1}{2}$ weeks.

This decrease was principally due to the fact, which does not seem to be generally known, that the Selectmen have established a regular hospital at the new almshouse and now send to us only the most severe and difficult cases.

The gain in both classes of self-paying patients was considerable but the greatest gain was in free-bed and charity patients and was, of course, due to the increased facilities provided by the Maret fund. This fund supported 95 patients covering 761 $\frac{6}{7}$ weeks of hospital treatment, or an average of about 8 weeks for each patient. 32 were classed as incurables.

The income from the fund was.....	\$7,307.17
Charged to support of patients.....	\$5,966.61
Less cash received	19.14
	— — — \$5,947.47
Charged to account for 1889.....	35.30
	— — — \$5,982.77
Balance to be added to the fund	1,324.40

The number of Connecticut towns and villages represented by patients increased from 85 in 1889 to 93 in 1890.

The ambulance responded to 106 calls during the year—an increase of 22.

The financial condition of the hospital is better than it has been for a number of years. There is a cash balance on hand, available for current expenses of \$2,426.48 besides the hospital Sunday collections for this year, which thus far amount to \$1,751.71. The expenditures, including an item of \$305.93 charged to special improvement account, were \$42,911.64; the earnings, including the State appropriation of \$5000, and deducting \$350.30 from the Maret fund which was credited last year, were \$39,082.24; making a deficit on the year's business of \$3,829.40. Compared with the deficit of \$5,878.96 in 1889 there was a gain of \$2,049.56, or, to put it in another way, we received \$4,754.84 more and expended \$2,705.28 more than in 1889.

The cost per week of each patient was \$7.856, an increase of .36 c. The daily cost of food per inmate increased at the same time from 27 to 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ c. and was about the average for the last five years. The State appropriation, applied only to the support of town patients, added \$2.41 per week to the amount received for this class.

The deficit was distributed as follows among the different classes of patients :

Marine patients failed to pay the cost of their support by.....	\$129.44
Soldier " " " " " -----	819.81
Self-paying " " " " " -----	562.35
Free bed and charity patients failed to pay the cost of their support by-----	1,562.82
Town patients failed to pay the cost of their support (with the State appropriation added to the amount received from the towns) by-----	909.78
	<hr/>
	\$3,984.20

The difference between this amount and that given above was made up by receipts under the head of sales and sundries.

The income from our permanent fund and hospital Sunday collections were sufficient to meet this deficit.

The increase in expenses was confined to a few items and can easily be accounted for.

The high price of fruit and vegetables and the consumption of 1071 dozen more eggs and 4780 more quarts of milk on special diet orders balanced the increase of \$818.45 in cost of food.

2000 lbs. less ice was used but the bill was \$350.31 larger than in 1889.

The amount expended for instruments was greater by \$92.30.

The purchase of 80 wire mattresses to replace the remaining straw under beds; 48 folding bed trays for serving meals to those confined to their beds; torsion prescription seals for the dispensary, platforms for the morgue; and new hot boxes for the kitchen increased the "furniture and grocery" account \$688.10.

The excess of \$731.89 in "repairs and improvements" account included the cost of laying new concrete walks and repairing the old ones; a new kitchen floor; materials for

painting fences, pavilions and morgue; a skylight in the morgue; and extensive repairs to the mansard and pavilion roofs.

The increase of \$386.60 in wages was due to the employment of painters and an extra laborer to cut trees, etc.

In August a private telephone or speaking tube system was put into the hospital. There are seven telephones in convenient places near the wards and in the outside buildings, all connected with a switch board and telephone in the office. The cost of this improvement was \$543.93, divided as follows: \$305.93 for putting in the system—charged to “special improvement” account, and \$240 for the rental of eight telephones for five years—charged to “sundries” account.

This service has already proved a great convenience in conducting the business of the institution and has saved the officers and nurses much time and many steps.

The year 1890 was made memorable to the hospital by the receipt of larger additions to its permanent funds than ever before in its history.

The Ellen M. Gifford funds of \$50,000, and \$40,000, mentioned in the last annual report were paid to the treasurer early in the year.

On the 17th July, Rev. Dr. E. E. Beardsley and S. E. Baldwin, Esq., executors and trustees of Mrs. Gifford's estate, gave to the Society securities of the par value of \$135,500 to establish a new fund under the following conditions:

“These securities you are to hold, selling and reinvesting at discretion as a permanent fund by the name of the Ellen M. Gifford fund, in trust, to apply the net annual income, so far as necessary, towards the maintenance of the Ellen M. Gifford Home for Incurables on your grounds (including reasonable repairs and improvements to the building) and the support of poor patients therein who are unable to pay for their support there, in whole or part as the case may be, after first applying to said purposes the income from not less than \$30,000, of the Marett fund and not less than \$40,000, of the legacy left you for said purpose by Mrs. Gifford, and any balance of said income from the fund hereby created, not needed for said purposes, to apply to the support of the sick

poor at said hospital; and any balance of said income remaining in any year, to apply to erecting or furnishing any buildings or improvements, on the hospital grounds, for the use of the sick poor, which you may deem proper.

"Provided that, unless otherwise directed by us or the survivor of us, such sum as we or he may designate, not exceeding \$25,000 of the principal of said fund shall be used to erect a chapel on the hospital grounds, near or adjoining the Ellen M. Gifford Home for Incurables, on such plans as we or he may approve, to replace the chapel which must be destroyed in erecting said Home."

The directors in accepting this trust passed the following resolution :

"Resolved, That the Directors of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut desire to express to Rev. Dr. E. E. Beardsley and to Simeon E. Baldwin, Esq., their satisfaction at the munificent gift which they have been the means of adding to the funds of the hospital from the estate of the late Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford and to assure them of their earnest desire to administer the trust in accordance with the wishes of the donor and of those to whom she entrusted the delicate responsibility of acting as her almoners."

On the 17th October Dr. Beardsley and Mr. Baldwin added to this fund by the gift of additional securities of the par value of \$25,500,—this latter sum to be used as far as necessary, for the erection of the chapel.

The building committee appointed by the directors has caused plans and specifications to be prepared for both the Ellen M. Gifford Home for Incurables and for the chapel. The pavilions and morgue have been moved and some other preliminary work done. It is hoped that bids can be obtained and contracts signed in time to begin work early in the spring. Mr. L. W. Robinson, the architect, thus describes the plans:

"The proposed new building for the Ellen M. Gifford Home for Incurables is to be located to the northwest of the administration building extending out towards Howard avenue so as to occupy the same relative position with reference to the administration building that the wing containing the Bronson and West Wards do at the other end. The general outline of the

plan and style of architeeture is to be similar to that of the present wards and to be the same number of stories in height, viz: basement, first, seeond, and third stories. The basement is to be used for the heating and ventilating apparatus only, the first and second stories for wards and accessory rooms, and the third story for servants' bed-rooms, etc. The first and seeond stories are arranged on essentially the same plan, which consists in eaeli ease of a ward 26×100 feet extending to the southwest and terminating in a semicircular end filled with windows. The accessory rooms, sanitary arrangements, etc., are all located in the northeast end of the building in each story, and arranged on each side of a corridor leading from the main corridor to the ward.

The southwest end of each ward is cut off by a sash partition 22 feet back to form a sunning room. Especial care has been given to the sanitary arrangements and fixtures and to the heating and ventilation: similar buildings in other cities have been examined and studied and the advice of experts sought. All of the walls and partitions, throughont the basement, first and second stories are either brick or terra-cotta and the plastering is applied directly thereon, thus avoiding the objectionable spaces formed by wooden furrings. For similar reasons the floors are to be solid plank with finished floors of hard wood and ceilings of plaster on iron wire lath. As far as possible the wood work around doors and windows and the like will be omitted or reduced to a minimum, but where used it is to be ash finished with hard oil. Space has been provided for an elevator opening on to the main corridor and to run the full height of the building.

It is proposed to place the Gifford Chapel to the northwest of the administration building towards Davenport avenue beyond the Gifford Home, and to occupy the same relative position with reference to the administration building on the one end that the Farnam Ward now does on the other. The architecture of this chapel is to be of the same general style as that of the present buildings, particularly that of the Farnam Ward, so as to harmonize therewith and terminate the group of buildings on the Davenport avenue side in the same general manner as those on the Congress avenue side have been finished.

The general plan of the building is that of a short-arm Greek cross with a semi-circular apsidal termination towards Davenport avenue. Three of the corners of the cross are filled in with entrance porches and the fourth by a vestry. The space over the crossing is surmounted by a low octagonal tower finished with a domed ceiling inside. The general dimensions of this structure are about 55 feet square with the addition of the semi-circular apsis which has a diameter of about 28 feet. The chapel will seat comfortably about 275 people. The walls and ceilings are to be plastered and the wood finish ash finished in hard oil. The chapel will be connected with the other buildings by the continuation of the main corridor in the first story.

Plans and estimates are now being made for the central boiler house and heating system so often mentioned in former reports, but where the money is to come from to carry out this necessary improvement is as great a problem as it was a year ago.

The new barn and sheds are also still to be provided for.

The recommendation in Mayor Sargent's recent message regarding a hospital for contagious diseases in New Haven, has again called our attention to the consideration of the question whether we could undertake that branch of hospital work, either in isolating wards on our own grounds, or elsewhere. It is certain that we could conduct such an establishment, including the care of all contagious diseases except small-pox, much more economically and efficiently, in connection with our general hospital work, than would be possible in an entirely independent institution. Still the expense would be very heavy and we should not be justified in undertaking it unless we were sure that it was established on a self-sustaining basis. There are also many details in the management of such wards, including proper attendance, discipline and perfect isolation that would have to be thought out with the utmost care. As we said in our report for 1888, "It is certainly not to be lightly undertaken, but, if properly carried out, would be of great service to the city and would enlarge the usefulness of the hospital."

At the April meeting of the Directors the following minute was adopted: "The Board of Directors of the General Hos-

pital Society of Connecticut desires to place on record its appreciation of the loss which the hospital has suffered in the death of the Hon. James E. English. For many years he was connected with the management of the hospital as director, vice-president and president, and in all relations showed an intelligent interest in all the concerns of the institution.

Though for the last few years not actively taking part in the administration of its affairs he was ever ready with his counsel and advice, and in his judgment the Directors placed the greatest reliance. His interest in the hospital was shown many years ago by the gift of \$5,000 for the establishment of a free bed, and he has by will bequeathed for the support of free beds for the benefit of poor patients a further sum of \$20,000. That he gave liberally both of time and money the Directors bear in grateful appreciation."

Gov. English's bequest was placed in the hands of the treasurer, by his executors, in December, and has been so invested as to yield an annual income of about \$1000.

At the quarterly meeting of the Directors held in October, resolutions were approved as follows:

"*Voted*, That the Board desires to put upon record its deep sense of the services to the Society rendered through a long course of years by the late Dr. E. Huggins Bishop, whose death has occurred since our last meeting. From 1839 until his death he was a member of the medical staff and from 1872 to 1880 the President of the Society; giving its interests as careful attention as if they were his own, and sparing no time or pains to promote its usefulness."

"*Voted*, That the President of the Society be requested to sign and forward a copy of this minute to Dr. T. H. Bishop, in token of our grateful recollection of his father's long continued interest in the institution, as well as of his generous and repeated benefactions to it."

The legacy of \$1,000, left to the hospital by the late Henry J. Prudden has been received.

Our thanks are due to Mrs. C. H. Stilson who, appreciating the need of a children's ward, undertook with her accustomed energy, to start a fund to build one. That she was successful in her efforts is shown by the fact that she has recently turned

over to the treasurer \$677.58. With the \$500, voted by the directors in 1887 and accrued interest, added, the fund for building a children's ward now amounts to \$1,350.61.

Thirty per cent. of the profits of the last Charity Ball were given to the hospital for an elevator. Two subscriptions of \$5 each have since been added, making in all \$347.23 available for this purpose.

We also gratefully acknowledge the gifts of many valuable medical books from Dr. F. L. Dibble and from Mrs. Dr. W. De F. Day.

The boards of visitors have faithfully attended to their duties during the year, and from time to time have materially aided us by their suggestions.

As in previous years, many kind friends have contributed to the welfare of the patients—a Christmas tree and Christmas and Thanksgiving dinners have been provided; several clergymen have conducted services in the chapel; Miss Alice Wilson and Mr. J. E. Schnautz have taken charge of the singing in the wards on Sunday afternoons; the Hospital Aid Society has supplied many garments; Mrs. R. M. Everit and others have sent large donations of beautiful flowers; and the children have been specially remembered by Mrs. Thomas G. Ritch of Stamford, the Society of Busy Bees, the Church of the Redeemer Sunday School, and the Center Church Sunday School.

We also desire to express our appreciation of the efforts of the young ladies who have given time and strength to teaching the children.

In conclusion, we take pleasure in calling your attention to the continued confidence we place in our Superintendent, Mr. J. H. Starkweather, and to the good work done by the Training School under the faithful and efficient management of Mrs. L. W. Quintard.

ELI WHITNEY, JR., }
W. H. CARMALT, }
THOMAS HOOKER, } *Prudential Committee.*

January 29, 1891.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 29, 1891.

To the Board of Directors of the New Haven Hospital:

GENTLEMEN—The following statement of the medical, surgical and gynecological work in the hospital, for the year 1890, is hereby respectfully submitted, as the report of the Medical Board.

W. W. HAWKES, M.D.,
Secretary Medical Board.

DISEASES TREATED DURING 1890.

Abortion	1	Coma from unknown cause	1
Alcoholism, acute	14	Constipation and debility	1
" chronic	5	Debility	6
" and cerebral softening	1	Dementia	1
" and influenza	1	Diarrhoea, chronic	1
" pleuritis with effusion	1	" and insanity	1
Anæmia	3	Dilated heart	2
" and neurasthenia	2	Dysentery	1
Anterior poliomyelitis	2	Eczema	6
Aortic regurgitation	1	" and erysipelas	1
" stenosis	1	Emphysema	1
" " and regurgitation	1	" and chronic rheumatism	1
Ascites	1	Empyema and consolidation of lung	1
Apoplexy	1	Encephalitis	1
Bronchitis, acute	4	Energized stupor	1
" and asthma	1	Epilepsy and hemiplegia	1
" chronic	5	Erysipelas	3
" and emphysema	2	Exophthalmic goitre	1
" " laryngitis	1	Febricula	2
Carcinoma of liver	1	Fever, intermittent	2
" stomach	2	" remittent and irregular malarial	4
Cerebral hemianæsthesia	2	" typhoid	23
" hemorrhage	2	Gastritis, chronic	2
" softening	1	" subacute	8
" tumor	1	Gout	1
Chlorosis	1	Hæmoptysis	1
Cholera morbus	2	Hemiplegia	11
Chorea	1	" and aphasia	1
Cirrhosis of liver	1	Hypertrophic cirrhosis	1
" " and stomach and	1	Hysteria	5
carcinoma of œsophagus	1	" and dementia	1

Hystero-epilepsy	1	Phthisis and emphysema	1
Idiocy	1	" " malaria	1
Influenza	6	" " pneumonia	1
Insanity	2	" " pneumothorax	1
Insolation	2	" " pyothorax	1
Intestinal indigestion	1	Plumbism, acute	2
Lead colic	1	" " and myelitis	1
Locomotor ataxia	4	Pneumonia	16
Lumbago	1	" and alcoholism	3
Malaria	8	Poisoning, arsenical and alcoholism	1
Malingery	1	" illuminating gas	2
Mania, acute	2	" laudanum	2
Megrin	1	" chronic lead and nephritis	1
Meningitis	1	" morphine	1
" chronic spinal	1	Pregnancy	19
Miscarriage	1	Premature birth	1
Mitral regurgitation	2	Puerperal eclampsia	1
Myalgia	3	" " and abortion	1
" and syphilis	1	Pyelo-nephritis	1
Myelitis	1	Rheumatism, acute	13
Nervous palpitation and paræsthesiæ	1	" chronic	12
Nephritis, acute	2	" subacute	11
" chronic	3	" gonorrhœal	1
Nephritis and ulcers of legs	1	" and polyuria	1
Neuralgia	3	Rheumatoid arthritis	3
" and idiocy	1	" pains	1
" intercostal	1	Scabies	1
" intestinal	1	Scarlatina	1
Neurasthenia	4	Sciatica	3
Neuritis	2	Senility	4
" multiple	2	" and debility	1
Œdema	1	" erysipelas	1
Paralysis agitans	2	Tonsillitis, acute	2
" diphtheritic	1	" chronic	1
Peritonitis	3	Tricuspid regurgitation	2
Pharyngitis, acute	1	Tuberculosis	1
" chronic	1	" acute	1
Pityriasis rubra	1	Valvular disease of heart	4
Pleuritis	2	Vesical incontinence	1
" with effusion	1		
Phthisis	31	Total	384

BIRTHS.

January	1	October	1
April	3	November	1
May	1	December	3
June	2		
July	6	Total	20
August	2		

Of these three were still births.

HARRY B. FERRIS, M.D., *House Physician.*

SURGICAL CASES TREATED.

Abdominal tumor	3	Abscess of neck	1
Ablation of scalp	2	" palm	1
Abscess of cerebrum	1	" pelvis	1
" chest	1	" perineum	2
" and fistula of chest	1	" " and fistulæ in ano	1
" of groin	3	" thigh and pyæmia	1

Amputation of hand.....	1	Cystitis, hemorrhagica.....	1
Arthritis of knee.....	3	Disintegration of eye following burns.....	1
Bruise of elbow.....	2	Dislocation of ankle.....	1
" foot.....	3	" shoulder.....	2
" sacrum.....	1	Empyema.....	1
" side.....	1	" and thoracic fistula.....	2
Bubo.....	1	Enlarged prostate.....	2
Burns of body.....	2	Epididymitis.....	2
" forehead.....	1	Epithelioma of conjunctiva.....	1
" legs.....	1	" face.....	2
" " and arms.....	2	" leg.....	1
" neck.....	1	" lip.....	2
Carcinoma of breast.....	9	" penis.....	1
" caecum.....	1	" prepuce.....	1
" submaxillary gland.....	2	" skin of neck.....	1
Caries of spine.....	3	" tongue.....	2
" wrist.....	1	Exostosis of femur.....	1
Cataract, double.....	2	Extrophy of bladder.....	1
" single.....	4	Fissure of anus.....	1
Cellulitis of palm.....	1	Fistula in ano.....	6
Chondroma of pelvis.....	1	Floating cartilage of knee.....	1
Chronic urethritis.....	2	Foreign body in eye.....	1
Cicatrix of palm.....	1	Fracture of acromion prossess of	
Colles' fracture.....	3	scapula.....	1
Concussion of brain.....	4	clavicle.....	3
" fracture of skull and fibula	1	" and humerus.....	1
" of spine.....	5	coccyx.....	1
Conjunctivitis, acute.....	2	elbow (comp.).....	1
" chronic.....	2	femur.....	9
" gonorrhœal.....	1	" and clavicle.....	1
" phlyctenular.....	1	fibula.....	3
Contraction of hamstring muscles.....	1	first meta-tarsal (comp.).....	1
" gastrocnemii.....	1	forearm (comp.).....	1
Contusion of chest.....	1	humerus.....	1
" head.....	1	jaw.....	3
" spine.....	1	leg.....	3
Crush of ankle.....	1	" old.....	1
" arm.....	3	patella.....	3
" " and injury to back.....	1	pelvis.....	1
" elbow.....	1	radius.....	2
" finger.....	1	ribs.....	
" foot.....	4	right femur and left	
" hand.....	2	ankle (comp.).....	1
" " and arm.....	1	skull (comp.).....	2
" " tetanus.....	1	tibia.....	4
" leg.....	2	" (comp.).....	2
" " and foot.....	2	" and fibula.....	8
" " fracture of spine.....	1	Frost bite of feet.....	1
" legs.....	2	Gangrene of hand.....	1
" left femur and right leg	1	" toes.....	1
(comp.).....	1	" " seuile.....	1
" nose.....	1	Gunu-valgum.....	1
" thigh.....	5	Gonorrhœa.....	5
" thumb.....	1	" and bubo.....	1
" toe.....	2	" " bulbar abscess.....	1
Cut of hand.....	2	" " orchitis.....	1
" head.....	3	Gunshot wound of shoulder.....	1
" lip.....	1	" " toe.....	1
" nose and face.....	1	Hæmatocoele.....	1
Cystitis.....	5	Harelip.....	1
" circumscribed.....	1	Hemorrhoids (interual).....	5

Hemorrhoids and urethral caruncle	1	Pin in nostril	1
Hernia, femoral, strangulated	2	Pott's fracture (comp.)	1
" inguinal	2	Prolapsus recti and hemorrhoids	1
" " strangulated	3	Recurrent enchondroma of pelvis	1
" umbilical	1	" glioma of orbit	1
" ventral	1	" tumor of breast	1
Hydrocele	5	Renal calculi	1
" of cord	1	Residual abscess of hip	1
Incised wound of arm	1	Retention of urine	2
" " eye	1	Sarcoma of breast	1
Inflammation of lachrymal sac and duct	1	Scalp wounds	5
" leg	1	" " and dislocated shoulder	1
Inflammatory œdema of leg	1	Serofulous adenitis	1
Injury of eye	4	Sebaceous cysts of face	1
" head and traumatic delinum	1	Sinuses of chest	1
Intestinal invagination	1	Skin wounds of face	1
Iritis, suppurative	1	Sprain of ankle	4
" syphilitic	1	" chronic	1
Keratitis	3	" back	2
" and entropion	1	" hip	1
Kerato-iritis	1	" instep	1
Lacerated wound of elbow	1	" knee	8
" " eye and nose	1	" " and acute alco-	
" " foot	1	" holism	1
" " hand	1	" shoulder	1
" " nose	1	Stab wounds of chest	1
" " " and lip	1	Strain of back	1
" " throat	1	Stricture of oesophagus	6
" " toes and foot	1	" urethra	3
Lipoma of back	1	" " and foreign body	
" " of neck	1	" in bladder	1
" cheek	1	Suppurating glands of neck	2
Lymphadenitis	1	Syphilis	11
" suppurating	1	" hereditary	1
Lympho-sarcoma	1	Synovitis of knee	3
Morbus coxarius	12	Talipes, acquired	1
Necrosis of ankle	1	" varus	7
" femur	2	Tumor of breast	1
" foot	1	" orbit	1
" forefinger	1	" parotid gland	1
" jaw	4	" pelvis	2
" knee	2	" thoracic wall and chronic	
" os calcis	1	gastritis	1
" shoulder	1	testicle	2
" tibia	3	Ulcer of cornea	1
Old dislocation of shoulder	1	" leg	12
" fracture of femur	1	Ununited fracture of left femur	1
" hemorrhage of orbit	1	" " skull	1
Opaque capsule following removal of cataract	1	Varicocele and super-abundant sero-	
Otitis media acute	1	tum	1
" " chronic	1	Vesical calculus	2
Orchitis	1	" " and bronchitis	1
" chronic suppurating	4	Vicious amputation of left thigh	1
Painful stump following amputation	1	Wound of face	2
Paraplegia, traumatic	1	" eye ball	1
Perforating ulcer of toe	1	Wry neck	1
Photophobia from old keratitis	2	Total treated	446

OPERATIONS.

Amputation of arm	2	Extraction of cataract	3
" fingers	3	Extirpation of orbit	1
" foot	1	" orbital tumor	1
" hand	1	Fasciotomy, sole of foot	1
" leg	2	Gastrostomy	1
" penis	2	Hemiotomy	3
" thigh	9	Iridectomy	1
" and leg	3	" and extraction of cataract	1
" thumb	1	Injection of hydrocele	1
" toe	3	Laparotomy for abdominal tumor	2
Castration	1	Lateral lithotomy	1
Cauterization of internal hemorrhoids	3	Ligation of hemorrhoids, internal	1
" venereal warts	1	" varicocoele	1
Dividing fistulae in ano	4	Litholapaxy	1
Divulsing fissure of anus	1	Medial cystotomy for foreign body	1
" structure of urethra	1	in bladder	1
Enucleation of eyeball	4	Ovariotomy	6
Evisceration of eyeball	1	Radical cure of hernia	2
Excision of carcinoma of breast	6	Reduction of shoulder dislocation	1
" submaxillary gland	1	" " (old)	1
" chondroma of ilium	1	Removal of bone from sloughing	2
" enchondroma of pelvis	1	stump	1
" epithelioma of face	2	" floating cartilage of	1
" " leg	1	knee	1
" " lip	1	Removal of lachrymal sac	1
" " neck	1	Resection of caecum	1
" " prepuce	1	" hip joint	1
" exostosis of femur	1	" wrist	1
" fibroma of arm	1	Seraping ankle for necrosis	1
" lipoma of back	1	" astragulus	1
" " face	1	" jaw	4
" " scalp	1	" os calcis	1
" tumor of breast	1	" tibia	2
" " parotid gland	3	Slitting fistulae in chest	1
" " testicle	1	Supra-pubic lithotomy	1
" " thoracic wall	2	Tapping hydrocele of cord	1
" sarcoma of breast	1	Tearing opaquo capsule of lens	1
" sebaceous cysts of face	1	Tenotomy	3
Exploring and dressing crush of arm	1	Tonsillotomy	1
" " " elbow	1	Transplantation for ectropion	1
" " " foot	1	Trehpinning fracture of skull	1
" " " nose	2	Wiring fracture of jaw	1
" hip joint	1	Total operations	135

GEORGE W. LAWRENCE, M.D., *House Surgeon.*

GYNAECOLOGICAL REPORT, 1890.

Cases Treated.

Anæmia, retroflexion and erosion	1	Endometritis, granular	1
Antiflexion and erosion	1	" " with erosion	1
Cystitis and irritable urethra	1	" with hemorrhoids	1
Endometritis, chronic	1	Intermittent fever, pelvic neuralgia,	1
" follicular with	1	slight antiflexion	1
" erosion	1	" fever, with prolapsi	1
" corporeal and neurasthenia	1	uteri	1
" thenia	1	Irritable bladder and urethra	1

Laceration of cervix	5	Metrorrhagia	1
" " and perineum	1	Ovarian neuralgia	1
" " " retrover- sion	1	" tumors	6
" " " with ero- sion	1	Ovaritis	1
" with secondary inflam- mation and erosion	1	Pyo-salpinx, endometritis	1
" perineum	1	Retroversion	2
" " and cervical erosion	1	" and metrorrhagia	2
" " and recto-va- ginal fistula	1	Subinvolution of uterus	1
" " and rectum	1	Ulcer of vulva and perineum	1
Malaria, sciatic neuralgia, chronic cervical endometritis and follicular degeneration	1	Uterine fibroids	2
	1	" tumor	1
	1	Vesico-vaginal fistula	1
	1	Total	47

OPERATIONS.

Ovariectomy	6
Perineorrhaphy	6
Trachelorrhaphy	1
For pyo-salpinx	1
 Total	 14

CHAS. A. TUTTLE, M.D., *House Gynæcologist.*

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1890.

Abscess, cerebral	1	Crush of thigh
" cervical	1	Cystitis, chronic
" of groin	1	Diabetes mellitus
" thigh and pyæmia	1	Empyema
Alcoholism	1	Encephalitis
" and cerebral softening	1	Enlarged prostate
Anæmia and neurasthenia	1	Erysipelas
Aortic stenosis	1	Fever, typhoid
Burns of arms and legs	1	Fracture, Colles' and bruises
" body	1	" of femur
Carcinoma of breast	1	" " and asthenia
Caries of spine	1	" humerus and clavicle and
Cerebral hemorrhage	2	dislocation of clavicle
" softening	1	" leg
" tumor	1	" skull, compound
Cirrhosis of stomach and liver	1	" tibia and fibula and alco-
Coma from unknown cause	1	holism
Concussion of brain	1	Haemoptysis
Crush of arm and injury to back	1	Hemiplegia
" feet	1	Intestinal invagination
" femur	1	Meningitis
" " and compound fract-	1	" tubercular
ure of leg	1	Nephritis
" feet and leg	1	" and ulcers of legs
" legs	1	Peritonitis
" leg and fracture of spine	1	" tubercular
" " foot	1	Phthisis

Phthisis and malaria	1	Recurrent glioma of orbit	1
" pneumothorax.....	1	Senility.....	1
Plumbism and chronic nephritis.....	1	" and debility.....	1
Pneumonia.....	7	Strangulated hernia	2
" and alcoholism.....	1	Stricture of oesophagus.....	2
" " phthisis	1	Tricuspid regurgitation.....	1
Poisoning, illuminating gas.....	2	Tuberculosis	2
" laudanum	1	Tumor of ovary.....	1
" morphine	1	" uterus	1
Premature birth	1	" testicle	1
Pyelo-nephritis	1	Valvular disease of heart	2
" and vesical incontin- ence	1	Total.....	111
Pyo-salpinx and endometritis	1		—

Of these 31 died within 24 hours after entering the Hospital.

HARRY B. FERRIS, M.D., *House Physician.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 22, 1891.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN :—I herewith respectfully submit the sixty-fourth annual report of receipts and disbursements, number of patients treated in the hospital, and other items of information and interest connected with the business of the year 1890.

The number of patients remaining in the hospital December 31st, 1889, was 103—73 males and 30 females ; admitted during the year 1890, 774—528 males, 246 females ; making a total of 877 under treatment. Of this number 345 were discharged cured, 243 improved, 83 unimproved, 111 died, and 95 remained under treatment December 31st, 1890.

There were 17 births—9 males and 8 females.

The whole number of weeks occupied was $5,294\frac{3}{7}$, of which $2,075\frac{2}{7}$ were occupied by town patients, receiving the benefit of the State appropriation.

The patients admitted came from 93 different towns and villages in this State, and from 9 other states or countries ; 407 were residents of the town of New Haven.

The largest number of patients any one day was 122 ; the smallest number 81 ; the daily average $101\frac{1}{2}$; the attendants and other inmates averaged $73\frac{7}{10}$; making a total of $175\frac{2}{10}$; of these $31\frac{6}{10}$ were nurses (and matron) of the Training School.

The current receipts or earnings, less amount refunded to patients, were \$39,432.54 ; the current expenses were \$42,605.71 ; excess of expenses over receipts, \$3,173.17. The amount (\$350.30) received from the Marett fund for the support of charity patients during the last quarter of 1889, increases the excess for 1890 to \$3,523.47.

The Marett fund furnished free support and treatment to 95 patients, occupying $761\frac{6}{7}$ weeks.

The average cost of supporting each patient in the hospital was $\$7.83\frac{2}{3}$ per week.

SUPERINTENDENT'S ACCOUNT.

THE SUPERINTENDENT in account with GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Dr.

1890. To amounts received:

From Balance	\$ 23.80
U. S. Marine patients	1,083.00
State Soldier patients	2,792.01
Town patients	10,353.54
Self-paying patients	13,149.04
Marett fund patients	6,316.91
State appropriation	5,000.00
Board	1,114.80
Sales	393.08
Sundries	73.75

	\$40,299.93
Orders on Treasurer	39,236.60
" " Gifford building account	633.00

	\$80,169.53

Cr.

1890. By amounts expended:

For Flour, 5,050 lbs.	\$ 136.75
Meal and rice, 4,141½ lbs.	162.05
Bread and crackers, 33,615 lbs.	1,016.70
Cake	154.16
Butter, 6,905 lbs.	1,643.31
Cheese, 867 lbs.	94.30
Meat, 55,189½ lbs.	5,109.03
Poultry, 6,944½ lbs.	1,241.26
Fish, 9,870½ lbs., and oysters, 89½ gallons.	1,125.85
Vegetables and fruit	1,746.14
Eggs, 5,377 doz.	1,245.89
Groceries	1,683.23
Milk, } skim, 6,700 qts.	2,782.83
} 62,907 qts.	
Ice, 247,400 lbs.	1,045.36
Liquors	298.20
Ale and Beer	164.54
Medicines	1,576.85
Instruments	679.01
Surgical dressings	886.88
Fuel, (coal, 716 tons)	3,059.12
Gas, 773,300 ft.	1,121.29
Water	269.43
Furniture and crockery	1,076.99
Cloths and bedding	737.07

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Repairs and improvements.....	\$2,648.60
Postage, printing and stationery.....	375.31
Barn and farm expenses.....	176.39
Tools	28.25
Salaries and wages	9,007.28
Potash and soap.....	256.02
Sundries	1,057.62
	<hr/>
	\$42,605.71
Special improvements—house telephone.....	305.93
Gifford building account.....	633.00
Refunded to patients.....	843.59
Deposited with Treasurer.....	35,614.26
Balance	167.04
	<hr/>
	\$80,169.53
Total current hospital expenses.....	\$42,605.71
Less board of Superintendent's family and extra uurses.....	1,114.80
	<hr/>
	\$41,490.91
Number of weeks of hospital care, 5,294 $\frac{3}{4}$.	
Cost per week per patient.....	\$ 7.83 $\frac{2}{3}$
Total cost of food.....	18,141.50
Average daily number of inmates, 175 $\frac{2}{5}$.	
Cost of food per inmate per day28 $\frac{2}{3}$

Respectfully,

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER,

Superintendent.

APPENDIX.

DONATIONS.

HOSPITAL SUNDAY COLLECTIONS RECEIVED BY THE TREASURER, 1890.

From E. S. Dana	\$ 15.00
Friend	50.00
Mrs. F. B. Dcxter	25.00
M. D.	1.00
Friend	2.00
Matthew G. Elliott	10.00
Mrs. Sidney A. Thomas	5.00
Robert Morgan	25.00
United Church	234.08
Center Church	750.13
St. John's Episcopal Church	10.00
Trinity Church	293.29
St. Thomas' Church	32.02
Church of the Redeemer	148.00
Christ Church, Guilford	10.19
Westville Congregational Church	22.00
Birmingham Congregational Church	15.50
First Congregational Church, Fair Haven	23.83
Second Congregational Church, Fair Haven	2.00
North Branford Congregational Church	6.25
St. Francis' Church	21.00
German Lutheran Trinity Church	9.29
St. John's R. C. Church	50.00
Congregation Mishkan Israel	111.00
Congregation Mishkau Israel Sunday School	19.00
West Haven Congregational Church	12.00
College Street Church	21.06
Humphrey Street Church	40.00
Friend	20.00
Church of the Ascension	2.10
Friend	10.00
Cash	5.00
Calvary Baptist Church	50.00
Davenport Church	44.40
Howard Avenue Church	18.35
Christ Church	10.00
Trinity Methodist Church	40.00
Dwight Place Church	55.50

\$2,218.99

Proceeds Charity Ball, Elevator Fund.....	\$337.23
W. L. Bradley, " "	5.00
Mrs. G. W. Johnson, " "	5.00
Emily M. Fitch.....	25.00
D. B. Cruttenden and A. Hendee.....	25.00
Church of the Redeemer Sunday School, for children's ward.....	30.00

RECEIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1890.

Publishers have kindly furnished the Hospital with the *Conn. Republikaner*, the New Haven Daily *Palladium*, the New Haven Daily *Union*, the New Haven Daily *Register*, the New Haven *Morning News*, the New York *Medical Journal*, the Johns Hopkins *Hospital Bulletin*, *Annals of Gynaecology*. A friend has also subscribed for the *Independent*.

BOOKS, MAGAZINES AND PAPERS.

Edwin H. Lockwood, Miss Wadsworth, Mrs. Wehb, Mrs. J. E. Burgess, Leonard S. Hotchkiss, Mrs. Cannon, Ellery Camp, Mrs. S. E. Roessler, Henry T. Blake, Mrs. Lathrop, Mrs. E. G. Stoddard, N. H. Athletic Club, Miss Pemberton, Quinnipiac Club, Mrs. Mary E. Sanford, Rev. S. H. Watkins, Mrs. W. H. Russell, A. W. DeForest, R. V. Lyon, Frank H. Gaylord, John G. Chapman, Mrs. J. A. Hunn, Mrs. H. B. Mix, Mrs. H. H. Todd, Mrs. H. W. Todd, Prof. J. S. Newberry, Mrs. J. H. Reed, Edward Howe, D. S. Cooper, Mrs. Paul Roessler, Mrs. Sherman, E. Grannis, R. D. Shipman, Mrs. F. R. Bliss, Mrs. Samuel Brewer, Miss Peck, Mrs. Huntress, Mrs. Anna Cox, Mrs. C. T. Candee, Young Men's Republican Club, Mrs. S. I. Smith, Mrs. Martha Chapman, Mrs. Wilbur F. Day, Mrs. H. B. Sargent, Mrs. Charles H. Wehb, Mrs. E. H. Trowbridge, Mrs. Dr. Chapman, Miss Wadhams, Mrs. W. R. Tyler, Samuel J. Hoggson, Mrs. Charles H. Farnam, Mrs. George Cruttenden, Mrs. C. B. Cone, Seth H. Moseley, Mrs. Atwood, A. Ball, Jr., L. W. Cogswell, Frank L. Trant (New Britain), Miss Fowler, Miss Jerome, C. N. Downs (Birmingham), Mrs. Horace Fitch, Mrs. Pemberton, J. W. Kenney, Grace Higby, Josie North, Mrs. Chamberlin, Mrs. Justin E. Burgess.

CLOTHING, OLD LINEN AND OLD COTTON.

Miss Kingsley, Prof. Lyman, Miss Peck, Miss Burgess, Mrs. Beau, Mrs. H. G. Little, Mrs. J. H. Sperry, Mrs. Wm. Fitch, Mrs. Harwood's sewing class, Miss English, Mrs. Samuel H. Crane, Susan V. Hotchkiss, Mrs. R. R. Nuttall, Mrs. Smith Merwin, Mrs. Mary E. Sauford, Mrs. John E. Earle, Mrs. Stevens, Mrs. Wilson, Miss Bulford, Mrs. Brewer, Mrs. Charles M. Hawkes, Miss Root, Mrs. A. W. DeForest, W. H. Moseley, Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr., Mrs. N. E. Beecher, Mrs. Wm. Bartlett, Mrs. H. B. Mix, Mrs. Barnes, Mrs. Philando Armstrong, Mrs. F. M. Deunison, Mrs. Chamberlin, Mrs. R. S. Hawkins, Mrs. B. A. Booth, Mrs. S. S. Baldwin, Mrs. Smith G. Weed, Mrs. Philo Chatfield, Miss English, Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, Mrs. S. L. Thompson, Miss Blakesley, L. M. Watrous, Mrs. A. M. Cox, Mrs. Hiram Camp, Mrs. George O. Crittenden, Mrs. C. B. Bowers, Mrs. Dr. Carmalt, W. B. Fenn, Miss Shaw, G. F. Rohinson, Mrs. Oviatt, Mrs. A. H. Buckingham, Rebecca L. Hawkins, Mrs. Beardsley, Mrs. John C. English, Miss Phinney, Mrs. John C. Hollister, Miss E. J. Elliot, Mrs. John S. Beach, Mrs. Dr. Bacon, Miss Olive Tomlinson, Mrs. Lamont, Mrs. Wm. H. Russell, Mrs. L. B. New-

comb, C. T. Candee, Mrs. Minor, Mrs. Chamberlin, Mrs. Benj. R. English, Miss O. V. Hotchkiss, Mrs. H. S. Dickerman, Rev. Morris Hill, Mr. Arnold, Mrs. Hull, Dr. J. K. Thacher, Mrs. W. D. Whitney, Francis T. Jarman, Mrs. Dr. Elliot, Prof. R. K. Wehner, Mrs. Beach, Mrs. H. B. Sargent, Mrs. Johnson, Dr. H. B. Ferris, Mrs. E. H. Trowbridge, Mrs. Francis Wayland, Dr. T. H. Bishop, Mrs. Ensign, Mrs. Richter, Mrs. Hartung, Mrs. Stoeckel, Mrs. C. H. Osborn, Mrs. Crane, Mrs. Gaffney, Dr. G. W. Lawrence, Mrs. A. B. Fuller, Mrs. E. Whitterby (Wallingford), Dr. L. D. Wilcoxson, Mrs. E. F. Pierpont, Mrs. Patrick Gaffney, Mrs. Horace Fitch, Miss Anna Pemberton, Mrs. Kelsey Jones, Dr. C. A. Tuttle, Harmony Circle of King's Daughters (Westville), P. G. Russell, G. H. Hurlburt, Mrs. J. E. Burgess, Mrs. Dr. Lewis, Ladies' Aid Society of Christ Church, Hospital Aid Society, 552 pieces newly made garments, also quantity of partly worn garments of all kinds.

FRUIT AND FLOWERS.

Mrs. Thomas G. Bennett, 1 box oranges; Mrs. Martha C. Read, strawberries, pickles and flowers; Mrs. E. Hewitt, flowers; Church of the Ascension, fruit and flowers; Welch Training School, flowers; Mrs. H. W. Clark, flowers; Eli Whitney, Jr., 1 bushel quinces; Charles P. Wurtz, 1 box oranges; Branford Mission, 2 boxes flowers; Mrs. Redfield (Clinton), 4 boxes flowers: Mrs. Redcliff, flowers during months of May and June; Edna L. Ferry, flowers; Mrs. Schultz, flowers; Mrs. R. M. Everit, flowers during month of June; King's Daughters (Wallingford), 2 boxes flowers; Faithful Ten (Wallingford), 1 box flowers; Y. W. C. T. U. (Guilford), 1 box flowers; King's Daughters (West Haven), 1 box flowers; North Haven Congregational Church, 2 boxes flowers; Guilford ladies, 2 boxes flowers; Mrs. Knowles (Guilford), flowers; Mrs. Clark, Mrs. E. M. Reed, flowers; Mrs. Huntuns, Mrs. Hewett, flowers.

FOR THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS

"Busy Bees," \$65; Gen. S. E. Merwin, \$10; Eli Whitney, Jr., \$5; Harry Sheldon, \$1.52; Mrs. E. C. Read, 2 turkeys, 12 chickens; Mrs. R. M. Everit, 2 turkeys; Dr. T. H. Bishop, 1 turkey; Mrs. J. A. Porter, 1 turkey; Miss Lillian Parker, 1 turkey; Mrs. Francis Wayland, 1 turkey; Mrs. Emily Fitch, 1 turkey; Mrs. Eli Whitney, 1 turkey; Jacob Broschart, 1 turkey; Mrs. T. G. Bennett, 2 turkeys, 15 baskets grapes, 1 box oranges; Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, 1 barrel apples, 6 turkeys; Mrs. J. F. Griffing, basket fruit; Robert Morgan, 1 turkey; Mrs. T. H. Bishop, 1 turkey.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Dr. R. S. Bradley, kaleidoscope; Mrs. Thomas G. Bennett, 1 case eggs; Mrs. H. O. Averill, picture cards; Mrs. Benj. R. English, 1 reclining and rolling chair; Mrs. Richard Everit, 2 dozen flower vases; Gen. S. E. Merwin, trustee, 1 invalid rolling chair; Mrs. S. H. Barnum, 1 palmetto mattress; Dr. F. L. Dibble and Mrs. W. F. Day, books for medical library; King's Daughters (Milford), 50 fans; Cordic A. Curtis (Meriden), picture cards; Children's Hospital Aid Society, 4 dolls, 5 scrap books; Carl Stoeckel, games and toys; Mrs. Rich, toys; Mrs. Chamberlin, books for children; Mrs. B. A. Booth's daughters, Carrie and Julia, toys for the children; Easter offering of Center Church Sunday School, 1 rocking horse, 12 pair crutches, \$10 providing rides for the children.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining in hospital, Dec. 31, 1889	73	30	103
Admitted during 1890	528	246	774
Total.....	601	276	877
Of this number there have been discharged—			
Cured	246	99	345
Improved	163	80	243
Unimproved.....	48	35	83
Died	77	34	111
	534	248	782
Remaining under treatment, Dec. 31, 1890.....	67	28	95
Total.....	601	276	877

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1890, TO DECEMBER 31, 1890.

January	84	August	57
February	60	September	65
March	51	October	68
April	77	November	47
May	78	December	64
June	61		
July	62		774

AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years.....	26	24	50
From 15 to 20 years	23	17	40
" 20 to 30 "	153	67	220
" 30 to 40 "	107	53	160
" 40 to 50 "	91	31	122
" 50 to 60 "	64	27	91
" 60 to 70 "	43	18	61
" 70 to 80 "	13	7	20
" 80 to 90 "	7	2	9
" 90 to 100 "	1	--	1
Total.....	528	246	774

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Austria	2	Holland	1	Spain	1
Belgium	2	Ireland	181	Scotland	12
Bohemia	1	Italy	26	Sweden	21
Canada	4	New Brunswick	4	Switzerland	3
Denmark	7	Norway	9	United States	388
England	21	Nova Scotia	6	Wales	2
Finland	2	Newfoundland	2	Uuknown	10
France	1	Poland	3		
Germany	46	Portugal	1		
Greece	1	Russia	17		
					774

TIME OCCUPIED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PATIENTS.

U. S. Marine patients		154½ weeks.
State Soldier patients		461½ "
Town patients		2,075½ "
Self-paying patients, in wards		1,356½ "
" " private rooms		285½ "
Free Bed patients		199½ "
Marett Fund patients		761½ "
Total		5,294½ "

OCCUPATION.

Aerobat	1	Engineers	3	Porter	1
Agents	4	Eirrand boy	1	Press feeder	1
Architeet	1	Expressinen	3	Priuter	1
Bakers	4	Farmers	26	Quarrymen	3
Barbers	2	Firemen	2	Rubber workers	4
Bartenders	2	Florist	1	Saddler	1
Blacksmiths	8	Gardeners	3	Saloon keepers	5
Blaecksmith helper	1	Gauger	1	Sausage maker	1
Boilermakers	3	Grinder	1	Sawyer	1
Boltmaker	1	Gunnmakers	3	Seamen	32
Bookbinders	2	Harness maker	1	Servants	8
Bookkeeper	1	Hod carrier	1	Ship carpenter	1
Bottlers	2	Hostlers	8	Shoemakers	7
Brakemen	15	Housework	18	Shop work	16
Brassworkers	3	Jauitor	1	Soap maker	1
Briekmaker	1	Jornalist	1	Spoon makers	2
Bridgebuilder	1	Laborers	102	Spring maker	1
Burnisher	1	Lather	1	Stevedores	3
Butchers	5	Laundress	1	Steward	1
Cabinet maker	1	Locksmiths	2	Stone cutters	3
Car inspectors	3	Lumberer	1	Studeuts	7
Carpenters	8	Machinists	8	Tailors	5
Carriage maker	1	Marble cutter	1	Teamisters	13
Carriage paintors	4	Masons	7	Telegrapher	1
Cigar makers	2	Mechanics	7	Telegraph lineman	1
Civil engineer	1	Merchant	1	Tinsmith	1
Clerks	13	Metal worker	1	Toolmaker	1
Clock maker	1	Molders	12	Traveling salesman	1
Coachmen	2	Musiciau	1	Upholsterer	1
Coffiu trimmer	1	Nurse	1	Wagon washer	1
Conductor	1	Oysterman	1	Waitresses	2
Cooks	5	Paiuters	11	Watchmakers	2
Corset binder	1	Peddlers	4	Weavers	2
Corset cutter	1	Photographer	1	Wire drawers	2
Corsot makers	2	Piano mover	1	Wood carvers	2
Cutlers	2	Plumbers	2	Wood chopper	1
Dressmaker	1	Polishers	2		

REPRESENTATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN CONNECTICUT.

In the Hospital during the Year ending December 31, 1890.

Andover.....	1	Kensington	1	Plainville	1
Ansonia.....	28	Killingworth	1	Plymouth	1
Birmingham.....	14	Leete's Island	2	Portland	3
Branford.....	6	Litchfield	1	Prospect	1
Bridgeport.....	5	Lyme	1	Riverton	1
Brooklyu.....	2	Madison	1	Rockfall	1
Canterbury.....	1	Meriden	29	Roxbury	2
Centerville.....	2	Middlefield	2	Saybrook	5
Cheshire.....	2	Middletown	3	Seymour	8
Chester.....	1	Milford	6	Shelton	3
Clinton.....	1	Montowese	1	Sherman	2
Cobalt.....	1	Moodus	1	Southbury	1
Colchester.....	2	Mt. Carmel	3	Southington	14
Collinsville.....	1	Naugatuck	6	Stony Creek	4
Columbia.....	2	New Britain	7	Tariffville	1
Cromwell.....	2	New Hartford	1	Thomaston	12
Danbury.....	1	New Haven.....	379	Torrington	6
Darien.....	1	Newington	1	Union City	1
Derby.....	6	New London	7	Unionville	2
East Haven.....	2	New Milford	2	Wallingford	17
East River.....	1	New Preston	1	Waterbury	13
Essex.....	4	Newtown	2	Watertown	1
Fair Haven.....	21	Niantic	1	West Haven	4
Falls Village.....	1	Noroton	1	Westport	3
Farmington.....	3	Northfield	1	Westville	7
Grantville.....	1	North Haven	7	Willimantic	1
Greenwich.....	1	North Lyme	1	Winsted	2
Guilford.....	3	Northville	1	Woodbridge	3
Hamden.....	4	Norwich	1	Woodbury	2
Hartford.....	2	Orange	3	Woodmont	1
Huntington.....	1	Oxford	1	Zoar Bridge	1

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

Years.	In Hospital at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Under care.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Daily average for the year.	Greatest No. on any one day.	Least No. on any one day.
1867-1868	37	220	257	207	20	30	34	45	22
1868-1869	30	266	296	335	30	31	40	53	27
1869-1870	31	308	339	271	33	35	38	48	24
1870-1871	35	303	338	256	32	50	41	56	30
1871-1872	50	328	378	270	48	60	51	70	34
1872, 9 months	60	319	379	275	28	76	60	78	44
1873	76	428	504	344	43	117	77	117	59
1874	117	408	525	361	47	117	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	125	83
1875	117	436	553	360	50	143	124 $\frac{1}{2}$	143	112
1876	143	382	525	339	45	141	136	165	116
1877	141	312	453	367	28	58	100	147	58
1878	58	336	394	285	38	71	69	93	57
1879	71	336	407	295	31	81	67 $\frac{1}{2}$	88	47
1880	81	440	521	373	56	92	81 $\frac{1}{4}$	92	72
1881	92	556	648	480	65	103	89	106	76
1882	103	605	708	516	96	96	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	122	89
1883	96	716	812	604	83	125	112	129	93
1884	125	748	873	642	107	124	115 $\frac{7}{10}$	136	100
1885	124	738	862	645	106	111	105	121	82
1886	111	786	897	691	96	110	113 $\frac{1}{2}$	127	97
1887	110	730	840	646	95	99	104	131	82
1888	99	772	871	642	119	110	103 $\frac{4}{5}$	125	86
1889	110	766	876	651	122	103	100 $\frac{7}{10}$	126	74
1890	103	774	877	671	111	95	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	122	81
			14,133						

REPORT OF BOARD OF VISITORS.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN—The annual report of the Board of Visitors is herewith submitted :

The Board has been unfortunate during the past year. Early in the summer, on account of removal from the city, Mr. Charles A. Brooks was compelled to resign. The loss of such a capable and efficient member was much regretted. His place cannot readily be filled.

Then sickness and absence kept others from active duty for several months, with the result that the regularity of visitation and inspection was often interrupted. Still, we are glad to be able to report that the number of visits has been about the same as for the previous year, and the few active members have been thorough and painstaking in their examination of all parts of the institution. We are reminded, however, by our experience of the past year, that the Board is likely, at any time, to suffer from the resignation or disability of its members, and we would, therefore, most earnestly request your committee to consider the advisability of increasing the membership of the new Board. The present number is six, whereas, in our judgment, there ought to be at least nine members appointed. Then, in any event, the Board would not be crippled.

It is a subject for special congratulation that a new wing is soon to be added to the main building, and we are gratified at the prospect of having the much needed and longed-for elevator.

We trust that in the proposed plan ample provision has been made against fire. We recognize that great precaution is now exercised, but we wish to emphasize the importance, in this matter, of making assurance doubly sure.

The culinary department is sadly in need of new utensils. These call for a small outlay of money that would be well expended.

It seems to us that economy and convenience dictate the construction of an ice-house. If such a building were on the premises a plentiful supply of ice could be stored at a comparatively small cost.

In closing our brief report we gladly testify to the good service rendered by all connected with the Hospital, and we most cordially thank your committee, Mr. Starkweather, Mrs. Quintard, Mrs. Niehols, the nurses and ward masters, for the courtesy which has been shown us in the performance of our duties. Special commendation is due, and is heartily given, the house-staff and the nurses for their devoted, faithful work.

C. B. BOWERS, *Pres.*

MAX ADLER,

PATRICK MAIER,

NATHAN EASTERBROOK, Jr., S. H. WATKINS, *Sec.*

REPORT OF LADY VISITORS.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN—The Board of Lady Visitors herewith submits its annual report:

The monthly reports read at the meetings of the Board from January 1st to December 31, 1890, bear witness to the generally satisfactory condition of the Hospital throughout that time.

Frequent inspections of the wards, dining-rooms, pantries, kitchen, etc., have found them clean and orderly, with a few exceptions, notably during the months of August and December, which, being so far apart, seem to indicate excusable causes rather than culpable neglect on the part of those in charge.

Attention has been given to the quality and quantity of the food used for the patients. And it has been found to have been good and sufficient for all, while the wooden trays introduced during the year, have made it possible to serve the meals to patients confined to their beds, more neatly and comfortably than heretofore.

We have heard remarkably few complaints from the patients, and they are ever ready to praise the faithful care and kindness of the nurses, whose arduous duties can be best appreciated by those who see the many demands made upon their time and strength, or notice the various dispositions with which they come in contact.

A sorely felt want at present is a room to which noisy or delirious patients can be moved, so that they may not disturb the much needed rest and quiet of the many sufferers in the wards.

We have been obliged, with regret, to accept, on account of ill-health, the resignation of Mrs. R. M. Everit as chairman of our Board, and would express here our appreciation of the courtesy and faithfulness with which she ever discharged the duties of that position.

In Mrs. Nichols we have found a housekeeper in kindly sympathy with the patients and desirous of giving satisfaction, while we gladly testify to the able management of the Superintendent, Mr. Starkweather, and to his interest in the welfare and comfort of those under his charge.

With every opportunity for observation, we cannot but think that the difficulties of carrying on so large an institution acceptably are met, by all concerned, in a manner to inspire the confidence and approval of the public.

L. F. COWLES, *Chairman.*

REBECCA L. HAWKINS,

Secretary pro tem.

NEW HAVEN, January 27, 1890.

REPORT OF HOSPITAL AID SOCIETY.

Since the last report, in January, 1889, the society has held weekly meetings through the fall and winter months in Trinity Parish building.

552 new garments have been made by the ladies and, together with valuable donations of partly worn clothing and old linen, have been sent to the Hospital.

The reports from the physicians and nurses of the comfort that these gifts have been to the patients have greatly encouraged us in our work.

The expenditures for the year have been \$35.18, and there is now a balance on hand of \$23.30.

At the annual meeting, January 16th, the following officers were elected for the present year:

President — Mrs. J. B. Sargent; *Vice-Presidents* — Mrs. Clarence H. Stilson, Mrs. C. B. Bowers; *Secretary and Treasurer* — Miss Emma F. Fitch; *Executive and Advisory Committee* — Mrs. C. H. Stilson, *Chairman* — Mrs. Charles W. Allen, Mrs. Ward, Miss Lawrence, Miss Florence Cowles, Mrs. William Thomson, Mrs. Dwight Bowers.

EMMA F. FITCH, *Secretary.*

JANUARY, 1891.

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses has been established for seventeen years. At first the number of pupils was limited to six; within two years it was increased to eleven, then to fourteen, and these not being sufficient to meet the many demands for special and continuous attention which critical cases required, the Prudential Committee raised the number to seventeen in 1880, to nineteen in 1882, and to twenty-three in 1883. In 1884 the number was made to depend upon the number of patients in the hospital, and averaged during the past year with the head nurse and assistant $30\frac{6}{7}$. The pupils remain in the hospital for one year pursuing their studies and daily routine of work under the superintendence of the head nurse. Each nurse is assigned to one ward or department for several weeks, and in the course of a year has studied surgical, medical, and obstetrical nursing, and also the preparation of special dishes suitable for invalids and convalescents. Symptom records are kept to enable the physician to ascertain the varied phases of the disease, since he last saw his patient.

At the close of the year of study the nurse has a vacation of one month, and then returns to take for six months such cases of private practice as shall be assigned her. Her home is in the hospital, when her services are not called for elsewhere, and the school pays the board of all the nurses there in excess of the number allowed.

The hospital authorities appreciate most highly the advantages of having this school established here. Those who enter it either have a special gift for nursing or, with a true spirit of self-sacrifice, have devoted themselves to the noble work of ministering to others; consequently the duties of that department are performed more faithfully and more skillfully than in former years, when it was thought that strength was the only requisite in a nurse.

Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the school, when, if approved by the executive committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-four and under forty years of age, and must present a certificate from a clergyman and physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation and without compensation.

Information concerning the school will be furnished by the President, Vice-President, or other members of the executive committee.

Pupils are received from any State.

Applications for admission should be made as early as possible to the Secretary, Miss Emily Betts, No. 3 Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven.

Physicians or others in any part of the State desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, New Haven Hospital.

The price per week for services of a trained nurse is \$12 in and \$15 out of the State, unless two members of the family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge. It cannot be too strongly impressed upon the public that it is more economical and safer for the patient to employ a reliable nurse, than to indulge in a natural but misplaced sentiment, which sacrifices the strength of an entire family in the care of one invalid member.

COMMITTEE OF ADMINISTRATION

OF

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

President.

Mrs. LESTER BRADNER.

Vice-Presidents.

Mrs. T. D. WOOLSEY, New Haven. Mrs. SAMUEL COLT, Hartford.

Mrs. H. FARNAM, New Haven. Mrs. G. M. BARTHOLOMEW, Hartf'd.

Mrs. D. C. SANFORD, New Milford. Mrs. EDWIN HARWOOD, New Haven.

Mrs. F. J. KINGSBURY, Waterbury.

Treasurer.

Mr. CHARLES A. SHELDON.

Secretary.

Miss BETTS.

Auditors.

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY. Mr. ARTHUR D. OSBORNE.

Committee on Finance.

Mr. CHARLES A. SHELDON. Mr. JOHN B. FITCH.

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. LESTER BRADNER, Chairman.

Mrs. WILLIAM FITCH.	Mrs. CHARLES P. CLARK.
Mrs. FRANCIS BACON.	Mrs. A. DOUGLAS MILLER.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DAY.	Mrs. C. S. MERSICK.
Mrs. C. B. RICHARDS.	Mrs. J. K. THACHER.
Mrs. E. M. REED.	Mrs. ELLERY C. COOLIDGE.
Miss SUSAN BRADLEY.	Mrs. T. T. MUNGER.
Miss EMILY BETTS.	MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.
Mrs. T. W. T. CURTIS.	LEONARD J. SANFORD, M.D.
Mrs. LEONARD J. SANFORD.	WILLIAM L. BRADLEY, M.D.
Mrs. LEWIS H. ENGLISH.	FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Lady Superintendent of the School.

Mrs. QUINTARD.

Assistant.

Miss LILES.

NURSES' HOME.

Visiting Committee.

Mrs. WILLIAM FITCH. Mrs. L. H. ENGLISH.

Matron.

Miss TUTTLE.

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT



OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

For the Year 1891.

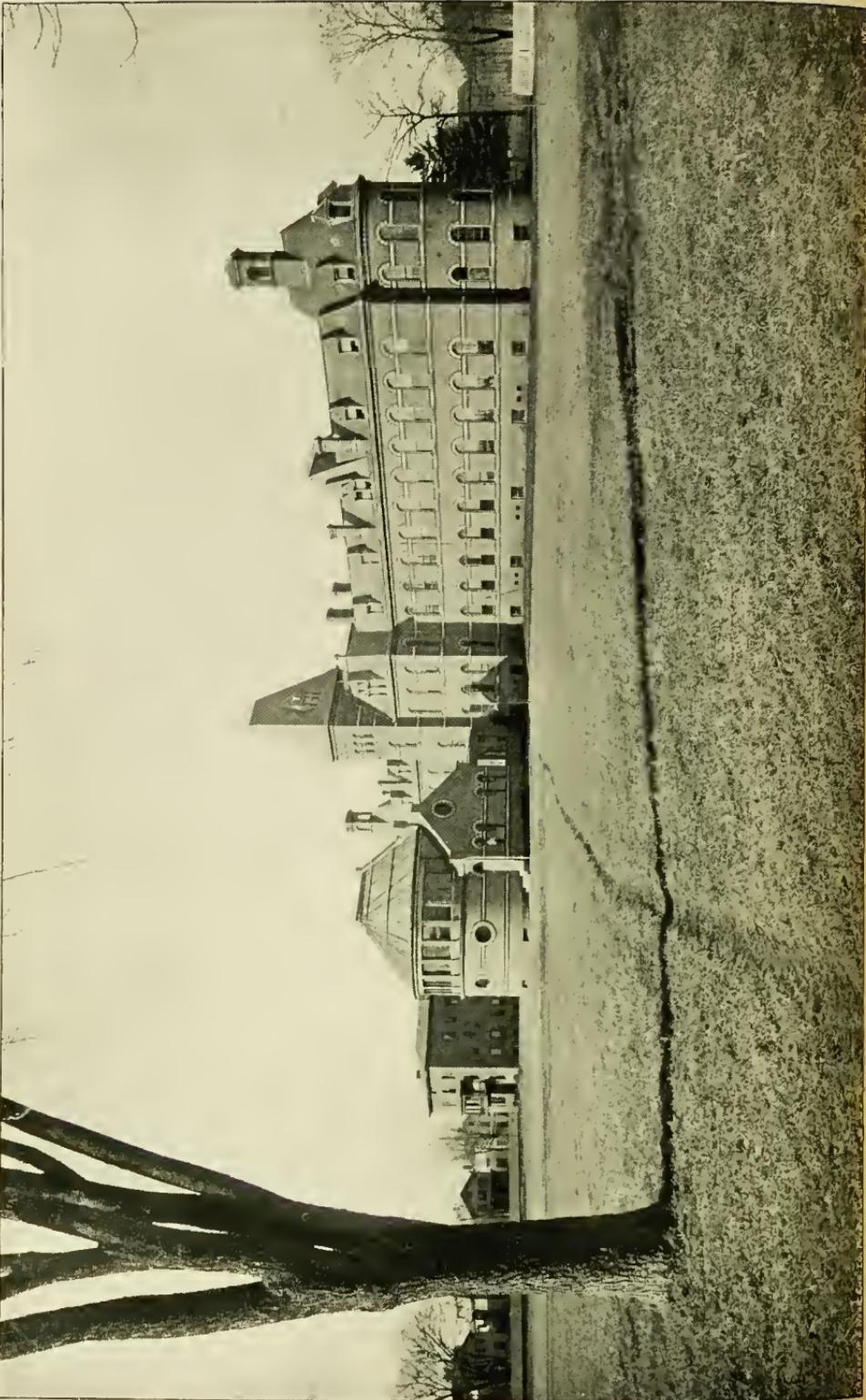
Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 28th, 1892.

NEW HAVEN:

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

1892.

EASTERN VIEW OF NEW HAVEN HOSPITAL



SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE



DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

For the Year 1891.

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 28th, 1892.

NEW HAVEN:

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

1892.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. Applications for the admission of patients should be accompanied by a certificate from some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, and should be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital New Haven, Conn. In accordance with the regulations of the hospital, the Superintendent, as the representative of the Prudential Committee, arranges the terms of admission according to the circumstances of the case and the accommodation required.
2. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.
3. The ordinary charge per week for accommodation in the wards is \$7.00, which includes medical and surgical attendance, together with medicine, nursing and washing.
4. Private rooms are furnished at \$15.00 or more per week, according to the requirements of the case.
5. Persons partly supported by the towns in which they reside and partly by the State appropriations, are admitted on an order from the town authorities. Town patients are received at \$5.00 per week.
6. Soldiers enrolled on the State quota in the late war, or in the quotas of other States if residents of Connecticut at the time of enlistment, and now residents, are admitted as State patients on an order from the executive officer of the Soldier's Hospital Board.
7. Sailors whose support is provided for from the marine hospital fund are admitted on the order of the collector of the port of New Haven.
8. Persons carried directly to the hospital from the place of an accident are admitted immediately.
9. A written history of the case should be sent with the patient.
10. *Insane persons* and those suffering from *contagious diseases* are not admitted.

OFFICERS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT.

1892

SAMUEL E. MERWIN, *President.*
MORRIS F. TYLER, *Vice-Pres.*

TIMOTHY H. BISHOP, *Secretary.*
WILLIAM T. BARTLETT, *Treas.*

State Commissioners.

His Excellency, THE GOVERNOR, *ex-officio.*
Hon. WM. J. MILLS. Hon. JOHN P. STUDLEY.

Directors whose terms of office expire, respectively, in

1893.

1894.

1895.

FRANCIS BACON.	D. L. DAGGETT.	S. E. MERWIN.
S. E. BALDWIN.	E. E. SALISBURY.	FRANCIS WAYLAND.
C. A. LINDSLEY.	L. J. SANFORD.	*E. M. REED.
W. L. BRADLEY.	S. H. MOSELEY.	M. F. TYLER.
F. E. BECKWITH.	THOMAS HOOKER.	W. H. CARMALT.
F. L. DIBBLE.	H. W. FARNSWORTH.	E. H. JENKINS.
JOSEPH PORTER.	T. H. BISHOP.	ELI WHITNEY, JR.
J. D. DEWELL.	H. F. ENGLISH.	N. EASTERBROOK, JR.
W. E. DOWNES.	P. N. WELCH.	L. H. BRISTOL.

Prudential Committee.

ELI WHITNEY, JR. W. H. CARMALT. THOMAS HOOKER.

Finance Committee.

S. E. MERWIN. J. D. DEWELL. P. N. WELCH.

Auditing Committee.

DANIEL TROWBRIDGE. GARDNER MORSE, Jr.

Superintendent.

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER.

* Deceased.

MEDICAL BOARD.

W. G. DAGGETT, M.D., *Pres.* W. W. HAWKES, M.D., *Vice-Pres.*
LOUIS S. DEFOREST, M.D., *Secretary.*

Attending Physicians.

HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D.	S. D. GILBERT, M.D.
LOUIS S. DEFOREST, M.D.	W. G. DAGGETT, M.D.
C. J. FOOTE, M.D.	

Senior Attending Surgeon.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Junior Attending Surgeons.

W. H. CARMALT, M.D.
T. H. RUSSELL, M.D.
W. W. HAWKES, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

D. L. DAGGETT, M.D.	L. J. SANFORD, M.D.
C. A. LINDSLEY, M.D.	WALTER JUDSON, M.D.
F. L. DIBBLE, M.D.	W. L. BRADLEY, M.D.
R. S. IVES, M.D.	T. H. BISHOP, M.D.
MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.	

Pathologist. *Assistant Pathologist.*

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.	F. H. WHEELER, M.D.
----------------------	---------------------

Chemist.

HERBERT E. SMITH, M.D.

Resident Physicians.

REUBEN A. LOCKHART, M.D.	H. ALFRED ELCOCK, M.D.
CHAS. E. B. FLAGG, M.D.	

Apothecary.

ARTHUR C. ROBERTSON.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

C. B. BOWERS.	S. L. PENFIELD.	W. J. Mutch.
MAX ADLER.	PATRICK MAHER.	P. H. BIRDSALL.

Board of Lady Visitors.

Mrs. R. M. EVERIT.	Mrs. CLARENCE H. STILSON.
Miss REBECCA L. HAWKINS.	Mrs. TIMOTHY COWLES.
Mrs. T. H. RUSSELL.	Miss CORNELIA P. BULFORD.
Mrs. S. E. BARRETT.	Mrs. B. R. ENGLISH.
Mrs. G. L. DICKERMAN.	Mrs. W. H. THOMSON.
Mrs. R. S. PICKETT.	Mrs. GUSTAVUS ELIOT.
Miss MUNSON.	Mrs. J. C. PUNDERFORD.
Mrs. C. W. ALLEN.	Mrs. F. H. WHITTEMORE.
Miss OLIVIA H. ENGLISH.	Miss M. R. J. DUBOIS.
	Mrs. W. W. HAWKES.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND DIRECTORS FOR LIFE.

A donation of \$1,000 constitutes the donor a vice-president for life.

Mrs. Lucy H. Boardman,	Mrs. Josephine E. S. Porter,
Dr. Henry Bronson,	Joseph Porter,
Mrs. S. E. Burroughs,	Edward E. Salisbury,
Dr. F. L. Dibble,	Mrs. Mary B. Wade,
Mrs. Ann S. Farnam,	Mrs. Jane E. Wells,
Henry W. Farnam,	J. D. Wheeler,
Elizabeth S. Hotchkiss,	Mrs. J. D. Wheeler,
Susan V. Hotchkiss,	Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

LIFE DIRECTORS.

A donation of \$500 constitutes the donor a life director.

William Atwater,	S. E. Merwin,
Dr. Francis Bacon,	Dr. L. J. Sanford,
Dr. Louis B. Bishop,	E. S. Seranton,
Dr. Timothy H. Bishop,	Mary E. Seranton,
Dr. William L. Bradley,	N. D. Sperry,
Dr. William H. Carmalt,	James M. Townsend,
Dr. David L. Daggett,	Daniel Trowbridge,
Henry F. English,	Dr. M. C. White,
M. G. Elliott,	Eli Whitney,
Mrs. Emily M. Fitch,	Mrs. Jane E. Winchester,
Mrs. Mary Griffing,	L. Winship.
Dr. Robert S. Ives,	

LIFE MEMBERS.

A donation of \$50 constitutes the donor a life member.

William L. Andrews,	Dr. C. A. Lindsley,
S. E. Baldwin,	Mrs. Mary A. Mansfield,
Robbins Battell,	Edwin Marble,
Henry T. Blake,	C. S. Morehouse.
Eugene S. Bristol,	Rev. Hazlet McKim,
Louis H. Bristol,	Robert Morgan,
James D. Dewell,	Gardner Morse,
Mrs. J. D. Dewell,	L. S. Punderson,
Mrs. F. B. Dexter,	Mrs. Martha C. Reed,
William E. Downes,	Mrs. J. B. Robertson,
May Rutherford Jay DuBois,	L. W. Robinson,

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

LIFE MEMBERS—(continued).

O. B. Freeman,	A. L. Kidston,
Emily Gerry,	Dr. T. B. Townsend,
Arthur T. Hadley,	Cortlandt Trowbridge,
Dr. W. W. Hawkes,	E. H. Trowbridge,
M. Hemingway,	Thomas R. Trowbridge,
Isaphene Hillhouse,	George H. Tuttle,
Thomas Hooker,	M. F. Tyler,
Dr. William H. Hotchkiss,	Francis Wayland,
Dr. S. G. Hubbard,	Eli Whitney, Jr.
Tredwell Ketcham,	

MEMBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

A donation of \$25 constitutes the donor a member for ten years.

Edwin F. Mersick, from Jan. 29, 1883.	Edwin S. Greeley, from July 15, 1887.
John C. Hollister, from Feb. 5, 1883.	D. B. Crittenden & Co., from Feb. 3, 1888.
Frank E. Beckwith, from Jan. 30, 1884.	W. D. Whitney, from Feb. 10, 1888.
Rev. Geo. H. Griffin, from Jan. 11, 1885.	George Rockwell, from March 15, 1889.
Dr. Thos. H. Russell, from Jan. 29, 1885.	L. L. Meigs, from May 8, 1889.
Justus S. Hotchkiss, from Jau. 28, 1886.	Jacob Broschart, from Nov. 27, 1889.
Edward H. Jenkins, from Jan. 28, 1886.	N. Easterbrook, Jr., from Jan. 30, 1891.
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co., from Nov. 19, 1886.	S. H. Moseley, from Feb. 6, 1891.

CORPORATORS.

*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	*J. S. Peters, M.D.
*Eli Ives, M.D.,	*Benjamin Silliman, M.D.,
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	*John Skinner, M.D.,
*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	*Nathan Smith, M.D.,
*Thomas Minor, M.D.,	*Eli Todd, M.D.

PRESIDENTS.

*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	1827-1832
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1832-1833
*Nathan Peck, Esq.,	1833-1841
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1841-1842
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1842-1865
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1865-1871
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1872-1880
Hon. Francis Wayland,	1880-1884
*Hon. James E. English,	1884-1887
Samuel E. Merwin,	1887-

* Deceased.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

*John S. Peters, M.D.,	-	1827-1831
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	-	1831-1832
*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	-	1832-1839
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	-	1839-1841
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	-	1841-1842
*Hon. Dennis Kimberly,	-	1842-1863
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	-	1863-1866
*Hon. Henry Peck,	-	1866-1867
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	-	1867-1872
*Hon. William Fitch,	-	1872-1877
*Hon. James E. English,	-	1877-1884
Morris F. Tyler,	-	1884-

TREASURERS.

*Dr. John Skinner,	-	1827-1832
*Amos Townsend,	-	1832-1864
*Alexander McAllister,	-	1864-1865
*J. A. Bishop,	-	1865-1877
Wilbur F. Day,	-	1877-1879
Leonard S. Hotchkiss,	-	1879-1889
William T. Bartlett,	-	1889-

SECRETARIES.

*Chas. Hooker, M.D.,	-	1827-1830
*N. Beers Ives, M.D.,	-	1830-1835
*Virgil M. Dow, M.D.,	-	1835-1840
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	-	1840-1844
*P. A. Jewett, M.D.,	-	1844-1864
S. G. Hubbard, M.D.,	-	1864-1865
C. A. Lindsley, M.D.,	-	1865-1879
F. L. Dibble, M.D.,	-	1879-1880
T. H. Bishop, M.D.,	-	1880-

* Deceased.

FREE BEDS.

A donation of \$5,000 entitles the donor, his heirs and assigns, to nominate patients to a free bed for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate.

A donation of \$2,500 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed, *for six months in each year*, for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate; or to nominate patients to a free bed during his life.

A donation of \$1,000 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for any three months in each year during his life.

FREE BED FUNDS.

FREE BEDS.

1874—The Henry Farnam,	One.
1874— " William Fitch,	"
1874— " James E. English,	"
1878— " Ellen M. Gifford,	"
1881-83—The Henry Bronson,	Two.
1883—The Thanksgiving,	One.
1885— " Henry Hotchkiss Memorial,	"
1886— " William O. Armstrong,	"
1886— " Mary Webster Southgate Trowbridge Memorial,	"
1888-90—The Dr. Thomas Wells Memorial,	"
1888—The Mary P. Wade, of Trinity Church,	"
1890— " Harmanus M. Welch,	"

FREE BEDS FOR SIX MONTHS.

1886—The Dwight Place Society,	One.
1886— " Trinity Church,	"
1888— " Home for the Friendless,	"

FREE BED FOR THREE MONTHS.

1883—The Rose A. Porter,	One.
--------------------------	------

THE MARETT FUND.

For the support of free beds for poor patients.
In 1891 the income supported 107 patients for 759 weeks

THE JAMES E. ENGLISH FUND.

For the support of free beds for poor patients.
In 1891 the income supported 9 patients for 98 weeks.

THE ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUNDS.

These funds are for the support of the Ellen M. Gifford Home for Incurables, and the income will be used for that purpose as soon as the Home is completed.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

Item. I give and bequeath to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, in the City of New Haven, the sum of — dollars, to be paid by my executors, out of my real or personal estate, as soon as the settlement of my affairs will permit, to the treasurer of said institution for the time being, in trust, to be applied by the directors thereof to the humane purposes of said institution.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors has the honor to present herewith to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut its sixty-fifth annual report as prepared by the Prudential Committee.

The number of patients under treatment in the hospital during the past year was 1034, an increase of 157 over the year before, and an increase of 137 over the year 1886, which was the year of greatest activity previous to 1891.

The daily average number of patients was 103.7, an increase of 2.2 over 1890, but less by 9.8 than in 1886. Consequently the average number of weeks spent in the hospital by each patient showed a marked decrease, as follows :

1886	1890	1891
6.6	6.	5.2

Of the 118 deaths, 22 occurred within twenty-four hours after the patients were admitted.

The number of surgical cases treated and operations performed each year for the last five years indicates to a certain extent the steady increase in the work of the hospital and the especially noticeable increase in 1891 :

	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891
Surgical cases treated.....	404	418	435	446	492
" operations	105	112	125	135	178

Out of the entire number of patients cared for, only 76 paid the full cost of their support. 793 were partially, and 165 were wholly supported by the funds of the Society.

It is gratifying to note the great increase in the strictly charity work of the hospital. The following figures give the number of weeks occupied by charity and free bed patients, each year for the last four years :

1888	1889	1890	1891
386 $\frac{5}{7}$	459 $\frac{6}{7}$	961 $\frac{2}{7}$	1107 $\frac{4}{7}$

This increase was, of course, entirely due to and made possible by the Marett and English funds and one additional free bed endowed in 1890. The first Marett fund patients were received in November 1889, and the first English fund patients January 1, 1891.

The Marett fund supported 107 patients who occupied $759\frac{1}{4}$ weeks, or an average of 7.1 weeks for each patient. 40 were classed as incurables.

The income from the fund was.....	\$6,281.81
Support of Patients.....	\$5,895.50
Less cash paid by Patients.....	150.43
	5,745.07
Balance to credit of premium %.....	536.74

The English fund supported 9 patients who occupied $98\frac{1}{4}$ weeks, or an average of 10.9 weeks for each patient.

The income from the fund was.....	\$703.80
Support of patients.....	762.17
Overdraft.....	58.37

The income from the fund is estimated at \$1,003.80 for the present year.

It should be borne in mind that whatever balance remains in these funds at the close of the year still belongs to them, and cannot be diverted to other uses than those specified in the bequests, and that it is necessary to add a certain amount annually to each fund in order to make good the premiums paid on bonds purchased.

The 152 calls responded to by the ambulance during the year demonstrate the value of this service. This number is an increase of 46 over the previous year.

The proportion of female patients has increased during the last two years from $26\frac{3}{4}\%$ to $31\frac{1}{2}\%$ of the whole number. This increase has at times resulted in over crowding the women's and children's wards, and has necessitated the use of the old operating room on the third floor of the administration building as an overflow ward. The eight additional beds thus provided have all been occupied.

The Superintendent's report shows that the current receipts for the year were \$36,808.72; the current expenditures, exclu-

sive of \$691.24 spent for special improvements, were \$42,746.53, making a deficit of \$5,937.81. Owing to the failure of the Legislature to make the usual appropriations, the State Comptroller refused to issue orders for the payment of our bills after July 1st. Governor Bulkeley has paid \$2,500 on the annual appropriation account, but the amount due for the last quarter, \$1,250, and bills for the care of soldier patients amounting to \$964.02, still remain unpaid. If these bills had been paid, the deficit would have been reduced to \$3,723.79, or with special improvements added, to \$4,415.03.

These figures differ but slightly from those for 1890. Excluding special improvements, the deficit for 1891 was larger by \$200.32.

The Hospital Sunday Collections for the present year have fallen off about \$250. Thus far \$1,498.10 has been received by the treasurer.

The cost per week per patient was somewhat less, having been \$7.836 in 1890, and \$7.766 in 1891, but on the other hand the daily cost of food per inmate rose from $28\frac{2}{3}$ c. to $29\frac{1}{6}$ c. This last mentioned increase was partially due to the advance of $1\frac{1}{8}$ c. per lb. in the price of meat.

The special improvements were a new bath room and closets for ward 3 East, a large plate glass window in Farnam ward, and the extension of the house telephone system to the superintendent's house.

Among the minor improvements were a new range in the kitchen and the rebuilding of the refrigerator.

A full description of the plans for the Ellen M. Gifford Home for Incurables, and the Chapel, was given in the last annual report. Contracts were made as early in the spring as possible and work was commenced in May.

The first work done was to remove the superintendent's house to a convenient point in the grounds fronting on Cedar Street, and far enough to the north of the main entrance to leave ample space for the construction at some future time of a new wing to correspond with the present East wing. The house was improved by the addition of a kitchen with servant's room above, and a front piazza. The entire expense, including moving, was \$2,607.

• Work on the new buildings has continued without interruption since ground was first broken and there is no doubt that they will be completed at the time specified in the contracts, viz: the first week in May, 1892. It is estimated that the total cost of the two buildings, including furniture, will be nearly \$90,000.

At the quarterly meeting, held July 17th, the directors, appreciating the immediate necessity of a new steam heating system, authorized the prudential committee to proceed at once with its construction, and to borrow, if necessary, a sum not to exceed \$7,000, in order to complete it. Prof. Charles B. Richards was consulted, plans decided on, contracts made, and work commenced soon after the middle of August. Mr. L. W. Robinson, the architect, describes the plant as follows:

"The new steam plant is planned to supply steam for heating, power, and cooking, to the present buildings, and at the same time arranged so that the system can be extended to any new buildings that may be built, without any material change to the present work.

All of the boilers are located in the boiler house, which has been built in the rear of the laundry, towards Howard Avenue. This boiler house includes under one roof a boiler room and coal storage.

Three 70 horse-power boilers have been installed in this boiler room, which are of ample capacity to supply the present system, and there is space left for two more boilers of the same capacity, or even larger, in case the system should be enlarged or extended for new buildings. The boilers are connected to the steam heating main so as to work together or separately. The steam heating main runs from the boiler room through the laundry cellar, and from thence underground in a tunnel to the cellar corridor, at about the middle of the administration building. At this point the main branches both ways; running in the corridors to the east to supply the East, West, and Farnam wards, and to the west to supply the Gifford Home and Chapel.

The power pipe and steam heating returns are arranged in the same general manner and follow the same general course.

The boilers are run at as high pressure as required for power, and this pressure is reduced to any degree required in the steam heating main, by a reducing valve on said main just back of the boilers.

From this description it will be seen that the whole system is under the control of the engineer in the boiler room, and that all the fires, fuel, etc., are concentrated at this point."

This new system has been in operation for more than a month, and all the buildings except the superintendent's house, pavilions, and morgue, are heated by it. It is impossible at this time to state the exact cost of the improvement, as some work still remains to be done, and the final bills have not been presented. It will be, however, not far from \$17,000. To provide for this outlay, friends, a list of whom will be found in another part of this report, have generously contributed \$6,054; appropriations of \$5,000 from the Gifford funds, and \$1,000 from the general fund have been made, and the managers of the Training School have paid \$420 towards the cost of the necessary changes in the Nurses' Home; making a total of \$12,474, but still leaving a balance of between \$4,000 and \$5,000 to be provided. It is earnestly hoped that some way may be found to pay a large part, if not the whole, of this debt during the present year.

The hospital has sustained a severe loss in the death, during the year, of three officers of the Society.

Dr. J. K. Thacher died April 20th.

At the quarterly meeting, held July 17th the following was ordered to be entered on the minutes:

"We desire to express our deep sense of the loss which the hospital has suffered in the death of Dr. James K. Thacher, which occurred April 20th. From 1883 to his death, he served as one of the attending physicians, and during that time commanded the universal respect of those connected with the management of the institution, both on account of his great skill as a physician and his untiring energy and devotion to duty. His loss will be felt not alone in the medical work, but as a member of this board and in all that concerns the affairs of the hospital his counsel was valued and relied on.

We wish also to acknowledge the valuable gift from Mrs. Thacher of the greater part of his medical library, and many of his instruments, together with a book case, which has been appropriately inscribed and placed in the medical board room."

Dr. Levi Ives died November 30th.

Dr. Ives' connection with the hospital began as attending physician in 1845. He served at different times in this capacity until 1864, when he was transferred to the consulting staff, and in 1867 he was elected director. The last two offices he retained until his death, and although of late years he did not take an active part in the administration of the hospital, he was always one of its earnest friends and well wishers.

Hon. Henry G. Lewis died December 25th.

Mayor Lewis was first elected a director in 1863, and served continuously until his death. During all this long term of years he maintained the same active and intelligent interest in the affairs of the hospital that he did in everything pertaining to the welfare and prosperity of New Haven, and on several occasions when the institution was in financial straits he rendered valuable service by personal solicitation in its behalf.

We gratefully acknowledge the many donations made to the hospital during the year 1891, a statement of which will be found in the appendix. Besides those already mentioned some of the more important were, 256 garments from the Hospital Aid Society; \$600 in addition to the \$1,000 mentioned in the last report, from the estate of the late Henry J. Prudden; \$250 from the United Society out of the bequest for charitable purposes made to it by the late Dr. E. H. Bishop; and Dr. F. L. Dibble, who has in former years shown his appreciation of the value of the hospital in promoting medical education, by many gifts of books and pamphlets, has this year contributed \$250 as the nucleus of a fund for the maintenance of a medical library.

We are also indebted to our President, General S. E. Merwin for his continued liberality in ornamenting the grounds, and making them attractive with flowering plants during the summer.

The Boards of Visitors have faithfully discharged their duties; clergymen have conducted religious services; and friends have continued to provide musical entertainment for the patients on Sunday afternoons throughout the year.

Miss Rose Porter, with the aid of friends, has paid the salary of a kindergarten teacher, who has given acceptable instruction to the children.

Both the superintendent, and the officers and nurses of the Training School, deserve special mention for the efficient manner in which they have performed their unusually exacting and arduous duties.

ELI WHITNEY, JR., }
W. H. CARMALT, } Prudential
THOMAS HOOKER, } Committee.

January 28th, 1892.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 28, 1892.

To the Board of Directors of the New Haven Hospital:

GENTLEMEN—The following statement of the medical, surgical and gynecological work in the hospital, for the year 1891, is hereby respectfully submitted, as the report of the Medical Board.

W. W. HAWKES, M.D.,
Secretary Medical Board.

DISEASES TREATED DURING 1891.

Abortion	2	Dysentery	3
Alcoholism, acute	41	Dyspepsia	3
" chronic	1	Eczema	3
" acute and mitral regurgit.	1	" and hemorrhoids	1
" " nephritis, clir	1	Empyema	2
Anæmia	2	" and consolidation of lung,	1
" retroversion and erosions of		Epilepsy	6
uterus		" and alcoholism acute	1
Anasarca	2	Febrienza	2
Aortic regurgitation	1	Fever, intermittent	9
Apoplexy	3	" " and debility	1
Asphyxia, (drowning)	1	" " " neurasthenia	1
Asthma	2	" remittent	15
" and bronchitis	1	" typhoid	28
Bronchitis, acute	2	" " and paraplegia	1
" " and senility	1	" " pneumonia	3
" chronic	1	Gastritis, acute	3
Carcinoma of stomach	1	" alcoholic	3
Cardiac asthenia	1	" chronic	2
" neuroses	1	" sub-acute	3
Cerebral hemi-anæsthesia	1	" chronic and constipation	2
Chorœa	1	" " " debility	1
Cirrhosis of liver	1	" " " eczema	1
Clavus	1	" " " nephritis diar-	
Constipation	2	rhœa	1
" and hypochondriasis	1	Gastric ulcer	1
Cystitis and irritable urethra	1	Gout	1
Debility	3	Hæmat exhaustion	2
" and vertigo	1	Hemi-paresis	1
Delirium tremens	7	Hemiplegia	9
Dementia	1	" embolism and heart lesions	1
Diabetes mellitus and ulcers of leg	1	Hepatitis, alcoholic	2
Diarrœa, chronic	2	" and pleurisy, chronic	1
" " and gastritis	1	Hydro-thorax	1
Duodenitis	1	Hypo-chondriasis	2

Hysteria	1	Phthisis and nephritis, chronic	1
Hystero-epilepsy	1	Pleuritis, acute	1
Idiocy	1	“ “ and nephritis, chronic	1
Injury to head and traumatic delirium	1	Pneumonia	8
Insanity	1	“ and delirium tremens	1
“ and otorrhoea	1	“ nephritis, acute	1
Intercostal neuralgia	2	“ “ chronic	1
<i>La grippe</i>	17	“ pleuritis with effusion	1
“ and locomotor ataxia	1		
“ “ pneumonia, catarrhal	3	Poisoning, arsenical	1
Laryngitis, chronic	1	“ illuminating gas	3
Locomotor ataxia	4	“ lead, acute	1
Lumbago	1	“ opium	1
Mania, acute	3	“ rhus	1
“ puerperal	2	“ strychnine	1
Mitral regurgitation	5	Pregnancy	25
“ “ and aortic stenosis	1	“ and chorea	1
“ “ and pulmonary	1	“ “ vulvitis	1
regurgitation	1		
“ stenosis	1	Psoriasis	1
Meningitis, cerebral	1	Puerperal eclampsia	1
Myalgia	2	Purpura hemorrhagica	1
Myelitis, acute	2	Renal colic	1
“ “ cholera morbus and	1	Retention of urine	1
prolapse of rectum	1	Rheumatism, acute	17
“ chronic	1	“ chronic	11
Nephritis, acute	1	“ sub-acute	5
“ chronic	1	“ and aortic stenosis	1
“ “ and ascites	5	“ clir. and debility	1
“ “ debility	1	“ “ incontinence	1
“ “ arterio-sclero-	2	“ of urine	1
sis	1	“ “ laryngitis, chr	1
Nervous palpitation and paraesthesia	1	“ “ polyuria	1
Neuralgia	1	Rheumatoid arthritis	3
Neurasthenia	3	Scarlatina	1
Neuritis	16	Scabies	2
“ multiple	3	Sciatica	3
Opium habit	3	“ and angina pectoris	1
“ “ and pneumonia, catarrh.	2	Senility	4
“ “ suppurat. of antrum	1	Stomatitis, gangrenosa	1
Paralysis, diphtheritic	2	Stricture of cesophagus	1
Paraplegia	1	Syphilis, congenital	1
Paresis, generative	3	“ tertiary	6
Peritonitis	1	Taenia, barbae	1
“ septic	1	“ medio-canellata	1
Pharyngitis, follicular	1	Tic doloureux	1
“ and tonsillitis	3	Vertigo	1
Phthisis	1	Vesical incontinence	1
“ and gastritis, acute	34	“ tenesmus	1
“ hepatitis	1		
“ incipens and hysteria	1	Total	474

BIRTHS.

January	3	September	3
February	1	October	1
March	1	November	2
April	1	December	2
May	5		
June	2	Total	22
August	1		

Of these there were still births, 5.

SURGICAL CASES TREATED DURING 1891.

Abdominal tumor	1	Chancroids and bubo	2
Abrasion of face	2	Chancre	3
" leg	1	Cleft palate	3
" thigh	1	Concussion of brain	7
Abscess of back	1	" " injury to body	1
" face	1	" " and pneumonia	1
" gluteal region	2	" " spine	2
" hip	1	Conjunctivitis	4
" jaw	1	Compd. comminuted fracture, leg	1
" neck	1	" " both legs	1
" scrotum	1	Contraction of stump after amputa-	
Adenoma of breast	1	tion	1
Anal fissure	1	Compression of brain	1
Anterior-tibial curves	1	Crush of arm	4
Appendicitis	2	" finger	11
" and peritonitis	1	" foot	9
Axillary abscess	1	" face	1
Bowed legs	2	" hand	1
Bruises of body	2	" knee	1
" and alcoholism	1	" leg	5
" of face	1	" thumb	1
" " and legs	1	" thorax	1
" foot	2	" " fracture of humerus	1
" knee	2	" toe	6
" leg and sprain of ankle	1	Cut of arm	2
" shoulder and chest	1	" chin	1
Bubo	4	" face	3
Bullet wound of chest	2	" forehead and head	1
" thigh	1	" foot	1
Burns	2	" hand	2
" of abdominal walls	1	" head and ear	3
" back and thigh	1	" knee	1
" eyelids	1	Cystitis	5
" fingers	2	" and dementia	1
" face and arm	1	" " haemorrhagica	1
" foot	1	Cyst of gum	1
" head	1	Detached retina	1
" leg	2	Disintegration of eye	3
" palm	1	Dislocation, double of femurs, con-	
" from sulphuric acid	10	" genital	1
Bursitis	1	" of humerus	2
Carcinoma of arm	1	" " old	1
" breast	10	" jaw	1
" " recurrent	1	Eczema and leg ulcer	1
" descending colon	1	Ectropion and impus	1
" eyolid	2	Ectopic gestation	1
" face	1	Elongated prepuce	1
" glands of neck	1	Enlarged glands of neck	1
" hand	2	Empyæma	1
" lip	3	Epistaxis	1
" penis	1	Epididymitis	3
" tongue	1	Femoral hernia and hydrothorax	1
Cataract	4	Fistula in ano	8
" double	2	" " aud eczema	1
Cellulitis of arm	3	" side	3
" foot	1	Foreign body in nostril	1
" fingers	1	" " orbit	1
" hand	3	Fracture of clavicle	2
Chancroids	3	" Colles'	2

Fracture external malleolus.....	1	Injury to back	1
" of femur.....	4	" eye	2
" " old.....	1	" shoulder	1
" " compound.....	2	Intestinal obstruction	1
" " and morbus cox-		Irritable stump	1
arins	1	Ischio-rectal abscess	1
" fibula	3	Keratitis	2
" hip and clavicle	1	Kerito-iridocyclitis	1
" humerus	7	Laceration of arm and face	1
" " aud bruise of		" eyelid, etc.	1
ankle	1	" elbow and leg	1
" jaw, compound.....	2	" face and eyelid	4
" leg	3	" finger	2
" nasal bones, compound	1	" foot	1
" Pott's	1	" hand and face	1
" patella	3	" leg	2
" both patellæ	1	" palm	1
" skull, comp.	1	" scalp	2
" " with depres-		" tbigh	2
sion	1	" throat and pneumonia	1
" " and thigh	1	" " dementia	1
" styloid proceess	1	" toes and face	1
" skull and amputation of		Lachrymal abscess	1
arm	1	Lipoma of shoulder	1
" skull and radius	1	Lupus	1
" " base	1	Lympho-sarcoma of ueck	1
" " spine	2	Morbus coxarius	14
" radins, ulnar, etc.....	4	Mastitis	2
" ribs	3	Neoplasm of loin	1
" tibia and fibula	3	Necrosis of ankle	2
" " comp.	3	" femur	1
" " and ribs	1	" jaw	2
" tibia, compouud	2	" parietal bones	1
" " ulna	2	" tibia	4
Frost bites of feet	1	" tarsus	2
Gangrene, embolic	1	" toe	2
" of toe, senile	1	Old abscess of hip	1
Glaucoma, chronic	1	" " groin	1
Gleet	2	" amputation	1
" and gonorrhœal rheumatism	1	Orcbitis	1
Gouorrhœa	4	Osteitis of femur	1
" and bubo	2	Ovaralgia	1
" balanitis	2	Palmer abscess, thecitis	1
" chancroids	2	Pannus	1
" dysentery	1	Panophthalmitis	2
" epidydimitis	3	Periostitis of jaw	1
Gonorrhœal conjunctivitis	1	" finger	1
Granular lids and keratitis	1	Phlebitis	1
Gunshot wounds of foot	1	Pott's disease	4
Hare lip and cleft palate	1	Reteution of urine	1
Hamstring contraction	1	Scalp wounds	2
Hæmaturia and bruises	1	Sprain of ankle	5
Hæmorrhoids	2	" hip and back	1
" aud aual fissure	1	" knce	1
" " prolapse rectum	1	" toe	1
Hydrocele, double	1	Spinal curvature	1
Hypertrophy, prostate	6	Stab wound of chest	1
" " and retontion	1	Staphyloma, double	1
" tonsils, etc	1	Suppurating ankle and foot	1
Incontinence of urine and cystitis	1	" bubo and chancroids	1
Inguiinal hernia	1	" glands of neck	1

Syphilis, primary -----	3	Ulcer of leg and opium habit -----	1
" secondary -----	1	Ulceration of jaw -----	1
Syphilitic necrosis -----	1	Urethral stricture -----	9
Synovitis of knee -----	2	" " and retention -----	1
Talipes varus -----	4	" " scrotal fistula -----	1
Thoracic fistula -----	1	" " " naæma -----	1
Tetanus -----	3	Urinary fistula -----	1
Traumatic cephalalgia -----	1	Uterine fibroids -----	2
Tuberculosis of ankle -----	2	Venereal warts -----	2
" knee -----	2	Vesical calculi -----	4
Tumor of arm -----	1	Wound of cornea -----	2
" orbit -----	1	" " and leus -----	1
" rectum -----	1	" elbow -----	1
" thigh -----	1	" foot -----	1
Ulcer of cornea -----	2	" scalp and concussion -----	1
" side -----	1		
" leg -----	12	Total cases treated -----	492

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. TUTTLE, M.D., *House Surgeon.*

OPERATIONS. 1891.

Amputation of arm -----	3	Hysterectomy, abdominal -----	2
" breast -----	12	" vaginal -----	2
" fingers -----	7	Herniotomy -----	2
" " and toes -----	1	Incision for appendicitis -----	1
" foot -----	2	" abscess of thigh -----	4
" hand -----	3	" arm for cellulitis -----	1
" at knee -----	1	" fistula in ano -----	8
" of leg -----	4	" laehrymal abscess -----	1
" shoulder -----	1	" phimosis -----	1
" thigh -----	4	Iridotomy -----	5
" toes -----	3	Irreducible dislocation of jaw -----	1
" vicious stump -----	1	Laparotomy for ectopic gestation -----	1
Amygdalotomy -----	1	" and intestinal anastomosis -----	2
Appendectomy -----	1	" explorative -----	2
Cauterizing aural vegetations -----	1	" uterine fibroids -----	1
" hemorrhoids -----	3	Ligation of carcinoma of rectum -----	1
Circumcision -----	2	" hemorrhoids -----	1
Cystotomy, suprapubic -----	6	" interuall carotids -----	1
Divulsion, urethral stricture -----	4	Litholapaxy -----	3
Enucleation of eye -----	1	Lithotomy suprapubic -----	1
Excision, carcinoma of eyelid -----	1	Oophorectomy -----	3
" " face -----	1	Osteotomy -----	6
" " hand -----	1	Ovariectomy -----	2
" " lip -----	2	Paracentesis thoracis -----	1
" of enlarged cervical glands -----	1	Paralysis of sphincter ani -----	1
" mammary tumor -----	1	Plastic operation for ectropian -----	1
" lipoma of shoulder -----	1	Reduction of dislocation of humerus -----	3
" fibroma of thigh -----	1	Scraping ankle for necrosis -----	1
" tumor of arm -----	1	" frontal and parietal bones for necrosis -----	1
Exsection of head of femur -----	1	" femur for necrosis -----	1
" phalanges -----	1	" humerus " -----	1
" ribs -----	1	" metatarsus " -----	1
Extraction of bullet, thigh -----	1	" jaw for " phosphor. -----	1
" tongue -----	4	" tibia for " -----	7
" cataract -----	1	Sequestrotomy -----	4
Fasciotomy plantar -----			
Glossotomy -----			

Suturing laceration of abdominal wall	1	Trephining	4
" " arm	1	Urethrotomy, external	1
" " foot	1	" internal	2
" " trachea	1	Uniting hare lip	1
Staphylorrhaphy	2	" tendons in wounds	1
Tenotomy	2		
Thoracotomy	1	Total operations	178

CHAS. A. TUTTLE, M.D., *House Surgeon.*

GYNÆCOLOGICAL CASES TREATED IN 1891.

Antiflexion and neurasthenia	1	Ovaritis and neurasthenia	2
Absence of vagina and retention of menstrual fluid	1	" salpingitis	1
Cervical erosion	1	Ovaralgia and neurasthenia	1
Cystocele and fissure of vulva	1	Ovarian tumor	4
Cystitis and hysteria	1	Pelvic cellulitis	4
Cervical endometritis	2	Prolapsus uteri	1
Colpitis	1	Retroflexion and parametritis	1
Epithelioma of vulva	1	Salpingitis	1
Endometritis, chronic	3	Ulcers of vulva	1
Lacerated cervix	11	Uterine fibroids	5
" " and perineum	3	Uterine polypus and miscarriage	1
" perineum	3	Uterine carcinoma	2
" cervix and neurasthenia	1	Vesico-vaginal fistula	1
" " " erosion	2	Venereal warts	1
Metrorrhagia	5	" " and gonorrhœa	1
" and retroflexion	1		
Ovaralgia	3	Total	68

Respectfully submitted,

II. ALFRED ELCOCK, M.D., *House Gynæcologist.*

OPERATIONS.

Opening of vagina and cervical atria	1
Amputation of vulva for carcinoma	1
Perineorrhaphy	3
" and trachelorrhaphy	2
Trachelorrhaphy	3
Evulsion of uterine polypus	1
Closure of vesico-vaginal fistula	1
Total	12

Respectfully submitted,

II ALFRED ELCOCK, M.D., *House Gynæcologist.*

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1891.

Abscess, cervical	1	Carcinoma of sigmoid flexure	1
" of chest and diabetes mellitus	1	" stomach	1
	1	" uterus	1
Apopлексy	3	Cardiac asthenia	1
Appendicitis and peritonitis	1	Chorea and pregnancy	1
Bronchitis and senility	1	Compression of brain	1
Burns	1	Concussion of brain and wound of	
" of back and thigh	1	scalp	1
" by sulphuric acid	1	Crush of arm	1
Carcinoma of lip	1	" knee-joint	1

Crush of leg	1	Myelitis, acute, cholera morbus and	1
" thorax	2	prolapse of rectum	1
" " fracture of humerus, compound		Necrosis of shoulder and pericarditis,	
Cut of head, lacerated ear and bruises of body	1	acute	1
Cystitis	1	Necrosis of toe and senility	1
" hemorrhagica	1	Nephritis, chronic	3
Delirium tremens	1	" " and debility	1
Diarrhoea, chronic	1	" " ascites	2
Empyema	1	Paresis, general	1
Erysipelas and morbus coxarius	1	Peritonitis, septic	1
Fever, remittent	1	Phthisis	14
" typhoid	1	Pleuritis, acute and nephritis, chron.	1
" " and pneumonia	4	" suppurative	1
Fracture of femur, comp. com.	2	Pneumonia	4
" " and clavicle and nephritis chron.	1	" catarrhal and senility	2
" humerus and mania	1	" and delirium tremens	1
" Pott's and tetanus	1	" (tubercular)and nephritis, chronic	1
" skull	1	" and pleurisy with effusion	1
" " comp. comm. and fract. of radius	1	Poisoning, arsenical	1
" " comp., femur and radius comp.	2	" illuminating gas	1
" spine		Purpura hemorrhagica	1
Hemiplegia	1	Rheumatoid arthritis	1
" embolic and valvular le- sions	1	Rheumatism, chronic	1
Hydro-thorax and femoral heruria	1	Salpingitis	1
Injury to head and traumatic delirium	1	Senility	2
Laceration of throat	1	" and asthenia	1
" " and melancholia	1	Stricture of oesophagus and dementia	1
Lympho-sarcoma	1	" urethra	1
Meningitis, cerebral	1	" " and uræmia	1
Mitral regurgitation	1	Syphilis, congenital	1
Morbus coxarius	1	" tertiary	2
	1	Tetanus	1
	1	Uterine fibroid and diabetes mellitus	1
		Total	118

Of these 22 died within 24 hours and 6 others within 48 hours after entering Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

REUBEN A. LOCKHART, M.D., *House Physician.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 22, 1892.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut.

GENTLEMEN :—I herewith respectfully submit the sixty-fifth annual report of receipts and disbursements, number of patients treated in the hospital, and other items of information and interest connected with the business of the year 1891.

The number of patients remaining in the hospital, December 31st, 1890, was 95 ; 67 males, and 28 females ; admitted during the year 1891, 939 ; 639 males, 300 females ; making a total of 1034 under treatment. Of this number 465 were discharged cured, 270 improved, 64 unimproved, 118 died, and 117 remained under treatment December 31st, 1891.

There were 17 births, 11 males and 6 females. Also 5 still births which are not included in the number of deaths.

The whole number of weeks occupied was $5407\frac{1}{7}$, of which $2086\frac{6}{7}$ were occupied by town patients, receiving the benefit of the State appropriation, at the rate of \$2.40 per week.

The patients admitted, came from 91 different towns and villages in this State, and from 13 other states or countries ; 480 were residents of the town of New Haven.

The largest number of patients any one day was 126 ; the smallest number 90 ; the daily average, $103\frac{7}{10}$; the attendants and other inmates averaged $74\frac{4}{10}$; making a total of $178\frac{1}{10}$; of these $32\frac{1}{10}$ were nurses (and matron) of the Training School.

The current receipts, less amount refunded to patients, were \$36,808.72 ; the current expenses were \$42,746.53 ; excess of expenses over receipts, \$5,937.81. There is due, however, from the State, the appropriation for the 4th quarter, \$1,250, and for the support of soldier patients for 3d and 4th quarters, \$964.02 ; total \$2,214.02, whieh, owing to the complications in the State government, has not been paid. This would reduce the excess of expenses to \$3,723.79.

The Marett fund furnished free support and treatment to 107 patients, occupying 759½ weeks. The English fund furnished free support and treatment to 9 patients occupying 98½ weeks.

The ambulance responded to 152 calls during the year.

The average cost of supporting each patient in the hospital, was \$7.76 $\frac{6}{10}$ per week.

SUPERINTENDENT'S ACCOUNT.

THE SUPERINTENDENT in account with GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Dr.

1891. To amounts received.

From Balance	\$ 167.04
U. S. Marine patients	1,631.00
State Soldier patients	919.36
Town patients	10,324.05
Self-paying patients	13,058.05
Marett fund, patients	5,895.50
State Appropriation	3,750.00
English fund, patients	762.17
Board	755.02
Sales	375.22
Sundries	96.47
	\$37,733.88
Orders on Treasurer	40,679.88
" " Gifford funds	69,554.56
	\$147,968.32

Cr.

1891. By amounts expended.

For Flour, 3,332 lbs.	\$ 94.80
Meal and Rice, 3,957 lbs.	164.52
Bread and Crackers, 35,817½ lbs.	1,102.48
Cake	192.00
Butter, 6,686 lbs.	1,762.96
Cheese, 644 lbs.	82.81
Meat, 56,825½ lbs.	5,702.63
Poultry, 7,275 lbs.	1,276.34
Fish, 9,245½ lbs., Oysters, 103½ gals.	1,086.73
Vegetables and Fruit	1,902.31
Eggs, 5,245 doz.	1,327.90
Groceries	1,604.75
Milk, (skim, 4,450 qts.) 67,107½ qts.	2,925.50
Ice, 210,820 lbs.	284.65
Liquors	471.50

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Ale and Beer	\$ 198.81
Medicines	1,730.12
Instruments	517.07
Surgical Dressings	861.86
Fuel, (Coal, 628½ tons)	2,495.30
Gas, 847,800 ft.	1,213.80
Water	275.05
Furniture and Crockery	819.76
Cloths and Bedding	943.40
Repairs and Improvements	2,132.19
Postage, Printing and Stationery	480.88
Barn and Farm Expenses	319.05
Tools	10.58
Salaries and Wages	9,298.75
Potash and Soap	191.78
Insurance	143.93
Sundries	1,132.32
	\$42,746.53
Refunded to Patients	758.12
Deposited with Treasurer	34,114.83
Boiler House	14,667.56
Gifford Building	54,962.52
Special Improvements	691.24
Balance	27.52
	\$147,968.32
Total current hospital expenses	42,746.53
Less board superintendent's family, and extra nurses	755.02
	\$41,991.51
Number of weeks of hospital care, 5,407½	
Cost per week per patient	7.76 ⁶ / ₁₀
Total cost of food	19,225.73
Average daily number of inmates, 178 ¹ / ₂	
Cost of food per inmate per day29 ⁶ / ₁₀

Respectfully,

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER, *Superintendent.*

APPENDIX.

DONATIONS.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR NEW CENTRAL HEATING SYSTEM.

Joseph Porter	\$1000.00
Mrs. Lucy H. Boardman	500.00
S. E. Merwin	500.00
Timothy H. Bishop for L. B. B.	500.00
Henry F. English	500.00
Friend	500.00
Mrs. Anu S. Farnam	1000.00
Henry W. Farnam	250.00
Robbins Battell	100.00
Daniel Trowbridge	100.00
F. L. Dibble	200.00
Louis H. Bristol	250.00
S. E. Baldwin	100.00
Friend	50.00
E. Whitney	50.00
W. E. Downes	250.00
Thomas Hooker	50.00
L. W. Robinson	154.60
	<hr/>
	\$6054.60

HOSPITAL SUNDAY COLLECTIONS RECEIVED BY THE TREASURER, 1891.

From E. S. Dana	\$ 15.00
Mrs. T. D. Woolsey	10.00
Mrs. F. B. Dexter	25.00
Stanley Wheeler	1.00
Friends	1.75
F. B. Dexter	10.00
J. H. Niemeyer	5.00
Robert Morgan	25.00
United Church	271.52
Center Church	486.55
St. John's Episcopal Church	14.13
Trinity Church	407.15
St. Thomas' Church	20.00
Church of the Redeemer	195.31
Christ Church, Guilford	16.61
Westville Congregational Church	23.20
Birmingham Congregational Church	15.00
First Congregational Church, Fair Haven	52.55

North Haven Congregational Church	\$ 10.00
German Lutheran Trinity Church	15.00
St. John's R. C. Church	50.00
Congregation Mishkan Israel	111.00
Congregation Mishkan Israel Sunday School	13.08
West Haven Congregational Church	12.72
College Street Church	22.95
Humphrey Street Church	113.82
N. Easterbrook, Jr.	25.00
Church of the Ascension	5.00
S. H. Moseley	25.00
All Saints' Chapel	1.60
Calvary Baptist Church	70.00
Howard Avenue Church	14.75
Trinity Methodist Church	35.00
Dwight Place Church	51.35

	\$2171.04
Estate of Henry J. Prudden	\$600.00
United Society	250.00
F. L. Dibble for Medical Library fund	250.00

RECEIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1891.

Publishers have kindly furnished the Hospital with the *Conn. Republikaner*, the New Haven Daily *Palladium*, the New Haven Daily *Register*, the New Haven *Morning News*, the New York *Medical Journal*, the Johns Hopkins *Hospital Bulletin*, *Annals of Gynaecology*. A friend has also subscribed for the *Independent*.

BOOKS, MAGAZINES AND PAPERS.

Charles Hudson, No. 3 Engine Co., L. W. Cogswell, Robt. E. Day, Mrs. E. S. Dana, Wm. T. Bartlett, C. P. Wurts, W. M. Gilbert, H. T. Blake, Chas. H. Far-
nam, Mrs. Julia M. Alling, S. H. Moseley, C. J. Monson, D. S. Cooper, Mrs. D.
Machol, Mrs. G. O. Cruttenden, Y. W. C. A., Mrs. F. R. Bliss, Mrs. J. Davis, Mrs.
A. S. Davies, Ellery Camp, Edna Tuttle (West Haven), Mrs. S. Hawkins, Philip
Pond, Mrs. Chapman, J. M. Scott, Miss G. R. Lovis, Mrs. Wm. A. Warner, Mrs.
Ezekiel H. Trowbridge, Mrs. John Camp, Mrs. Hoadley, Prof. Geo. E. Day, Mrs.
A. C. Jones, Mrs. Emily Fitch, Henry B. Harrison, Max Adler, Dr. Du Bois, Mrs.
Mary E. Sanford, Wm. L. Kingsley, Capt. J. Griffin, J. H. G. Duraut, Wm.
O'Brien, Mrs. W. H. Bradley, Mrs. J. A. Hull, Frank L. Trant (New Britain), Mrs.
M. Jarvis, Mrs. H. B. Ives, Mrs. C. M. Kendall, Moses Thomas, Oliver Blakeslee,
E. Killam, Mrs. Hiram Stevens, Mrs. E. W. Baldwin, Mrs. J. E. S. Porter, Mrs.
Jane E. Winehester, Mrs. Gideou L. Platt (Waterbury), Mrs. Dr. Leavenworth,
many unknown friends.

CLOTHING, OLD LINEN AND OLD COTTON.

Mrs. Heermance, Hon. H. B. Harrison, United Church S. S., Mrs. W. T. Bartlett,
Mrs. Harriet Fitch, Dr. Wm. E. Lockwood, Mrs. Lamont, Miss Yale, Dr. G. W.
Lawrence, Mrs. J. W. Merrels, Mrs. Jones, S. H. Moseley, Mrs. W. H. Allen, Mrs.

Fred'k Ives, Mrs. Geo. F. Newcomb, Grace Higby, Alice Judd, Mrs. Chas. English, Mrs. Manning, Dr. Thacher, Mrs. John Earle, Mrs. Trowbridge. Mrs. Babbett, Mrs. Wm. Atwater, Home for the Friendless, Mrs. Rogowski, Mrs. E. A. Ives, Mrs. Sargent, Mrs. C. B. Bowers, Mrs. J. K. Thacher, Mr. Butler, Mrs. Virginia Curtis, Mrs. Andrews, Mrs. Johu A. Porter, Mrs. Dr. S. D. Gilbert, Mrs. H. B. Harrison, Mrs. Mary E. Sanford, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Schmidt, Mrs. J. Murray, Mrs. John R. Cramer, Mrs. Wm. D. Whitney, Mrs. Henry Smith, Mrs. H. G. Little, Mrs. Jas. English, Mrs. John C. English, Mrs. Geo. R. Kelsey, Mrs. Latham, Mrs. Bean, Mrs. C. H. Fowler, Susan Trowbridge, Mrs. Martba C. Read, Mrs. W. S. Pardee, Miss Cornelia Bulford, Mrs. R. M. Everit, Mrs. T. P. Merwin, Mrs. Noyes, Mrs. Kimball, Mrs. Samuel H. Crane, Mrs. J. C. Hollister, Mrs. R. J. Miner, Mrs. Chas. Kimberly, Mrs. B. R. English, Mrs. Nichols, Mrs. Smith G. Weed, Mrs. John Fitch, Mrs. Allen, Mrs. Miller, Mrs. Woodward, Mrs. Andrews, Miss Chamberlin, Miss Betts, Mrs. Shepard, Needle Work Guild Soc., Mrs. Garland, Mrs. Evelyn T. Pierpont, Mrs. John Griffing, Mrs. W. F. Day, Mrs. Gallup, Mrs. E. F. Austin, Mrs. Geo. F. Holcomb, and many unknown friends.

FROM THE HOSPITAL AID SOCIETY.

Mrs. J. B. Sargent, President; Mrs. C. H. Stilson, Vice President; Miss Emma Fitch, Secretary and Treasurer. 256 garments.

FRUIT AND FLOWERS.

Bethany Church S. S., King's Daughters United Church, Mrs. Geo. Pierce, Mrs. Martha C. Read, Mrs. Harriet Lester, King's Daughters of First M. E. Church, Mrs. R. J. Miner, Miss Willard, Progressive Circle King's Daughters, Mrs. John Griffing, Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, Mrs. Evcrit.

FOR THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS.

Gen. S. E. Merwin, \$20; Miss Emma Day Porter, \$2; Mrs. Mcrwin, \$1; Mr. E. Barum, \$2; Prof. H. W. Farnam, \$10; Mrs. Ann S. Farnam, \$50; Miss Emily Betts, \$5; Mrs. E. C. Read, 6 chickens; Jacob Broschart, 1 turkey; Mrs. Emily Fitch, 1 turkey; Mrs. T. G. Bennett, 1 turkey and box oranges; Prof. Francis Wayland, 1 turkey; Mrs. E. H. Trowbridge, 1 turkey, 4 chickens; Robt. Morgan, 2 turkeys; Dr. T. H. Bishop, 1 turkey; Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, 8 turkeys; Miss English, 1 box oranges; Mrs. John S. Griffing, basket of fruit; Mrs. T. H. Bishop, 1 turkey.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Mrs. Porter, ice cream for the children; Ella Gilbert and Hattie Quigley, picture cards; First M. E. Church, scrap books; Miss Rose Porter, toys and books for children; Miss Florence Truman, toys and books for children; Mrs. Oscar Dickerman, toys and books for children; Christian Endeavor Soc. (Peacedale R. I.), large scrap book; Miss Eveline E. Wardsworth, Xmas cards; Dr. E. H. Bishop, books for medical library; Dr. F. L. Dibble, books for medical library; Mrs. Thos. G. Bennett, 1 box orauges, 20 doz. eggs; Tuttle, Morchouse & Taylor, discount ou printing aunalual reports, \$50; Dr. T. H. Bisbop, carpet pieces; Dr. C. W. Hartwell, braces, splints and crutches; Dr. Du Bois, hot air transmitter; Mrs. Jaue E. Winchester, 48 cups jelly; Mrs. A. C. Raymond, 1 air cushion and trusses; Mrs. C. M. Kendall, rolling chair, rocking chair, glass urinal; Chas. S. Blackman, rolling and closet chairs, crutches, galvanic battery, etc.; a friend for the amusement of the children, \$15; Mrs. F. E. Morgan, \$20 for the children.

FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY.

The only fund belonging to the Society, the income of which is unrestricted, is the General Fund and that amounts to only \$12,600, as follows :

1874, Irene Larned	\$5,000.00
1878, Nelson A. Hotchkiss	5,000.00
1885, Mary A. Miller	1,000.00
1890, Henry J. Prudden	1,600.00

The Marett, Gifford and English Funds are Charity Funds and the income can only be used for the support of poor patients. There seems to be a general impression that these funds have made the Hospital rich, and that it does not need more money. This impression is an erroneous one. The funds mentioned are a very great help to the institution in carrying on its strictly charity work, but there still remains each year the same failure of receipts to meet expenses, due to the fact that so-called self-paying, town and state patients do not pay the cost of their support.

With regard to the Free Beds, it must be borne in mind that the income from the endowment of each bed (\$5,000) is not sufficient to support a patient continuously throughout the year.

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

GENERAL AND FREE BED FUNDS.

3 Notes secured by mortgage	\$14,500.00
5 Bonds, Housatonic R. R., 5%	5,000.00
3 " Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 6%	3,000.00
7 " N. H. & Derby R. R., 6%	7,000.00
1 " Jersey City, 7%	1,000.00
1 " Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 5%	1,000.00
700 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	7,000.00
100 " Merchants " "	5,000.00
15 " Second " "	1,500.00
150 " Yale " "	15,000.00
60 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. "	6,000.00
5 " Naugatuck R. R. stock	500.00
70 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R. stock	3,500.00
47 " Bridgeport Electric Light Co. stock	1,175.00

MARETT FUND.

9 Notes secured by mortgage.....	\$61,300.00
14 Bonds, Housatonic R. R., 5%.....	14,000.00
1 " N. Y. Providence & Boston R. R., 7%.....	1,000.00
17 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 5%.....	17,000.00
5 " Louisville & Nashville R. R., 7%.....	5,000.00
1 " Colchester R. R., 7%.....	1,000.00
4 " Denver Water Co., 7%.....	4,000.00
150 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock.....	1,500.00
100 " Shore Line R. R. stock.....	10,000.00
32 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	3,200.00
40 " Grand River Valley R. R	2,000.00

ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUND (LEGATEE FUND).

6 Bonds, City of Ottawa, Kansas, 6%.....	\$6,000.00
11 " " Horton, " 6%.....	11,000.00
16 " Kansas City, " 5%.....	16,000.00
2 " North Muskegon, Michigan, 5%.....	2,000.00
86 Shares, Manhattan Bank of New York stock.....	4,300.00
15 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. "	1,500.00

ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUND (EXECUTOR FUND).

14 Bonds, State of North Carolina, 4%.....	\$14,000.00
4 " Nebraska School, 7%.....	2,000.00
18 " City of New Orleans, 6%.....	18,000.00
11 " N. E. Mortgage Security, 5%.....	11,000.00
3 " N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 7%	3,000.00
1 " Denver Water Co., 7%.....	1,000.00
98 Shares, American Exchange National Bank stock.....	9,800.00
293 " Shore Line R. R. stock.....	29,300.00
546 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	54,600.00

ENGLISH FUND.

1 Bond, Town of New Haven, 6%.....	\$200.00
5 " N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 6%.....	5,000.00
5 " C. M. & St. P. R. R., So. Minn. Div., 6%.....	5,000.00
673 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	6,730.00

FUND FOR CHILDREN'S WARD.

45 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock.....	\$450.00
2 New Haven Savings Bank books	812.06

FUND FOR ELEVATOR.

New Haven Savings Bank book	\$357.70
-----------------------------------	----------

MEDICAL LIBRARY FUND.

Gift of Dr. F. L. Dibble (invested with general fund).....	\$250.00
--	----------

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining in hospital, Dec. 31, 1890	67	28	95
Admitted during 1891	639	300	939
Total	706	328	1034
Of this number there have been discharged—			
Cured	334	131	465
Improved	183	87	270
Unimproved	33	31	64
Died	89	29	118
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	639	278	917
Remaining under treatment, Dec. 31, 1891	67	50	117
Total	706	328	1034

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1891, TO DECEMBER 31, 1891.

January	74	August	91
February	65	September	107
March	70	October	98
April	79	November	70
May	70	December	74
June	75		<hr/>
July	66		939

AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years	22	19	41
From 15 to 20 years	34	21	55
" 20 to 30 "	215	93	308
" 30 to 40 "	99	65	164
" 40 to 50 "	97	41	138
" 50 to 60 "	91	37	128
" 60 to 70 "	59	15	74
" 70 to 80 "	18	8	26
" 80 to 90 "	4	1	5
Total	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	639	300	939

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Austria	6	Ireland	201	Scotland	12
Brazil	1	Italy	33	Sweden	11
Canada	13	New Brunswick	2	Switzerland	5
Denmark	8	Norway	11	United States	464
England	33	Nova Scotia	7	Unknown	19
Finland	1	Poland	6	Wales	2
France	4	Portugal	2		<hr/>
Germany	78	Prince Edward Is.	2		939
India	1	Russia	17		

TIME OCCUPIED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PATIENTS.

U. S. Marine patients		230 $\frac{1}{2}$	weeks.
State Soldier patients		309 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Town patients		2,086 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Self-paying patients, in wards		1,412 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
" " private rooms		260	"
Free Bed patients		250 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Marett Fund patients		759 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
English "		98 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Total		5,407 $\frac{1}{2}$	"

OCCUPATION.

Agents	3	Editor	1	Piano makers	3
Apothecary	1	Electroplater	1	Pistol stocker	1
Apprentice	1	Enginers	2	Plumber	1
Bakors	3	Engraver	1	Polishers	8
Barbers	3	Expressman	1	Porter	1
Bartenders	5	Factory employees	20	Professors	2
Billposter	1	Farmers	21	Printers	7
Blacksmiths	8	Firemen	5	Quarrymen	5
Blacksmith helpers	2	Foreman	3	Reporter	1
Bookbinders	1	Gardeners	4	Restaurateur	1
Boxmakers	2	Grinders	2	Rivet maker	1
Brakemen	24	Gunmaker	1	Rubber workers	6
Brassworkers	2	Hackmen	2	Saloon keepers	2
Brewer	1	Harnossmakers	3	Saw maker	1
Brickmakers	2	Hod carrier	1	School teachers	2
Bridgebuilders	2	Horse shoer	1	Scullion	1
Burnisher	1	Hostlers	5	Seamen	49
Butchers	9	Housekeeper	1	Seamstress	1
Cabinet-makers	3	Housemover	1	Servants	4
Car inspector	1	Housework	23	Ship carpenter	1
Carpenters	14	Janitors	3	Shoemakers	4
Car repairer	1	Japanner	1	Silversmiths	2
Carriage makers	2	Jewelers	2	Spoon makers	2
Carriage painters	5	Laborers	109	Stenographer	1
Carriage trimmers	3	Lather	1	Stevedores	3
Cigar maker	1	Laundrer	1	Steward	1
Civil engineer	1	Laundresses	4	Stone cutters	3
Clergyman	1	Liveryman	1	Students	3
Clerks	12	Locksmiths	2	Switchmen	3
Clockmakers	1	Longshoreman	1	Tailors	3
Coachman	1	Machinists	7	Tailoress	1
Collector	1	Maids	2	Teamsters	14
Conductor	1	Marble cutter	1	Telegraph linemen	2
Confectioners	3	Masons	12	Tinsmiths	3
Cooks	8	Mechanics	11	Upholsterers	2
Copper smiths	2	Merchants	3	Waiters	2
Coremaker	1	Miller	1	Waitresses	6
Corset cutter	1	Molders	14	Watchmakcr	1
Corset ironers	2	Nurses	6	Watchmen	2
Currier	1	Painters	15	Weavers	2
Cutlers	2	Paper maker	1	Well driller	1
Dentist	1	Peddlers	6	Whitewasher	1
Drawbridge tender	1	Photographers	2	Wood carvers	2
Dyers	3	Physicians	2		

REPRESENTATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN CONNECTICUT.

In the Hospital during the Year ending December 31, 1891.

Ansonia	24	Lyme	2	Saybrook	1
Bakersville	1	Madison	2	Seymour	8
Beacon Falls	1	Meriden	35	Shelton	2
Berlin	1	Middlefield	1	Sherman	1
Birmingham	12	Middletown	9	Southington	10
Branford	5	Milford	2	South Meriden	1
Bridgeport	5	Monroe	1	South Norwalk	2
Centerville	1	Montowese	1	Stamford	2
Cheshire	6	Mt. Carmel	1	Stony Creek	1
Chester	1	Nangatuck	7	Stratford	1
Colchester	3	New Britain	2	Thomaston	5
Collinsville	1	New Canaan	1	Torrington	4
Comstock Bridge	1	New Haven	437	Tyler City	2
Cornwall	1	New London	5	Union City	3
Deep River	1	New Milford	3	Wallingford	36
Derby	5	New Preston	1	Washington	4
East Berlin	1	Newtown	2	Waterbury	27
East Haven	3	Niantic	2	Watertown	1
East River	1	Norfolk	1	Waterville	3
Essex	1	Norton	1	Westfield	1
Fair Haven	36	North Haven	7	West Haven	15
Forestville	1	Norwalk	2	Westville	7
Gaylorsville	1	Norwich	6	Whitneyville	1
Greenwich	2	Orange	1	Willimantic	4
Gnilford	5	Oxford	4	Windsor	1
Hamden	9	Pine Meadow	3	Winsted	4
Hartford	9	Plantsville	6	Woodbridge	4
Higganum	1	Plymouth	1	Woodbury	3
Kensington	1	Portland	4	Yalesville	2
Lakeville	1	Riverside	1		
Leete's Island	2	Rockville	1		

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

Years.	In Hospital at beginning of year.	Admitted dur- ing year.	Under care.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Daily average for the year.	Greatest No. on any one day.	Least No. on any one day.
1867-1868	37	220	257	207	20	30	34	45	22
1868-1869	30	266	296	335	30	31	40	53	27
1869-1870	31	308	339	271	33	35	38	42	24
1870-1871	35	303	338	256	32	50	41	56	30
1871-1872	50	328	378	270	48	60	51	70	34
1872, 9 months	60	319	379	275	28	76	60	78	44
1873	76	428	504	344	43	117	77	117	59
1874	117	408	525	361	47	117	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	125	83
1875	117	436	553	360	50	143	124 $\frac{1}{2}$	143	112
1876	143	382	525	339	45	141	136	165	116
1877	141	312	453	367	28	58	100	147	58
1878	58	336	394	285	38	71	69	93	57
1879	71	336	407	295	31	81	67 $\frac{5}{8}$	88	47
1880	81	440	521	373	56	92	81 $\frac{1}{4}$	92	72
1881	92	556	648	480	65	103	89	106	76
1882	103	605	708	516	96	96	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	122	89
1883	96	716	812	604	83	125	112	129	93
1884	125	748	873	642	107	124	115 $\frac{7}{10}$	136	100
1885	124	738	862	645	106	111	105	121	82
1886	111	786	897	691	96	110	113 $\frac{1}{2}$	127	97
1887	110	730	840	646	95	99	104	131	82
1888	99	772	871	642	119	110	103 $\frac{4}{5}$	125	86
1889	110	766	876	651	122	103	100 $\frac{7}{10}$	126	74
1890	103	774	877	671	111	95	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	122	81
1891	95	939	1034	799	118	117	103 $\frac{7}{10}$	126	90
			15,167						

REPORT OF BOARD OF VISITORS.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut.

GENTLEMEN:—In submitting the annual report of the Board of Visitors, it should be said, that at the very first of the year the Board suffered the loss of its Secretary and a most efficient and valuable member, the Rev. S. H. Watkins, who at that time removed from the city. This loss was felt the more because no other member of the Board was so familiar with the institution, or kept so constantly in touch with it as Mr. Watkins. In the latter part of the year his place has been well filled by the Rev. P. H. Birdsall.

The inspection and visitation of the institution has been carried on throughout the year by all the members of the Board with considerable regularity. We are not aware of any part or department of the institution subject to our inspection, which has not been carefully and frequently examined. We have no abuses or mismanagement to report, but on the contrary we desire to commend the manifest faithfulness of those who are in charge of the various positions of responsibility about the hospital. The patients with but very few exceptions have nothing but praise for the treatment and care which they receive. Where an occasional complaint is heard it is the conviction of the Board that the cause lies in some of those almost unavoidable difficulties incident to the management of a great hospital, rather than in any intentional neglect of duty.

As we see the large and commodious additions to the hospital buildings nearing completion, we feel like congratulating the Society upon the improved equipment which it will speedily have. We hope that many new and improved appliances may come with the increased accommodations.

A uniform courtesy has been accorded to the members of our Board by all of the officers and employees of the Society, and every possible assistance has been given to render our inspections complete and agreeable.

C. B. BOWERS, *Pres.*,
MAX ADLER,
P. H. BIRDSALL,

PATRICK MAHER,
S. L. PENFIELD,
W. J. MUTCHE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF LADY VISITORS.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut.

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Lady Visitors herewith submits its annual report.

The past year has been a most satisfactory one, as shown by the reports given by the members of our board at the close of each month. In the few cases where there has been reason for complaints, the trouble has been promptly remedied. In one instance where complaint was made to us, we found the report to have been greatly exaggerated, and that the trouble had been caused by an accident to the laundry machinery, which had already been repaired when the complaint was made. We mention this, as much publicity was given the matter, in order to exonerate those against whom the charges of mismanagement were brought.

We cannot too highly commend Mr. Starkweather, not only for the efficient manner in which he carries on the work under his care, but for the many kindnesses shown to the patients outside of his official relation to them, and the courteous manner in which he receives any suggestion from our visitors. For Mrs. Quintard also we have only the highest praise. She has proved herself a true friend to many of the unfortunates who have come under her care. Among the changes we cannot but regret the resignation of Mrs. Nichols the housekeeper, as her pleasant manner has lessened the friction unavoidable where so many different elements come together.

Owing to ill health Mrs. R. R. Nuttall, our secretary for the past two years, was obliged to resign her position. Not only the members of our board, but many of the patients will miss her, as she was a sincere friend of the hospital and an earnest worker. In looking over the past year we come to its close with much confidence in the capability of the hospital management to carry on the work in a satisfactory manner.

L. F. COWLES, *Chairman.*

CORNELIA P. BULFORD, *Secretary.*

CONNECTICUT

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses has been established for eighteen years. At first the number of pupils was limited to six ; within two years it was increased to eleven, then to fourteen, and these not being sufficient to meet the many demands for special and continuons attention which critieal cases reqnired, the Prudential Committee raised the number to seventeen in 1880, to nineteen in 1882, and to twenty-three in 1883. In 1884 the number was made to depend upon the number of patients in the hospital, and averaged during the past year with the head nurse and assistant $31\frac{1}{10}$. The pupils remain in the hospital for one year, pursuing their studies and daily routine of work under the superintendence of the head nurse. Each nurse is assigned to one ward or department for several weeks, and in the course of a year has studied surgical, medical, and obstetrical nursing, and also the preparation of special dishes suitable for invalids and convalescents. Symptom records are kept, to enable the physician to ascertain the varied phases of the disease, since he last saw his patient.

At the close of the year of study the nurse has a vaeation of one month, and then returns to take for six months such cases of private praetice as shall be assigned her. Her home is in the hospital, when her services are not called for elsewhere, and the school pays the board of all the nurses there in excess of the number allowed.

The hospital authorities appreeciate most highly the advantages of having this school established here. Those who enter it either have a special gift for mrsing or with a true spirit of self-sacrifice, have devoted themselves to the noble work of ministering to others ; consequently the duties of that department are performed more faithfully and more skillfully than in former years, when it was thought that strength was the only requisite in a nurse.

Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the school, when, if approved by the executive committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-four and under forty years of age, and must present a certificate from a clergyman and physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation and without compensation.

Information concerning the school will be furnished by the President, Vice-President, or other members of the executive committee.

Pupils are received from any State.

Applications for admission should be made as early as possible to the Secretary, Miss Emily Betts, No. 3 Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven.

Physicians, or others in any part of the State desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, New Haven Hospital.

The price per week for services of a trained nurse is \$12 in and \$15 out of the State, unless two members of the family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge. It cannot be too strongly impressed upon the public that it is more economical and safer for the patient to employ a reliable nurse, than to indulge in a natural but misplaced sentiment which sacrifices the strength of an entire family in the care of one invalid member.

COMMITTEE OF ADMINISTRATION

OF

Connecticut Training School for Nurses.

President,
Mrs. LESTER BRADNER.

Vice-Presidents.
Mrs. T. D. WOOLSEY, New Haven. Mrs. SAMUEL COLT, Hartford.
Mrs. H. FARNAM, New Haven. Mrs. G. M. BARTHOLOMEW, Hartf'd.
Mrs. D. C. SANFORD, New Milford. Mrs. EDWIN HARWOOD, New Haven.
Mrs. F. J. KINGSBURY, Waterbury.

Treasurer.
Mr. ROBERT I. COUCH.

Secretary.
Miss BETTS.

Auditors.
Mr. WILBUR F. DAY. Mr. ARTHUR D. OSBORNE.

Committee on Finance.
Mr. CHARLES A. SHELDON. Mr. JOHN B. FITCH.
Mr. WILBUR F. DAY.

Executive Committee.
Mrs. LESTER BRADNER, Chairman.
Mrs. WILLIAM FITCH. Miss G. R. LOVIS.
Mrs. FRANCIS BACON. Mrs. CHARLES P. CLARK.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DAY. Mrs. A. DOUGLAS MILLER.
Mrs. C. B. RICHARDS. Mrs. C. S. MERSICK.
Mrs. E. M. REED. Mrs. G. B. FARNAM.
Miss SUSAN BRADLEY. Mrs. ELLERY C. COOLIDGE.
Miss EMILY BETTS. Mrs. W. DEF. DAY.
Mrs. T. W. T. CURTIS. MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.
Mrs. LEONARD J. SANFORD. LEONARD J. SANFORD, M.D.
Mrs. LEWIS H. ENGLISH. WILLIAM L. BRADLEY, M.D.
FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Superintendent of the School.
Mrs. QUINTARD.

Superintendent of N. Y. Infirmary.
Miss LILES.

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT



OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

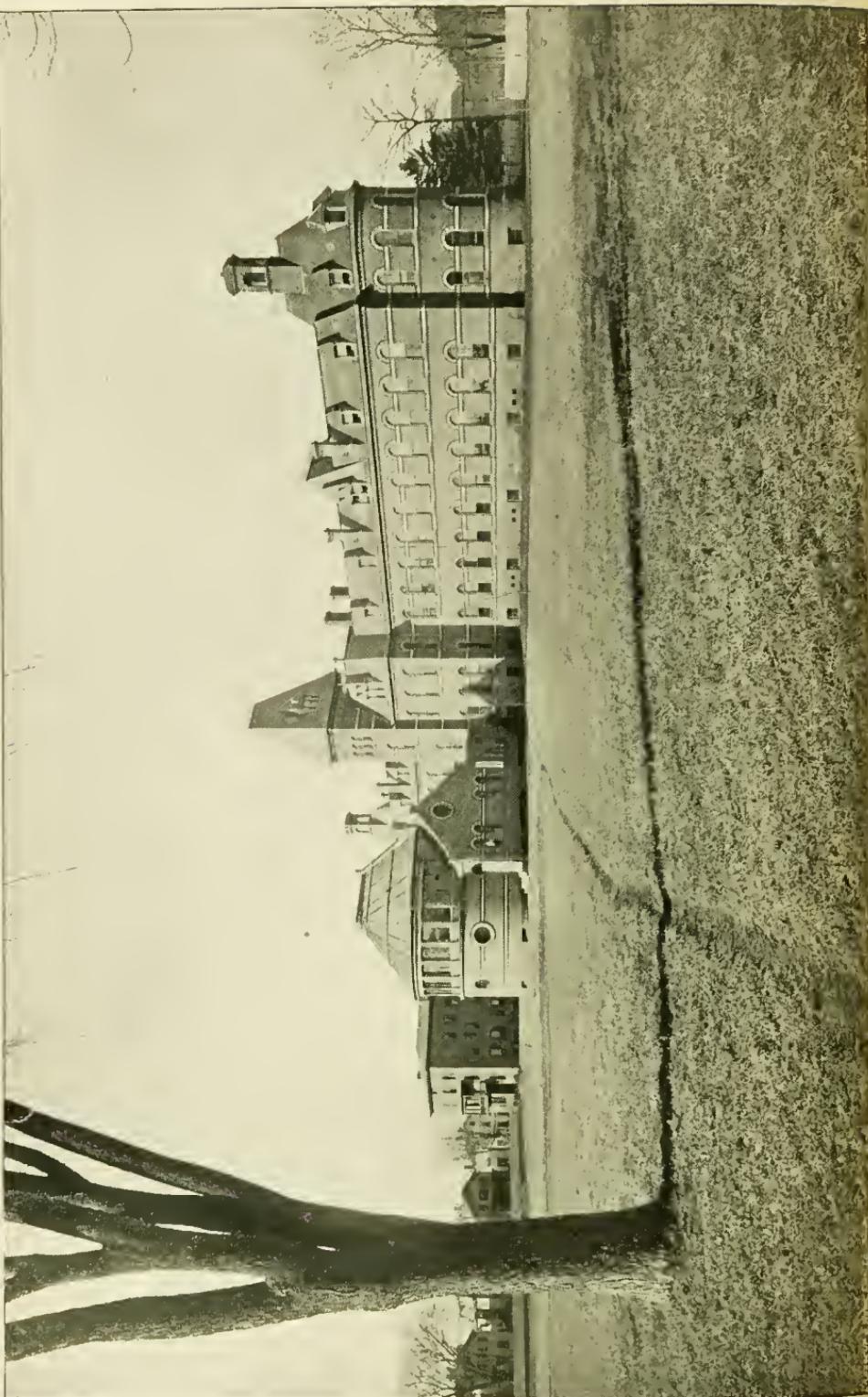
CONNECTICUT,

For the Year 1892

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 26th, 1893

NEW HAVEN

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS
1893



EASTERN VIEW OF NEW HAVEN HOSPITAL.

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT



OF THE
DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

For the Year 1892

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 26th, 1893

NEW HAVEN
TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS
1893

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. Applications for the admission of patients should be accompanied by a certificate from some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, and should be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital, New Haven, Conn. In accordance with the regulations of the hospital, the Superintendent, as the representative of the Prudential Committee, arranges the terms of admission according to the circumstances of the case and the accommodation required.
2. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.
3. The ordinary charge per week for accommodation in the wards is \$7.00, which includes medical and surgical attendance, together with medicine, nursing and washing.
4. Private rooms are furnished at \$15.00 or more per week, according to the requirements of the case.
5. Persons partly supported by the towns in which they reside and partly by the State appropriations, are admitted on an order from the town authorities. Town patients are received at \$5.00 per week.
6. Soldiers enrolled on the State quota in the late war, or in the quotas of other States if residents of Connecticut at the time of enlistment, and now residents, are admitted as State patients on an order from the executive officer of the Soldier's Hospital Board.
7. Sailors whose support is provided for from the marine hospital fund are admitted on the order of the collector of the port of New Haven.
8. Persons carried directly to the hospital from the place of an accident are admitted immediately.
9. A written history of the case should be sent with the patient.
10. *Insane persons* and those suffering from *contagious diseases* are not admitted.

OFFICERS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT.

1893

HON. SAMUEL E. MERWIN, *President.*
MORRIS F. TYLER, *Vice-President.*
TIMOTHY H. BISHOP, *Secretary.*
WILLIAM T. BARTLETT, *Treasurer.*

State Commissioners.

His Excellency, LUZON B. MORRIS, Governor, *ex-officio.*
Hon. Wm. J. MILLS. Hon. JOHN P. STUDLEY.

Directors whose terms of office expire, respectively, in

1894. 1895. 1896.

D. L. DAGGETT.	S. E. MERWIN.	FRANCIS BACON.
E. E. SALISBURY.	FRANCIS WAYLAND.	S. E. BALDWIN.
L. J. SANFORD.	M. F. TYLER.	C. A. LINDSLEY.
S. H. MOSELEY.	W. H. CARMALT.	W. L. BRADLEY.
THOMAS HOOKER.	E. H. JENKINS.	F. E. BECKWITH.
H. W. FARNAM.	ELI WHITNEY JR.	F. L. DIBBLE.
T. H. BISHOP.	N. EASTERBROOK, JR.	JOSEPH PORTER.
H. F. ENGLISH.	L. H. BRISTOL.	J. D. DEWELL.
P. N. WELCH.	S. D. GILBERT.	W. E. DOWNES.

Prudential Committee.

ELI WHITNEY, JR. W. H. CARMALT. THOMAS HOOKER.

Finance Committee.

S. E. MERWIN. J. D. DEWELL. P. N. WELCH.

Auditing Committee.

NATHAN H. SANFORD. OLIVER S. WHITE.

Superintendent.

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER.

Superintendent of Nursing.

Mrs. L. W. QUINTARD.

MEDICAL BOARD.

W. G. DAGGETT, M.D., *Pres.*

W. W. HAWKES, M.D., *Vice-Pres.*

LOUIS S. DEFOREST, M.D., *Secretary.*

Attending Physicians.

HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D.

S. D. GILBERT, M.D.

LOUIS S. DEFOREST, M.D.

W. G. DAGGETT, M.D.

C. J. FOOTE, M.D.

Senior Attending Surgeon.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Junior Attending Surgeons.

W. H. CARMALT, M.D.

T. H. RUSSELL, M.D.

W. W. HAWKES, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

D. L. DAGGETT, M.D.

L. J. SANFORD, M.D.

C. A. LINDSLEY, M.D.

WALTER JUDSON, M.D.

F. L. DIBBLE, M.D.

W. L. BRADLEY, M.D.

R. S. IVES, M.D.

T. H. BISHOP, M.D.

M. C. WHITE, M.D.

F. E. BECKWITH, M.D.

Pathologist.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

F. H. WHEELER, M.D.

Chemist.

HERBERT E. SMITH, M.D.

Resident Physicians.

CHAS. E. B. FLAGG, M.D.

E. L. MUNSON, M.D.

F. B. SWEET.

Apothecary.

ARTHUR C. ROBERTSON.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

C. B. BOWERS.

S. L. PENFIELD.

W. J. Mutch.

MAX ADLER.

PATRICK MAHER.

P. H. BIRDSALL.

Board of Lady Visitors.

Mrs. R. M. EVERIT.

Mrs. CLARENCE H. STILSON.

Miss REBECCA L. HAWKINS.

Mrs. TIMOTHY COWLES.

Mrs. T. H. RUSSELL.

Miss CORNELIA P. BULFORD.

Mrs. S. E. BARRETT.

Mrs. B. R. ENGLISH.

Mrs. G. L. DICKERMAN.

Mrs. GUSTAVUS ELIOT.

Mrs. R. S. PICKETT.

Mrs. J. C. PUNDERFORD.

Miss MUNSON.

Miss M. R. J. DUBoIS.

Mrs. C. W. ALLEN.

Mrs. W. W. HAWKES.

Miss OLIVIA H. ENGLISH.

Miss LOLA PHINNEY.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND DIRECTORS FOR LIFE.

A donation of \$1,000 constitutes the donor a vice-president for life.

Mrs. Lucy H. Boardman,	Mrs. Josephine E. S. Porter,
Dr. Henry Bronson,	Joseph Porter,
Mrs. S. E. Burroughs,	Edward E. Salisbury,
Dr. F. L. Dibble,	Mrs. Mary B. Wade,
Mrs. Ann S. Farnam,	Mrs. Jane E. Wells,
Henry W. Farnam,	J. D. Wheeler,
Elizabeth S. Hotchkiss,	Mrs. J. D. Wheeler,
Susan V. Hotchkiss,	Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

LIFE DIRECTORS.

A donation of \$500 constitutes the donor a life director.

William Atwater,	S. E. Merwin,
Dr. Francis Bacon,	Dr. L. J. Sanford,
Dr. Louis B. Bishop,	E. S. Scranton,
Dr. Timothy H. Bishop,	Mary E. Scranton,
Dr. Wm. L. Bradley,	N. D. Sperry,
Dr. William H. Carmalt,	James M. Townsend,
Dr. David L. Daggett,	Daniel Trowbridge,
Henry F. English,	Dr. M. C. White,
Mrs. Emily M. Fitch,	Eli Whitney,
Mrs. Mary Griffing,	Mrs. Jane E. Winchester,
Dr. Robert S. Ives,	L. Winship.

LIFE MEMBERS.

A donation of \$50 constitutes the donor a life member.

William L. Andrews,	Dr. C. A. Lindsley,
Mrs. N. A. Baldwin,	Mrs. Mary A. Mansfield,
S. E. Baldwin,	Edwin Marble,
Robbins Battell,	C. S. Morehouse,
Henry T. Blake,	Rev. Hazlet McKim,
Engene S. Bristol,	Robert Morgan,
Louis H. Bristol,	Gardner Morse,
James D. Dewell,	L. S. Punderson,
Mrs. J. D. Dewell,	Mrs. Martha C. Read,
Mrs. F. B. Dexter,	Mrs. J. B. Robertson,
William E. Downes,	L. W. Robinson,

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

May Rutherford Jay DuBois,	A. L. Kidston,
O. B. Freeman,	Dr. T. B. Townsend,
Emily Gerry,	Cortlandt Trowbridge,
Arthur T. Hadley,	E. H. Trowbridge,
Dr. W. W. Hawkes,	Thomas R. Trowbridge,
M. Hemingway,	George H. Tuttle,
Isaphene Hillhouse,	M. F. Tyler,
Thomas Hooker,	Francis Wayland,
Dr. William H. Hotchkiss,	Mrs. Francis Wayland,
Dr. S. G. Hubbard,	Eli Whitney, Jr.
Tredwell Ketcham,	

MEMBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

A donation of \$25 constitutes the donor a member for ten years.

John C. Hollister,	from Feb. 5, 1883.
Frank E. Beckwith,	Jan. 30, 1884.
Rev. Geo. H. Griffin,	Jan. 11, 1885.
Dr. Thos. H. Russell,	Jan. 29, 1885.
Justus S. Hotchkiss,	Jan. 28, 1886.
Edward H. Jenkins,	Jan. 28, 1886.
Edwin S. Greeley,	July 15, 1887.
D. B. Crittenden & Co.,	Feb. 3, 1888.
W. D. Whitney,	Feb. 10, 1888.
George Rockwell,	March 15, 1889.
L. L. Meigs,	May 8, 1889.
Jacob Broschart,	Nov. 27, 1889.
N. Easterbrook, Jr.,	Jan. 30, 1891.
S. H. Moseley,	Feb. 6, 1891.
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co.,	Jan. 9, 1893.
S. D. Gilbert,	Jan. 15, 1893.

CORPORATORS.

*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.	*J. S. Peters, M.D.
*Eli Ives, M.D.	*Benjamin Silliman, M.D.
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.	*John Skinner, M.D.
*William Leffingwell, Esq.	*Nathan Smith, M.D.
*Thomas Minor, M.D.	*Eli Todd, M.D.

* Deceased.

PRESIDENTS.

*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	1827-1832
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1832-1833
*Nathan Peck, Esq.,	1833-1841
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1841-1842
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1842-1865
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1865-1871
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1872-1880
Hon. Francis Wayland,	1880-1884
*Hon. James E. English,	1884-1887
Hon. Samuel E. Merwin,	1887-

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

*John S. Peters, M.D.,	1827-1831
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1831-1832
*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	1832-1839
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1839-1841
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1841-1842
*Hon. Dennis Kimberly,	1842-1863
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1863-1866
*Hon. Henry Peck,	1866-1867
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1867-1872
*Hon. William Fitch,	1872-1877
*Hon. James E. English,	1877-1884
Morris F. Tyler,	1884-

TREASURERS.

*Dr. John Skinner,	1827-1832
*Amos Townsend,	1832-1864
*Alexander McAllister,	1864-1865
*J. A. Bishop,	1865-1877
Wilbur F. Day,	1877-1879
Leonard S. Hotchkiss,	1879-1889
William T. Bartlett,	1889-

SECRETARIES.

*Chas. Hooker, M.D.,	1827-1830
*N. Beers Ives, M.D.,	1830-1835
*Virgil M. Dow, M.D.,	1835-1840
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.	1840-1844
*P. A. Jewett, M.D.,	1844-1864
S. G. Hubbard, M.D.,	1864-1865
C. A. Lindsley, M.D.,	1865-1879
F. L. Dibble, M.D.,	1879-1880
T. H. Bishop, M.D.	1880-

* Deceased.

FREE BEDS.

A donation of \$5,000 entitles the donor, his heirs and assigns, to nominate patients to a free bed for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate.

A donation of \$2,500 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed, *for six months in each year*, for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate; or to nominate patients to a free bed during his life.

A donation of \$1,000 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for any three months in each year during his life.

FREE BED FUNDS.

FREE BEDS.

1874—The Henry Farnam,	One.
1874—“ William Fitch,	“
1874—“ James E. English,	“
1878—“ Ellen M. Gifford,	“
1881–83—The Henry Bronson,	Two.
1883—The Thanksgiving,	One.
1885—“ Henry Hotchkiss Memorial,	“
1886—“ William O. Armstrong,	“
1886—“ Mary Webster Southgate Trowbridge Memorial,	“
1888–90—The Dr. Thomas Wells Memorial,	“
1888—The Mary P. Wade, of Trinity Church,	“
1890—“ Harmanus M. Welch,	“
1892—“ George Thomas Smith, Memorial of David Paige Smith, M.D.,	“

FREE BEDS FOR SIX MONTHS.

1886—The Dwight Place Society,	One.
1886—“ Trinity Church,	“
1888—“ Home for the Friendless,	“

FREE BED FOR THREE MONTHS.

1883—The Rose A. Porter,	One.
--------------------------	------

THE MARETT FUND.

For the support of free beds for poor patients.
In 1892 the income supported 78 patients for 818 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks.

THE JAMES E. ENGLISH FUND.

For the support of free beds for poor patients.

In 1892 the income supported 18 patients for 122 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks.

THE ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUNDS.

For the support of the Ellen M. Gifford Home for Incurables.

In 1892, 19 patients were supported for 176 weeks.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

Item. I give and bequeath to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, in the City of New Haven, the sum of —— dollars, to be paid by my executors, out of my real or personal estate, as soon as the settlement of my affairs will permit, to the treasurer of said institution for the time being, in trust, to be applied by the directors thereof to the humane purposes of said institution.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors has the honor to present herewith to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut its sixty-sixth annual report as prepared by the Prndential Committee.

The most noteworthy incident of the past year at the hospital was the outbreak of small-pox early in November. The first case was discovered on the 4th; the Health Officer, Dr. F. W. Wright, was immediately notified and, on investigation, he decided to remove the patient at once to the building provided for contagious diseases at Springside Farm. At the same time he placed the hospital under quarantine for twelve days, but before the expiration of that time, although every precaution had been taken to prevent the spread of the disease, other cases had developed and the quarantine was extended indefinitely. Thirteen patients in all, inclnding one member of the house staff and two nurses, were sent to Springside. Fortunately most of the cases were of a mild type and all but two patients recovered. On the 3rd of December the quarantine was raised, no new cases having developed during the two weeks previous, and within twenty-four hours thereafter, forty-four patients who had recovered, but had been compelled to remain in the hospital, were discharged.

The enforced isolation was extremely irksome to all the inmates of the institution. No one was permitted either to enter or leave the premises, and after the first ten days the streets surrounding the gronnds were constantly patrolled by policemen whose dnty it was to enforce the orders of the Health Officer. The wisdom of these precautions is shown by the fact that only one person outside of the hospital contracted the disease, and the contagion in that case is but remotely traceable to the hospital cases. Over two hundred people were confined for a full month, and it is in great measure due to the efficiency and tact of the superintendent, Mr. Starkweather; the superintendent of nursing, Mrs. Quintard; the housekeeper, Mrs. Littel, and the officers under them that, during this ordeal, there was no panic, insubordination or serious disturbance of any kind. At the same time eredit is due to all,

for the patience and forbearance displayed. The nurses of the Training School, many of whom bravely volunteered to take care of the small-pox patients, also deserve special mention. Among them, Mrs. Bradley went to Springside, and Miss Lewis and Miss Barber cared for suspected cases before their removal.

One of the chief causes of anxiety to the Prudential Committee at this time was its inability to care for accident cases which were liable to occur at any moment, so that when on the 20th of November the United Workers and Organized Charities Association generously offered the use of so much of their building as might be necessary for an emergency hospital, the offer was gladly accepted. A graduate nurse was engaged; the Boys' Club room fitted up, and on the 22d the first patients were received. The members of the senior classes of the Yale Medical School offered their services, and from their number a house staff was organized which was in constant attendance. Five patients in all were cared for at this emergency hospital, but there were accommodations for many more, and in case a severe railroad or other accident had occurred during the quarantine it is confidently believed that it would have proved adequate to all demands.

The aid thus rendered to the hospital was particularly gratifying as coming from societies engaged in other branches of charitable work, and as showing that spirit of coöperation which is greatly to be desired among the benevolent organizations of the city.

The financial loss to the hospital from this outbreak was necessarily large. The direct loss caused by the destruction of clothing, bedding, the board of patients who refused to pay after they were ready for discharge, the maintenance of the emergency hospital, etc., amounted to over \$1000. The indirect loss caused by the interruption of business can only be surmised.

The number of patients under treatment during the year was 983, showing a loss of 51 from the year before. The number admitted was 866, or an average of 72 per month, consequently it is reasonable to suppose that if patients had been admitted during the month of November there would have been a gain instead of a loss.

The daily average number of patients, however, increased from 103.7 to 112.4, and consequently the average residence per patient increased from 5.2 weeks to nearly 6 weeks. The admission of incurables into the new wards led us to expect even a greater increase in the average residence, but the same increase in the activity of the service in the other departments of the hospital, which has been so marked in recent years, continued throughout the year.

The charitable work of the hospital also increased largely. Only 62 out of the 983 patients under care paid the full cost of their support. 750 were partially and 171 were wholly supported by the funds of the society. The following figures, giving the number of weeks occupied by charity and free bed patients each year for the last five years, shows the increase in this branch of the work :

1888	1889	1890	1891	1892
386 $\frac{5}{7}$	459 $\frac{6}{7}$	961 $\frac{2}{7}$	1107 $\frac{4}{7}$	1472 $\frac{4}{7}$

The most important event of the year to the hospital was the completion and opening of the Ellen M. Gifford's Home for Incurables, and the Chapel. Both of these buildings have been fully described in previous reports. They were opened for inspection on Wednesday, July 13th, and the next day 20 incurables were admitted to the new wards. Since then the numbers have gradually increased and the building has been thoroughly tested. It has been found entirely satisfactory in all its appointments, and we feel confident that it will fulfill the wishes and expectations of its founder.

A bronze tablet with the following inscription has been placed in the main corridor of the Gifford Home :

“Haud ignara mali miseris succurrere disco.”

ELLEN M. GIFFORD'S HOME FOR INCURABLES
was founded in 1889 under the will of
ELLEN MARTHA GIFFORD,
the only child of Philip Marett of New Haven,
and is supported by funds bequeathed
in part by each.

“Associated in one cause, at last.”
they were lovely and pleasant in their lives,
and in death they were not divided.

The adjustment and reorganization incident to this enlargement of the hospital involved much extra work, and, with the addition of the small-pox outbreak, made the year a very laborious one to the superintendent and other officers.

With increased facilities come greater demands, and we have been compelled since the opening of the new wards to add to the number of nurses and servants. The average number of attendants in 1891 was 74.4. In 1892 it was 83.3 an increase of 9. Part of this increase was due to a vote passed by the directors last April requiring a nurse to be assigned to each ward for night duty. Previously one nurse had cared for two wards at night, and there were complaints that patients had been neglected. But, as this change only required the addition of two nurses, it will be seen that the larger part of the increase was due to the opening of the new buildings and will to a great extent be permanent. The number of patients has not increased in the same ratio.

The necessary result of the causes mentioned, viz: the quarantine and opening the new buildings, was to increase the cost per week per patient very considerably. It rose from \$7,766 to \$8,466, an increase of 70 cents. It should be mentioned, however, that other causes contributed, though in less degree, to the same result.

Last spring the old wards were thoroughly repaired and renovated, and the floors were relaid where necessary; a bath room and water closet for the use of the men servants were fitted up in the basement of the administration building; and ward 3 west was divided into eight rooms by temporary partitions, which can easily be removed if it is again needed for patients. The men servants are now quartered in these rooms. These changes were made necessary by the increase in numbers, and because the rooms in the basement previously occupied by the men were needed for other purposes. Other improvements were made as follows: a new boiler was placed in the laundry of sufficient capacity to supply all the buildings with hot water; part of the old chapel was turned into a sewing room, and storm doors were added to the pavilions.

These improvements fully account for the increase of about \$1000 in the item of "Repairs and Improvements."

In addition to the above about \$900 was expended for the following "Special Improvements :" A nurse's bed room was added to each of the two pavilions ; a system of revolving fans, run by a small steam engine, was put in during the extreme heat of last summer to ventilate the kitchen, nurses' dining room and servants' dining room ; and a small dynamo has recently been purchased to supply electricity for the treatment of patients.

The foregoing statements explain the unfavorable financial exhibit as given by the superintendent in his report. The increase in current expenses of \$7,703.41 was only partially offset by an increase in current receipts of \$2,783.86, and a deficit of \$8,643.34 was the result. If special improvements are included the deficit was \$9,517.09. This deficit was met by the surplus brought over from 1891, the income from invested funds, Sunday collections for 1892, and a portion of Sunday collections for 1893. The Sunday collections thus far received by the Treasurer for 1893 amount to \$2,218.90, which is a gratifying increase over the amount received in 1892. The balance of cash on hand available for current expenses is only \$1,550.

A current expense account of \$50,449.94 causes us to feel that the strictest economy is necessary in every department, but at the same time it is interesting to note that this same tendency towards increased expenditure extends to all hospitals whose reports are available. For instance, the report of the London Hospital for 1891 gives a table showing that the annual cost of supporting a patient in that institution has gradually increased during the last twenty years from under £60 to over £80. Better food, more expensive medicines and greater attention on the part of nurses and servants, are constantly demanded, and what only a few years ago would have been entirely satisfactory now calls forth constant criticism.

There has been some talk in the newspapers during the last few months with regard to the need of an Emergency Hospital in New Haven, similar to the one lately established in Bridgeport. Its advocates do not take into consideration, however, the fact that the central location of the New Haven Hospital obviates the necessity of such an institution here, and that what is needed is an efficient ambulance service.

Since the ambulanee was presented to the hospital in 1888 the demand for it has constantly increased, as shown by the number of ealls responded to each year, as follows :

1889	1890	1891	1892
84	106	152	212

Lack of funds available to maintain a regular serviee eom-
pels us to keep the ambulanee at a neighboring livery stable
and to depend on whatever horses may be in when a eall
comes. The first essential of such a serviee is promptness,
which cannot be attained under this system. The city of
Providenee appropriates \$3000 annually to maintain an ambulance
serviee at the Rhode Island Hospital. If a similar
arrangement could be made here and the present police ambulance
service eombined with ours, it would be to the advantage
of the commnunity.

A petition has reeently been presented to the Common Council for the establishment of a hospital for contagious diseases. No one appreiates the necessity of such an institution more than your directors, and they have frequently discussed the matter at their meetings. They appointed a committee a year ago to investigate, and a visit was made to the Willard Parker Hospital in New York, and the New York City health officers were consulted. The conclusion arrived at by the majority of the committee was that such an institution could with safety be maintained on our grounds, but that it would require a large sum of money to build, equip and maintain it properly, and in the absence of funds, nothing further was done.

There is an urgent and immediate demand for a number of improvements at the hospital, the cost of which is estimated at \$25,000.

They are, first, a new kitheen and a nurses' dining room. The old kitheen is too small for our present needs and the nurses' dining room is much overerowded. The latter has a seating eapaeity of only sixteen and there are frequently as many as forty nurses, including externes, in the hospital at the same time. Appreciating the neeessity of providing better facilities in these directions, the Prudential Committee had plans drawn for a new building, one story high with a base-

ment, and to be connected with the administration building by a short corridor. The main floor is designed for the nurses' dining room and the basement for the kitchen. The estimated cost, including equipment, is about \$8,000.

Second, a maternity ward. The women servants have all been moved into the third story of the Gifford Home, and the third story of the administration building is at present unoccupied. Plans have been drawn for transforming the latter into a maternity ward. The need for such a ward has so often been presented to you that it only remains to say that to carry out the plans proposed would require an outlay of \$5,000.

Third, an elevator. The demand for an elevator is constantly growing. Plans were prepared for one several years ago, but as the elevator fund amounts to only \$372, and the cost, including an outside brick shaft, which is essential, would be \$5,000, we cannot at present undertake to supply this demand.

Fourth, a new brick barn, paint shop and sheds. The old buildings are in a very dilapidated condition and are not large enough. About \$4000 is needed for this purpose.

Another addition to our plant, the need of which is apparent, is a complete disinfecting apparatus. To do the work properly we require a small building, divided by a brick partition into two rooms, with a steam disinfector placed in this partition and opening into both rooms, the idea being to use one room for infected and the other for disinfected articles. No estimate of cost has been made but it could not be very great.

It should also be borne in mind that a debt of \$3500 still remains on the boiler house.

The fund to build a children's ward now amounts to \$1481. It is kept separate and the interest added to the fund each year.

The hospital suffered a loss early in the year by the death on February 13th of Mr. E. M. Reed, one of its directors. Mr. Reed was elected a director in 1878 and served continuously until his death. He always took an active interest in the affairs of the hospital and frequently contributed to its funds.

A welcome addition was made to the general fund by Mrs Henry Farnam's gift of \$360 to pay for the increase of Bridgeport Electric Light stock allotted to the hospital.

One free bed has been endowed during the year by the late Miss Jane Stuart Woolsey, who bequeathed \$5000 to the hospital under the following conditions:

"To endow a child's free bed in perpetuity, in memory of Dr. David Paige Smith of Springfield, Mass., to be called the George Thomas Smith Free Bed."

The late Mr. Matthew G. Elliott left us in his will a legacy of \$500, which has been paid to the Treasurer.

A list of donations made to the hospital during the year is printed in the appendix. Many others have contributed personal service, several clergymen have conducted religious services, aided by a number of musicians, and the Boards of Visitors have faithfully performed their duties. To all who have in any way contributed to the comfort and happiness of the patients we desire to express our grateful acknowledgments.

ELI WHITNEY, JR., }
W. H. CARMALT, } *Prudential*
THOMAS HOOKER, } *Committee.*

January 26th, 1893.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 26, 1893.

To the Board of Directors of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN—The following statement of the medical, surgical and gynaecological work in the hospital, for the year 1892, is hereby respectfully submitted as the report of the Medical Board.

L. S. DEFOREST, M.D.,
Secretary Medical Board.

DISEASES TREATED DURING 1892.

MEDICAL REPORT.

Abortion	3	Febricula	5
Alcoholism, acute	21	Fever, intermittent	10
" chronic	2	" " and typhoid	1
" and meningitis, chronic	1	" remittent	2
" and neurasthenia	1	" typhoid	29
Anæmia, simple	6	Gastric ulcer	2
Anasarca	2	" perforating, with peritonitis	1
Asphyxia by illuminating gas	4	Gastritis, alcoholic	3
" water	1	" chronic	1
Astraplexy	1	General debility	6
Atrophy, muscular	1	Grippe	11
Bronchitis, acute	1	" and pneumonitis	1
" chronic	3	Hemiparesis	1
Calor morbus	4	Hemiplegia	8
Cirrhosis of liver with ascites	2	" " and nephritis, chronic	1
Colic, intestinal	1	Hemorrhage, cerebral	4
Constipation, chronic and senile debility	1	Hepatitis, alcoholic	2
Constipation, chronic and vesical tenesmus	1	Hyperæmia, cerebral	1
Croup, membranous	1	" " and hemianesthesia	1
Degeneration, fatty, of heart	1	Hypertrophy, of heart	1
Delirium tremens	15	Hypochondriasis	1
Dementia, senilis	1	Hysteria	7
" simple	5	" with hyperesthesia	1
" paralytica	2	" with lateral dislocation	
Diabetes mellitus	1	" of uterus	1
Diarrhœa	2	Hystero epilepsy	1
Dilatation of heart	1	Insanity	2
" of stomach	2	Insolation	2
Dysentery, sporadic	2	Laryngitis, chronic	1
Dyspepsia	3	" tubercular	1
Endocarditis	3	Locomotor ataxia	3
Epilepsy	6	Lumbago	2

Malarial toxæmia	4	Pleuritis, chronic	2
Malingering	2	" " and rheumatism	1
Mal-nutrition	1	" cum effusione	1
Mania, acute	1	" sicca	5
Mastitis and rheumatism, sub-acute	1	" pneumonitis and delir-	
Meningitis, acute	1	ium tremens	1
" basillary	1	Plumbism, acute	1
" chronic	1	" chronic	1
" spinal	1	Pneumonitis	10
Mitral regurgitation	4	" and delirium tremens	1
" stenosis	1	" mitral regurgitation	1
Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis	1	" and neurastheuia	1
Myalgia	2	" and pleuritis cum ef-	
Myelitis	3	fusion	1
Nephritis, acute	1	Poisoning, arsenical	1
" chronic	13	" ferric chloride	1
Neuralgia	2	" opium	2
" intercostal	4	" phenol	1
Neurasthenia	4	Pregnancy	20
Neuritis	1	Rheumatism, acute	12
" peripheral	2	" chronic	6
Obesity	1	" sub-acute	7
Opium habit	2	Rheumatoid arthritis	2
" " and pneumonitis	1	Rubeola	2
Pachymeningitis with vesical irritability	1	Sciatica	4
Paraplegia	1	Senility	1
Paralysis of leg	1	Senile debility	1
" post diphtheritic	1	Syphilis	13
Paresis	2	" and intermittent fever	1
Patency of ductus arteriosus	1	Tonsillitis, follicular	1
Pediculosis pubis	1	Variola	1
Pemphigus	1	Varioloid	1
Pericarditis	1	" convalescence from	1
Phthisis	26	Vesical tenesmus	1
" and hepatitis alcoholic	1	Total	420
Phthisis and nephritis	5		

BIRTHS.

January	2	August	3
April	2	November	1
May	2	December	1
June	2		
July	2	Total	15

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. FLAGG, M.D., *House Physician.*

SURGICAL REPORT.

Abscesses, axilla	1	Ankylosis of knee	2
" back	2	" fingers	1
" face	2	Arthritis of knee, syph.	1
" hand and erysipelas	1	Amputation of forearm	2
" heel	1	Burns of body	3
" iliac	5	" leg	2
" knee	1	" leg and body	1
Angioma lip	1	" and pneumonia	1
Adenoma of neck	2	Bullet wound of thigh	1
Adenitis	1	Buboës and pleuritis	1
Appendicitis	5	Crushed arm	3

Crushed arm and comminution		Fracture of clavicle	5
tibia and fibula	1	" clavicle and cut scalp	1
" fingers	5	" clavicle, scapula and	
" foot	5	frontal bone	1
" hand	2	Colles	3
" leg	3	femur	17
" legs	2	" (old)	4
" pelvis and dislocated ankle	1	femur, comminuted	2
" thigh	1	femur, compound	2
" thorax and face	1	femur, tibia, radius,	
" toes	3	ulna and humerus	1
Carcinoma of cheek	1	fibula	2
" eyelid	1	fibula and delirium	
" face	1	tremens	1
" glands of neck	1	fibula and dislocated	
" lip	3	ankle	1
" mammae	8	fibula, compound com-	
" neck	1	minuted	2
" penis	1	humerus	2
" rectum	2	humerus and lacerated	
" stomach	2	arm	1
Caucerum oris	1	humers and ulna,	
Cystitis	2	compnnd	1
Cyclitis and dislocation of lens	1	nasal bones, comp.	1
Concussion of spine	3	olecranon process and	
Chancroids	2	ribs	1
Conjunctivitis	4	patella	7
Cuts of face and fracture nasal		Pott's	2
boues	1	radius and ulna	2
Contusion of back	4	radius and ulna, com-	
" chest	1	pound	2
" eye	2	radins, compound and	
" face	2	commiunte	1
" fingers	1	ribs	5
" foot	1	scapula, fibula and su-	
" leg	1	perior max.	1
" neck	1	skull	3
" shoulder	4	skull, comminnted	5
" shoulder and pelvis	1	tibia	1
" side	1	" and fibula, com-	
" thigh	1	ound commin-	
" thorax	3	uted	4
Cyst of face	1	tibia and fibula	13
" neck	1	tibia and fibula, comp.	
Coxalgia	1	com. of both	1
Cellulitis of arm	4	tibia, compound	1
" foot	1	ulna	1
" hand	7	ulna and humerns	1
Concussiou of brain	1	Foreign body in cornea	3
Cataract	3	Fissure in ano	2
Dislocation of humerus and frac-		Fistula in ano	5
ture of neck	1	Frost bite of fingers	2
" sacro-iliæ synchon-		" toes	1
drosis	1	Gangreue of feet	3
" sub-clavicular (old)	1	" leg	2
" sub-coracoid	2	" thumb	1
" sub-glenoid	4	Genu-valgum	1
" vertebrae	1	Gonorrhœa	3
" wrist	1	" and orchitis	3
Dupuytreus contraction	1	" paraphimosis	1
Dog-bite of leg	1	" and stricture of urethra	1
Extravasation of urine	1	Gunshot wound of chest	1

Harelip	3	Osteo-myelitis	1
Hemorrhoids (external)	4	Ostitis-tibia	2
" (internal)	1	Otitis media acuta	3
" and fistula in ano	1	Panophthalmitis	2
Hernia, femoral	1	Paraphymosis	1
" inguinal irritable	1	Paronychia	1
" "	1	Perforation of eye	1
" incarcerated	1	Periostitis of inferior maxilla	1
Hydrocele	3	" thighb	2
Hypertrophy testicle	1	" tibia	1
Incised wound of abdomen	1	Peritonitis	2
" " arm	2	Piece of steel in knee	1
" " face	4	Pott's disease	10
" " foot and erysipe-	1	Prolapsus recti	1
las	1	Prostatitis	9
" " leg	2	Pyæmia	1
" " lips and nose	1	Recto vesical fistula	1
" " scalp	5	Sarcoma of abdomen	3
" " tendons of arm	1	" breast	2
" " " leg	1	" sacrum	1
" " wrist	2	Spina bifida	2
Incontinence of urine	1	Sprained ankle and fracture ext.	
Iritis, double syphilitic	1	malleolus	1
Irritable stumps	1	Sprained ankle and delirium trem-	
Ischio-rectal abscess	2	ens	1
Keratitis, suppurative	1	Sprained ankle	6
Laceration of abdomen, arm and		" back	1
thigh	1	Stab wound of liver	1
" arm	4	Staphyoma	2
" ear	1	Stricture of œsophagus	1
" face and forehead	1	" urethrae	16
" fingers	2	Synovitis of knee	1
" hand	6	Talipes varus	3
" leg	1	Tendo vaginitis of wrist	1
" scalp	2	Tetanus	1
Leg ulcer	17	Tibial curves	2
" and bursitis	1	Trachoma	3
Lipoma of back	1	Tubercular glands of neck	6
Lymphomata	1	Tumor of arm	1
Morbus coxarius	15	" jaw	1
" and arthritis of knee	1	" sacrum	1
Nasal polypus	1	" scalp	1
Necrosis of carpus and metacarpus	1	" submaxillary	1
" femur	1	" testicle	1
" frontal and parietal	1	" thigh	1
bones	1	" thorax	1
" humerus	2	Ulcer of cornea	1
" inferior maxilla	1	" stump	1
" parietal bone	1	" thigh	1
" ribs and Pott's disease	1	" wrist	1
" superior maxilla	1	Urethral caruncle	2
" tarsus	5	Varicose veins	1
" tibia	3	Vesical calculus	2
" tibia and tarsus	1	Vicious union femur	2
Ophthalmia neonatorum	1		
Orchitis	3		

Respectfully submitted,

H. ALFRED ELCOCK, M.D., *House Physician.*

OPERATIONS.

Ablation of testicle.....	2	Iucision and drainage of abscess
Amputation of arm	3	of hip.....
" " shoulder joint	1	Incision aud drainage of appendi-
" " finger.....	2	citis
" " fingers.....	5	Internal canthoplasty
" " foot.....	1	" urethrotomy
" " hand.....	3	Laparotomy for attempted colot-
" " leg.....	5	omy
" " legs.....	2	" conj. iuginal her-
" " mammae.....	11	nia, Bryant's
" " thigh.....	2	stab wound in liver
" " " and lower leg	4	strangulated ingui-
" " thumb.....	1	nal heruia
" " toes.....	2	tumor of abdomen
" " penis.....	1	Ligating hemorrhoids (internal)
Aspiration of gluteal abscesses	1	" ulnar artery
" " knee joint	1	Litholapaxy
Breaking, adhesions in knee joint	1	Lithotomy, supra-pubic
Cataract extraction	2	Multiple puncture of angioma of
Cauterization of external hemor-		lip with hot needles
rhoids	1	Osteotomy
Cauterization of internal hemor-		Perineal section
rhoids	1	Plastic for hare-lip
Cauterization of arthritis	1	Reduction of dislocated shoulder
" " ostitis	1	" fracture of femur
Dilating anus	1	" humerus
Divulsing fissure of anus	2	" tibia
" " urethra	3	" tibia and fibula
Drainage of abscess of kuee	1	" vicious union femur
" " compound tibia and		Removal of bullet from thigh
" " fibia	1	" fragments compound
" " necrosis in knee joint	1	fracture of skull
Enlargement of femoral ring	1	" steel in knee joint
Enucleation of eye	5	Resection of femur
Evulsion of nasal polypi	1	Scraping carpus and meta-carpus
Excision of cyst of face	1	" fibula
" " neck	1	gluteal abscess
" " epithelioma of cheek	1	humerus
" " epithelioma of lip	2	ilium
" " epithelioma of neck	1	inferior maxilla
" " head of femur	2	lymphomata of neck
" " lipoma of back	1	sinus of back
" " lipoma of scapula	1	tarsus
" " papillary fibroma of	1	" tibia
" " inferior maxilla	1	" tibia and fibula
" " portion of superior		Slitting fistula iu ano
" " maxilla	1	gluteal sinus
" " sarcoma of abdomeu	2	incised biceps muscle
" " sarcoma of sacrum	2	scalp
" " sareoma of thigh	1	Stricture of urethra, attempted di-
" " tubercular glauds of		vulsion
" " neck	2	Suturing cut tendons of arm
" " tumor of submaxillary		" " leg
" " gland	1	Tenotomy for talipes varus
" " urethral caruncle	2	Tracheotomy
External urethrotomy	1	Trephining skull
Extraction of teeth	2	" " tibia
Fasciotomy and tenotomy	2	

External urethrotomy

Extraction of teeth

Fasciotomy and tenotomy

Respectfully submitted,

H. ALFRED ELCOCK, M.D., *House Surgeon.*

GYNÆCOLOGICAL CASES TREATED DURING 1892.

Carcinoma of uterus	3	Pelvic cellulitis	2
Endometritis	7	Prolapsus of uterus	3
Erosion of cervix	1	Retroflexion of uterus	2
Fibroids of uterus	3	Salphingitis	1
Hæmatoma of broad ligament	1	Subinvolution of uterus	1
Lacerated cervix and perineum	7	Tumor of uterus	1
" perineum	9		
Metrorrhagia	3	Total	46
Ovarian cyst	2		

GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.

Amputation of cervix	2
Colpo-perineorrhaphy	1
Curettement	3
Laparotomy for sarcoma of uterus	1
Ovariotomy	1
Perineorrhaphy	10
" and tracheorrhaphy	2
Trachelorrhaphy	2
Total	22

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. MUNSON, M.D., *House Gynecologist.*

CAUSES OF DEATH DURING 1892.

Abscess of groin	1	Fracture of femur, intra capsular	2
Abortion	1	" frontal bone, clavicle	
Alcoholism, acute	1	" and scapula	1
" chronic	1	" humerus, compound	
Anasarca	1	" comminuted, ulna, radius, tibia and lac-	
Asphyxia by illuminating gas	2	" tibia and laceration of thigh	
Burst of body	4	" tibia and delirium tre-	
" " and pneumonitis	1	mens	1
Calor morbus	1	" tibia and fibula	1
Cancerum oris	1	Gangrene of feet	1
Carcinoma of rectum	1	" foot	1
" stomach	2	" leg	1
" uterus	3	Gastric ulcer, perforating	1
Communition of parietal bone	1	Gonorrhœa, orchitis and erysipelas	1
Crush of arm	1	Grip and pneumonitis	1
" leg	1	Hare-lip	1
" legs	2	Hemiplegia	3
" thigh and cut of scalp	1	Hemorrhage, cerebral	3
" thorax and face	1	Hepatitis, alcoholic	1
Cut of head	1	Hernia, strangulated	1
" foot and erysipelas	1	Locomotor ataxia	1
Cystitis	1	Lymphomata	1
Delirium tremens	1	Mal-nutrition	1
Dysentery	1	Membrauous croup	1
Eudocarditis	1	Meningitis, basillar	1
Epithelioma of face	1	Mitral insufficiency	2
Fatty degeneration of heart	1	Morbus coxarius	1
Fever, intermittent	1	Myelitis, acute	1
" typhoid	7	Nephritis, chronic	7
Fracture of cranium, simple	1	Paralysis, lead	1
" " compound	1		

Patency of ductus arteriosus	1	Prostatitis	1
Pemphigus	1	Rheumatism, chronic	1
Periostitis of parietal bone and meningitis	1	“ sub-acute	2
Peritonitis	1	Sarcoma of abdomen	1
Phthisis	8	“ kidney and sacrum	1
“ and nephritis	3	“ sacrum	2
“ tubercular enteritis	1	“ uterus	1
Pleuritis, chronic	1	Senile debility	1
Pneumonitis	4	Stab wound of liver	1
“ and delirium tremens	1	Stricture of urethra	1
“ and pleurisy with ef- fusion	1	“ “ with retention of urine	1
“ and mitral insuffi- ciency	1	“ “ with suppu- tive nephritis	1
Poisoning, arsenical and cut throat	1	Sub-involution of uterus	1
“ chloroform	1	Ulcer of leg and opium habit	1
“ opium	1	“ thigh and osteo-myelitis	1
Pott's disease	1	Total	131

Of these 28 died within 24 hours after admission.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. E. R. FLAGG, M.D., *House Physician.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 19, 1893.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully submit the sixty-sixth annual report of receipts and disbursements, number of patients treated in the hospital, and other items of information and interest connected with the business of the year 1892.

The number of patients remaining in the hospital December 31st, 1891, was 117—67 males, and 50 females; admitted during the year 1892, 866—618 males, 248 females; making a total of 983 under treatment. Of this number 492 were discharged cured, 195 improved, 53 unimproved, 131 died and 112 remained under treatment December 31st, 1892.

There were 13 births—6 males and 7 females; also 2 still births which are not included in the number of deaths.

The whole number of weeks occupied was 5876 $\frac{2}{7}$, of which 2473 $\frac{1}{7}$ were occupied by town patients, receiving the benefit of the State appropriation, at the rate of \$2.02 per week.

The patients admitted came from 82 different towns and villages in this State, and from 9 other States and countries; 492 were residents of the town of New Haven.

The largest number of patients any one day was 132; the smallest 87; the daily average 112 $\frac{4}{7}$; the attendants and other inmates averaged 83 $\frac{3}{7}$; making a total of 195 $\frac{5}{7}$; of these 35 $\frac{3}{7}$ were nurses (and matron) of the Training School.

The current receipts, less amount refunded to patients, were \$44,020.62; the current expenses were \$50,449.94; excess of expenses over receipts \$6,429.32. There was, however, received from the State for the 4th quarter of 1891, \$1,250; and for the support of soldier patients for the 3d and 4th quarters of 1891, \$964.02; total, \$2,214.02, which of course does not belong to the earnings of 1892. This increases the real excess of expenses to \$8,643.34 for the current year.

The Maret fund furnished free support and treatment to 78 patients, occupying $818\frac{2}{7}$ weeks, daily average $15\frac{2}{3}$. The English fund furnished free support and treatment to 18 patients, occupying $122\frac{2}{7}$ weeks; daily average $2\frac{1}{3}$. The Gifford fund, which was first used at the opening of the Gifford Home for Incurables, in July, furnished free support and treatment to 19 patients occupying 176 weeks; daily average $7\frac{1}{4}$.

The ambulance responded to 212 calls during the year; an increase of 60 over the previous year.

The average cost of supporting each patient in the hospital was $\$8.46\frac{6}{7}$ per week.

SUPERINTENDENT'S ACCOUNT.

THE SUPERINTENDENT in account with GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Dr.

1892. To amount received :

From Balance	\$ 27.52
U. S. Marine patients	1,676.00
State Soldier patients	1,680.70
Town patients	11,679.04
Self-paying patients	12,396.47
Maret fund patients	7,074.08
Gifford fund patients	1,521.52
English fund patients	1,057.16
State appropriation	6,250.00
Board	696.38
Sales	405.00
Sundries	98.15
	<hr/>
	\$44,562.02
Orders on Treasurer	47,715.41
" " Gifford Fund	42,875.29
	<hr/>
	\$135,152.72

Cr.

1892. By amounts expended :

For Flour, 6,226 lbs.	\$ 162.48
Meal and rice, 4,545 lbs.	177.80
Bread and crackers, 40,572 lbs.	1,121.61
Cake, 8,103 lbs.	179.90
Butter, 8,103 lbs.	2,145.19

Cheese, 731 lbs.	\$ 85.33
Meat, 63,861½ lbs.	6,456.91
Poultry, 7,453 lbs.	1,326.31
Fish, 10,420½ lbs., and oysters, 85½ gallons.	1,150.50
Vegetables and fruit	2,331.89
Eggs, 5,615 doz.	1,446.91
Groceries	1,933.05
Milk, skim, 7,280 qts., 66,130 qts.	2,943.11
Ice, 244,770 lbs.	338.79
Liquors	279.90
Ale and Beer	82.83
Medicines	2,093.63
Instruments	578.40
Surgical dressings	1,249.72
Fuel, (coal, 860½ tons)	3,134.10
Gas, 1,202,300 ft.	1,706.12
Water, 4,471,125 gallons.	358.19
Furniture and crockery	842.36
Cloths and bedding	1,241.08
Repairs and improvements	3,121.28
Postage, printing and stationery	438.75
Barn and farm expenses	167.25
Tools	10.10
Salaries and wages	11,308.78
Potash and soap	227.25
Insurance	564.60
Sundries	1,245.82
	<hr/>
	\$50,449.94

Gifford building account	41,860.67
Boiler house and special improvements	2,704.78
Refunded to patients	513.88
Deposited with Treasurer	39,585.73
Balance	37.72
	<hr/>
	\$135,152.72

Total current hospital expenses	\$50,449.94
Less board of Superintendent's family and extra nurses.	696.38

\$49,753.56

Number of weeks of hospital care, 5,876½.

Cost per week per patient

8.46 $\frac{6}{10}$

Total cost of food

21,460.99

Average daily number of inmates, 195 $\frac{7}{10}$ × 366.

Cost of food per inmate per day

.30

Respectfully,

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER,

Superintendent.

APPENDIX.

DONATIONS.

HOSPITAL SUNDAY COLLECTIONS RECEIVED BY THE TREASURER, 1892.

From Mrs. F. B. Dexter	\$25.00
St. Thomas' Church	38.24
Westville Congregational Church	28.57
Center Church	507.90
United Church	252.50
St. James' Church	2.81
Humphrey St. Church	24.00
Birmingham Congregational Church	14.00
Robert Morgan	25.00
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co.	25.00
Mrs. Emily M. Fitch	25.00
Church of the Redeemer	62.18
E. S. Dana	15.00
St. Johns P. E. Church	5.00
First Baptist Church	37.00
North Haven Congregational Church	12.00
Friend	2.00
Mrs. F. T. Blake	1.00
Westville Methodist Church	2.69
Trinity Church	393.21
Howard Avenue Church	17.50
St. Johns R. C. Church	50.00
Mrs. F. W. Thomas	5.00
Christ Church, Guilford	9.58
St. Paul's Church	16.00
Congregation Mishkan Israel	85.50
Congregation Mishkan Israel Sunday School	21.21
Calvary Baptist Church	40.22
Congregation Benai Scholom	17.05
Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church	35.00
German Lutheran Church	16.89
Davenport Church	33.00
College St. Church	26.25
Dwight Place Church	17.00
	\$1,888.30

Estate of Miss Jane Stuart Woolsey to endow the George Thomas Smith free bed	\$5,000.00
Mrs. A. S. Farnam to pay for Bridgeport Electric Light Stock	360.00
Legacy, Mathew G. Elliott	500.00

RECEIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1892.

Publishers have kindly furnished the Hospital with the *Conn. Republikaner*, the New Haven Daily *Palladium*, the New Haven Daily *Register*, the New Haven *Morning News*, the New York *Medical Journal*, the Johns Hopkins *Hospital Bulletin*, *Gospel Union News*. A friend has also subscribed for the *Independent*.

BOOKS, MAGAZINES AND PAPERS.

H. T. Blake, S. H. Moseley, F. C. Tuttle, Mrs. J. W. Kenney, Amy Prudhomme, Mabel Prudhomme, Mrs. G. P. Marvin, Frank Traut (New Britain), Rev. E. H. Dutcher (Sandy Hook), Mrs. S. Brewer, T. R. Ackerill, Mrs. Wm. L. Kingsley, Mrs. Dr. S. H. Chapman, Hon. H. B. Harrison, Rev. S. Dryden Phelps, D.D., Miss R. L. Hawkins, J. A. Trant, Miss Mary A. Peck, Dr. Robert Crane, Yale Coöperative Society, Mrs. S. E. Roessler, James H. Webb (Hamden), Miss Fannie Baldwin, Mrs. Stiles, Mrs. W. G. Mitchell, Sunday School Mishkan Israel, Miss Hadley, Edith H. Beers, Mrs. Thos. Wells, John B. Chapman, Mrs. A. Hawkins, Prof. Geo. E. Day, Wilbur F. Day, Mrs. J. S. Norton, Dr. W. H. Carmalt (*Satellite*, 2 years Medical Journal), Mrs. English, Mrs. E. A. Pemberton, Mrs. Mary E. Sanford, Prof. John S. Newberry, Mrs. John E. Earle, Michael Dillon, William O'Brien, J. H. G. Durant.

CLOTHING, OLD LINEN AND OLD COTTON.

Mrs. Gallup, Mrs. Geo. W. Holcombe, Mrs. Farnam, Miss Yale, Mrs. Day, Mrs. Chatfield, Mrs. Geo. D. Watrous, Mrs. English, Mrs. E. B. Evans, Mrs. S. Brewer, Mrs. W. T. Bartlett, Mrs. James Walker, Mrs. A. Todd, Mrs. F. B. Dexter, Mrs. Dr. Eliot, H. B. Harrison, Mrs. Ann S. Farnam, Mrs. T. H. Bishop, Mrs. Bennett, Mrs. McAllister, Mrs. B. R. English, Mrs. Edmund Smith, Mrs. Garland, Mrs. L. Besser, Mrs. Cramer, Hiram Camp, Mrs. Bowers, Mrs. Ives, Mrs. Mason (Crown Point), Mrs. Sanford, Ladies' Needlework Guild, Mrs. Champion, Mrs. Francis Bacon, Trinity Church Chapel.

FROM THE HOSPITAL AID SOCIETY.

Mrs. J. B. Sargent, President; Miss Lawrence, Mrs. H. A. Warner, Vice Presidents; Miss Emma F. Fitch, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. C. W. Allen, Mrs. C. H. Stilson, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Caleb B. Bowers, Mrs. Dwight Bowers, Miss Florence Cowles, Mrs. Wm. Thomson, Mrs. Geo. H. Barnum, Mrs. E. L. Austin, Mrs. M. B. Mallory, Mrs. J. Gibb Smith, Mrs. Durrell, Mrs. Perkins, Miss E. Louise Towner, Advisory Committee. 208 garments, old linen, muslin and partly worn clothing.

DWIGHT PLACE CHURCH LADIES' SOCIETY.

96 garments, children's stockings, old linen, muslin, etc.

KINDERGARTEN.

Kindergarten instruction for the children, by a competent teacher, has been furnished by the following named ladies, during the year: Miss Rose Porter, Mrs. M. C. Read, Mrs. Francis Wayland, Mrs. Henry Farnam, Mrs.

Thomas G. Bennett, Mrs. William Fitch, Mrs. O. F. Winchester, Mrs. John A. Porter, Mrs. Nathan A. Baldwin, Mrs. Godfrey Duncombe, Mrs. F. B. Dexter, Miss Scranton, Miss Hillhouse, Miss Apthorp.

FLOWERING AND FOLIAGE PLANTS.

For ornamenting the grounds during the summer, General S. E. Merwin.

FRUIT AND FLOWERS.

Mrs. R. M. Everit, flowers through month of June. Mrs. C. H. Stilson, Mrs. Wm. T. Brooks, Aggie Wheeler, Miss Wurtz, 113 Whitney Avenue, Mrs. John W. Nichols, Branford, Conn., Miss Ella Thayer, Washington, Conn., Mrs. O. F. Winchester; Sunbeam Society, Room 7, Cedar St. School; Mrs. S. C. Roessler, Young Ladies Society, Truthful Ten, Wallingford, Conn., Junior Christian Endeavor Society, Wallingford, Conn., Frank Traut, New Britain, Jas. A. Turner, Mrs. L. E. Lewis, Willing Workers of King's Daughters, Guilford, Conn., Mrs. Justus Traut.

THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS.

E. Schoenberger, 8 turkeys; Mrs. O. F. Winchester, 2 turkeys; Robert Morgan, 2 turkeys; Mrs. E. C. Read, 2 turkeys; Dr. T. H. Bishop, 1 turkey; Eli Whitney, 1 turkey; Mrs. Wm. Fitch, 1 turkey; J. Broschart, 1 turkey; Mrs. E. H. Trowbridge, 1 turkey, 8 chickens, 6 baskets grapes; Mrs. T. G. Bennett, 2 turkeys, 1 barrel apples; Prof. Henry W. Farnam, cash ten dollars; Eli Whitney, Jr., cash five dollars; Mrs. Henry Farnam, cash fifty dollars; Mrs. Littell, cash two dollars; Mrs. O. F. Winchester, 4 turkeys; Dr. T. H. Bishop, 1 turkey; Robert Morgan, 1 turkey; Mrs. Olivia English, 1 box Oranges; Lloyd St. School, oranges, candies and crackers for children Christmas.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Dr. Wm. G. Daggett, 1 rolling and reclining chair; Mrs. Thos. G. Bennett, 20 dozen eggs; Minnie Crafts, books and pictures for children; William O'Brien, neckties; Mrs. M. G. Eliot, 1 irrigator and trusses; Mrs. Purmont Bradford, games and toys for children; George T. Bradley, 1346 Chapel St., games and toys for children; Dr. T. H. Bishop, 1 rolling chair; Miss Moseley, 4 pairs of spectacles; Harry W. Clayton, 1 rolling chair; Bessie and May Palmer, scrap-book for children; Some Little Friends, handkerchiefs, toys and books for children; Mrs. Fitch, Swiss animal toys for children; Mrs. Earle, toys for children; Young Hospital Aid Society, box of toys for children's ward; Prof. H. W. Farnam, ice cream for entire hospital.

FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY.

The only fund belonging to the Society, the income of which is unrestricted, is the General Fund and that amounts to only \$13,100, as follows:

1874, Irene Larned Fund	-----	\$5,000.00
1878, Nelson A. Hotchkiss Fund	-----	5,000.00
1885, Mary A. Miller Fund	-----	1,000.00
1890, Henry J. Prudden Fund	-----	1,600.00
1892, M. G. Elliott Fund	-----	500.00

The Marett, Gifford and English Funds are Charity Funds and the income can only be used for the support of poor patients. There seems to be a general impression that these funds have made the Hospital rich, and that it does not need more money. This impression is an erroneous one. The funds mentioned are a very great help to the institution in carrying on its strictly charitable work, but there still remains each year the same failure of receipts to meet expenses, due to the fact that so-called self-paying, town and state patients do not pay the cost of their support.

With regard to the Free Beds, it must be borne in mind that the income from the endowment of each bed (\$5,000) is not sufficient to support a patient continuously throughout the year.

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

GENERAL AND FREE BED FUNDS.

		Par value
3 Notes secured by mortgage	-----	\$14,500.00
5 Bonds, Housatonic R. R., 5%	-----	5,000.00
3 " Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 6%	-----	3,000.00
7 " N. H. & Derby R. R., 6%	-----	7,000.00
4 " Denver Water Co., 7%	-----	4,000.00
1 " Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 5%	-----	1,000.00
5 " S. N. E. Telephone Co., 5%	-----	5,000.00
700 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	-----	7,000.00
100 " Merchants " "	-----	5,000.00
15 " Second " "	-----	1,500.00
100 " Yale " "	-----	10,000.00
60 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., stock	-----	6,000.00
5 " Naugatuck R. R. stock	-----	500.00

	Par value
70 Shares, Danbury & Norwalk R. R. stock	\$3,500.00
68 " Bridgeport Electric Light Co. stock	1,700.00
20 " Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R. stock.....	2,000.00
Cash	500.00

MARETT FUND.

9 Notes secured by mortgage	\$54,300.00
14 Bonds, Housatonic R. R., 5%	14,000.00
1 " N. Y., Providence & Boston R. R., 7%	1,000.00
17 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 5%	17,000.00
5 " Louisville & Nashville R. R., 7%	5,000.00
1 " Colchester R. R., 7%	1,000.00
4 " Denver Water Co., 7%	4,000.00
150 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	1,500.00
107 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	10,700.00
40 " Grand River Valley R. R. stock	2,000.00
35 " Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R. stock	3,500.00
Cash	3,000.00

ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUND (LEGATEE FUND).

6 Bonds, City of Ottawa, Kansas, 6%	\$6,000.00
11 " " Horton, " 6%	11,000.00
16 " Kansas City, " 5%	16,000.00
2 " North Muskegon, Michigan, 5%	2,000.00
86 Shares, Manhattan Bank of New York stock	4,300.00
15 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	1,500.00

ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUND (EXECUTOR FUND).

14 Bonds, State of North Carolina, 5%	\$14,000.00
4 " Nebraska School, 7%	2,000.00
18 " City of New Orleans, 6%	18,000.00
11 " N. E. Mortgage Security, 5%	11,000.00
3 " N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 7%	3,000.00
1 " Denver Water Co., 7%	1,000.00
98 Shares, American Exchange National Bank stock	9,800.00
765 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	76,500.00
Cash	354.00

ENGLISH FUND.

1 Bond, Town of New Haven, 6%	\$ 200.00
5 Bonds, N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 6%	5,000.00
5 " C. M. & St. P. R. R., So. Minn. Div., 6%	5,000.00
673 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	6,730.00

FUND FOR CHILDREN'S WARD.

45 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	\$450.00
2 New Haven Savings Bank books	847.35

FUND FOR ELEVATOR.

New Haven Savings Bank book	\$372.12
-----------------------------------	----------

MEDICAL LIBRARY FUND.

Gift of Dr. F. L. Dibble (invested with general fund)	\$250.00
---	----------

INCOME ACCOUNT OF SPECIAL FUNDS.

MARETT FUND.

Income for 1892	\$6,354.32
Support of patients	87,074.08
Less cash paid by patients	173.29
	<hr/>
	6,900.79

Overdraft	546.47
-----------------	--------

GIFFORD LEGATEE FUND.

Income for 1892	\$2,468.05
Support of patients	1,521.52
Less cash paid by patients	82.28
	<hr/>
	1,439.24
Balance	\$1,029.81

GIFFORD EXECUTOR FUND.

The income from this fund has thus far only been used to pay bills on new buildings.

ENGLISH FUND.

Income for 1892	\$1,043.45
Support of patients	1,057.16
Overdraft	13.71

COST OF GIFFORD HOME AND CHAPEL.

Moving pavilions	\$633.00
Moving and altering Superintendent's House	2,807.00
Mason work	38,706.12
Carpenter work	32,940.11
Plumbing	3,629.42
Steam heating and ventilation	6,436.28
Iron gates for Chapel	120.00
Lightning rods	200.00
Roadways, concrete walks, turfing	352.42
Architect	3,948.40
Gas fixtures	481.51
Awnings and window screens	389.25
Electrical apparatus	200.00
Furniture and equipment	4,611.53
Tablet	326.40
Sundries	204.49
Coal	540.00
Insurance	330.00

\$96,856.19

COST OF NEW HEATING SYSTEM, INCLUDING BOILER HOUSE AND STEAM
PLANT.

Mason work	\$5,500.15
Carpenter work	2,621.15
N. H. Steam Heating Co.	8,408.05
Pavement	269.34
Scales and setting	190.00
Architect	464.50
	<hr/>
	\$17,453.19

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining in hospital, Dec. 31, 1891.....	67	50	117
Admitted during 1892	618	248	866
Total	685	298	983
Of this number there have been discharged—			
Cured	361	131	492
Improved	130	65	195
Unimproved.....	28	25	53
Died	93	38	131
	612	259	871
Remaining under treatment, Dec. 31, 1891.....	76	36	112
Total	688	295	983

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1892, TO DECEMBER 31, 1892.

January	68	August	81
February.....	75	September.....	84
March	70	October	70
April	66	November	37
May	75	December	101
June	69		—
July	70		866

AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years	36	21	57
From 15 to 20 years.....	31	13	44
" 20 to 30 "	160	67	227
" 30 to 40 "	137	58	195
" 40 to 50 "	85	35	120
" 50 to 60 "	89	15	104
" 60 to 70 "	53	24	77
" 70 to 80 "	21	7	28
" 80 to 90 "	6	2	8
Total	618	242	866

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Austria	4	Holland	1	Russia	17
Bohemia	1	Hungary	2	Scotland	15
Canada	20	Isle of Man.....	1	Sweden	22
Denmark	3	Ireland	174	Switzerland	1
England	39	Italy	40	United States	426
Finland	3	Norway	7	Unknown	14
France	3	Nova Scotia	2		
Germany	50	Poland	10		
					866

TIME OCCUPIED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PATIENTS.

U. S. Marine patients		234 $\frac{6}{7}$ weeks.
State Soldier patients		147 $\frac{1}{7}$ "
Town patients		2,473 $\frac{1}{7}$ "
Self-paying patients, in wards		1,315 $\frac{1}{7}$ "
" private rooms.....		234 "
Free Bed patients		356 "
Marett Fund patients		818 $\frac{2}{7}$ "
English ".....		122 $\frac{2}{7}$ "
Gifford ".....		176 "
Total		5,876 $\frac{6}{7}$ "

OCCUPATION.

Agents	7	Engineers	4	Painters	8
Bartenders	4	Expressmen	2	Painter decorators	2
Bakers	3	Factory employees	8	Paper makers	1
Barber	1	Farmers	31	Paper hanger	1
Blacksmiths	6	Firemen	2	Peddlers	3
Boilermakers	2	Fish dealer	1	Physician	1
Bookkeepers	2	Fisherman	1	Piano makers	3
Boxmakers	2	Foreman	1	Plumber	1
Brakemen	18	Forger	1	Policeman	1
Brassworkers	11	Gardeners	2	Polishers	9
Brushmaker	1	Gate tender	1	Printers	4
Buffers	4	Gilder	1	Quarrymen	3
Burnisher	1	Grinder	1	Rag pickers	2
Butchers	5	Grocerymen	2	Restaurant keepers	3
Cab driver	1	Hatter	1	Rubber workers	3
Cabinet-makers	3	Hod carriers	2	Salesman	1
Carpenters	9	Hostler	1	Saloon keepers	2
Carriage maker	1	Housekeepers	2	School teacher	1
Carriage trimmer	1	Iron workers	2	Seamen	57
Carriage painters	2	Janitors	2	Shipwright	1
Chambermaid	1	Jewelry maker	1	Shoemakers	9
Cigar maker	1	Laborers	110	Stewards	2
Cleaners	2	Lanndress	1	Stone cutters	2
Clerks	4	Liquor dealers	4	Steam fitter	1
Clockmaker	1	Liquor salesman	1	Student	1
Coachmen	4	Lineman	1	Tailors	5
Cooks	11	Liveryman	1	Tinniers	2
Combmaker	1	Lockmaker	1	Teamsters	15
Cooper	1	Locksmith	1	Telegraph operator	1
Confectioner	1	Machinists	13	Upholsterers	4
Corset ironer	1	Masons	8	Varnish rubber	1
Deckhands	2	Manufacturer	1	Waiter	1
Designer	1	Molders	5	Wardmusters	2
Domestics	26	Newsboys	2	Watchmen	2
Dressmaker	1	Notion dealer	1	Weavers	2
Dyers	3	Nurses	6	Wheel makers	2
Electro platers	2	Oysterman	1	Wire drawers	2

REPRESENTATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN CONNECTICUT.

In the Hospital during the Year ending December 31, 1892.

Arlington	1	Lanesville	2	Shelton	1
Ansonia	30	Leete's Island	1	Stonington	5
Barkhamsted	1	Lime Rock	1	Southington	11
Beacon Falls	1	Lyme	1	South Glastonbury	1
Bethany	1	Madison	4	Sound Beach	1
Berlin	1	Meriden	21	South Norwalk	3
Birmingham	17	Middletown	7	Stamford	2
Branford	7	Milford	3	Stony Creek	1
Bristol	1	Milford Beach	1	Stratford	1
Bridgeport	6	Mystic	3	Thomaston	6
Burlington	1	Mt. Carmel	1	Thompsonville	2
Centerville	2	Naugatuck	7	Torrington	4
Cheshire	4	New Britain	1	Tyler City	3
Chester	1	New Hartford	2	Union City	3
Clinton	1	New Haven	492	Wallingford	23
Colchester	1	New London	6	Waterford	1
Comstock Bridge	1	New Milford	2	Waterbury	12
Derby	5	New Preston	1	Watervliet	3
East Glastonbury	1	Niantic	1	Westbrook	1
East Haddam	2	Norfolk	2	Westfield	1
East Hampton	1	North Haven	5	West Haven	15
East Hartford	1	Northford	1	Westville	3
East Haven	4	Norwich	6	Whitneyville	3
Essex	1	Orange	6	Willimantic	1
Fair Haven	30	Oxford	4	Winchester	1
Forrestville	1	Plainville	2	Windsor	1
Goshen	1	Plantsville	1	Winsted	6
Greenwich	1	Plymouth	1	Woodbridge	5
Guilford	2	Portland	2	Woodstock	1
Hamden	9	Reynolds' Bridge	1	Yalesville	2
Hartford	2	Saybrook	2		
Higganum	1	Seymour	7		

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

REPORT OF BOARD OF VISITORS.

*To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society
of Connecticut:*

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Visitors which you appointed one year ago respectfully submit the following report:

The uniformity of our visitation has been interrupted this year by several unexpected circumstances. Early in the year it seemed necessary for us to make a series of special inspections which were covered by a special report already in your hands. Later the unavoidable absence from the city of nearly all the members of the Board broke in upon the continuity of our work; and about the time we were resuming our work the period of quarantine began on account of the outbreak of a contagious disease. This irregularity together with other circumstances beyond the control of the gentlemen of the Board, have made it difficult to secure uniform inspection since the quarantine has been removed.

Enough has been done, however, to enable us to say that the condition of the institution as a whole is now at least up to the average of former years. We are pleased with the increased efficiency of assistance in the Superintendent's office, with the work of Mrs. Littel, the present housekeeper, and of Mrs. Qnintard and her force of nurses. We are impressed with the importance of keeping the efficiency and numbers in all departments of service up to the very highest possible standard.

We are convinced that an earnest effort has been made to remove the difficulties encountered early in the year. While the result has been fairly satisfactory it proves that unceasing vigilance is absolutely necessary, and even with this it is impossible to avoid occasional complaints from patients; and the least that can be expected is that these complaints shall receive a fair consideration as they arise.

The new Gifford Home for incurables is a model institution of its kind; and upon this and the various other improvements the Society is to be congratulated.

CALEB B. BOWERS, *Pres.*,
MAX ADLER,
PATRICK MAHER,

S. L. PENFIELD,
P. H. BIRDSALL,
W. S. MUTCHE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF LADY VISITORS.

Gentlemen of the Prudential Committee:

The Board of Lady Visitors herewith submits its annual report:

During the past year the members of the Board of Lady Visitors have been given every opportunity to inspect the workings of the Hospital.

It is therefore encouraging to find in the reports presented at our monthly meetings, so much of commendation and little of criticism.

Never have the wards undergone a more thorough cleaning and disinfecting than that to which they were subjected during the months of March, April and May, with most happy results, while a fresh coat of varnish on all the woodwork added greatly to their general appearance.

Much credit is due to the present housekeeper, Mrs. Littel, for the satisfactory manner in which she carries on the work, and attends to her other numerous duties.

We have heard some complaints, chiefly in the matter of cooking and serving the meals. It is but just to say, however, in this connection that even with the use of hot- closets and hot-boxes, it seems impossible to keep the food warm until it can be carried by the nurses to all those who cannot go into the dining rooms.

For the most part, the patients appear to be well satisfied with their treatment, and ready to appreciate the care and kindness of the nurses. No doubt the opinion expressed by one of their number—"there couldn't be better women than those nurses"—voices the sentiment of many others as well as the visitors.

The "Gifford Home," opened in June, is a welcome addition to the Hospital, with its cheerful sun-parlors and commodious chapel, and those who have been moved into its wards are enthusiastic in their praises and grateful for the change.

Resignations on the part of two of the housekeepers, illness among the resident physicians and nurses, and the appearance of contagious diseases in the wards, have made the year an unusually hard and trying one for the superintendent, Mr. Starkweather, who has ably filled his arduous position, as well as for all those in charge, who have conscientiously performed their duties.

REBECCA L. HAWKINS, *Secretary pro tem.*
L. F. COWLES, *Chairman.*

New Haven, January 25, 1893.

CONNECTICUT

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses has been established for nineteen years. At first the number of pupils was limited to six; within two years it was increased to eleven, then to fourteen, and these not being sufficient to meet the many demands for special and continuous attention which critical cases required, the Prudential Committee raised the number to seventeen in 1880, to nineteen in 1882, and to twenty-three in 1883. In 1884 the number was made to depend upon the number of patients in the hospital, and averaged during the past year with the head nurse and assistant $34\frac{3}{10}$. The pupils remain in the school for two years, pursuing their studies and daily routine of work under the charge of the superintendent of nursing. Each nurse is assigned to one ward or department for several weeks, and in the course of a year has studied surgical, medical, and obstetrical nursing, and also the preparation of special dishes suitable for invalids and convalescents. Symptom records are kept, to enable the physician to ascertain the varied phases of the disease, since he last saw his patient.

At the close of the term of study in the hospital the nurse has a vacation of one month, and then returns to take for eight months such cases of private practice as shall be assigned her. Her home is in the hospital, when her serviees are not called for elsewhere, and the school pays the board of all the nurses there in excess of the number allowed.

The hospital authorities appreciate most highly the advantages of having this school established here. Those who enter it either have a special gift for nursing or with a true spirit of self-sacrifice, have devoted themselves to the noble work of ministering to others; consequently the duties of that department are performed more faithfully and more skillfully than in former years, when it was thought that strength was the only requisite in a nurse.

Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the school, when, if approved by the executive committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-four and under forty years of age, and must present a certificate from a clergyman and physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation and without compensation.

Information concerning the school will be furnished by the President, Vice-President, or other members of the executive committee.

Pupils are received from any State.

Applications for admission should be made as early as possible to the Secretary, Miss Emily Betts, No. 3 Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven.

Physicians, or others in any part of the State desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, New Haven Hospital.

The price per week for services of a trained nurse is \$12 in and \$15 out of the State,* unless two members of the family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge. It cannot be too strongly impressed upon the public that it is more economical and safer for the patient to employ a reliable nurse, than to indulge in a natural but misplaced sentiment which sacrifices the strength of an entire family in the care of one invalid member.

* An extra charge is made for nursing contagious diseases.

COMMITTEE OF ADMINISTRATION

OF

Connecticut Training School for Nurses.

President.

Mrs. LESTER BRADNER.

Vice-Presidents.

Mrs. T. D. WOOLSEY, New Haven. Mrs. SAMUEL COLT, Hartford.

Mrs. H. FARNAM, New Haven. Mrs. G. M. BARTHOLOMEW, Hartf'd.

Mrs. D. C. SANFORD, New Milford. Mrs. EDWIN HARWOOD, New Haven.

Mrs. F. J. KINGSBURY, Waterbury.

Treasurer.

Mr. ROBERT I. COUCH.

Treasurer of Executive Committee.

Miss G. R. LOVIS.

Secretary.

Miss BETTS.

Auditors.

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY. Mr. ARTHUR D. OSBORNE.

Committee on Finance.

Mr. CHARLES A. SHELDON. Mr. JOHN B. FITCH.

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. LESTER BRADNER, Chairman.

Mrs. WILLIAM FITCH.	Mrs. CHARLES P. CLARK.
Mrs. FRANCIS BACON.	Mrs. A. DOUGLAS MILLER.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DAY.	Mrs. C. S. MERSICK.
Mrs. C. B. RICHARDS.	Mrs. G. B. FARNAM.
Mrs. E. M. REED.	Mrs. ELLERY C. COOLIDGE.
Miss SUSAN BRADLEY.	Mrs. W. DEF. DAY.
Miss EMILY BETTS.	MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.
Mrs. T. W. T. CURTIS.	LEONARD J. SANFORD, M.D.
Mrs. LEWIS H. ENGLISH.	WILLIAM L. BRADLEY, M.D.
Miss G. R. LOVIS.	FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Superintendent of the School.

Mrs. QUINTARD.

Superintendent of Nursing in the New York Infirmary.

Miss M. W. CRAPSER.

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE



DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT

For the Year 1893

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 25th, 1894

NEW HAVEN

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS
1894

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

For the Year 1893

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 25th, 1894

NEW HAVEN

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS
1894

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. Applications for the admission of patients should be accompanied by a certificate from some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, and should be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital, New Haven, Conn. In accordance with the regulations of the hospital, the Superintendent, as the representative of the Prudential Committee, arranges the terms of admission according to the circumstances of the case and the accommodation required.
2. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.
3. The ordinary charge per week for accommodation in the wards is \$7.00, which includes medical and surgical attendance, together with medicine, nursing and washing.
4. Private rooms are furnished at \$15.00 or more per week, according to the requirements of the case.
5. Persons partly supported by the towns in which they reside and partly by the State appropriations, are admitted on an order from the town authorities. Town patients are received at \$5.00 per week.
6. Soldiers enrolled on the State quota in the late war, or in the quotas of other States if residents of Connecticut at the time of enlistment, and now residents, are admitted as State patients on an order from the executive officer of the Soldier's Hospital Board.
7. Sailors whose support is provided for from the marine hospital fund are admitted on the order of the collector of the port of New Haven.
8. Persons carried directly to the hospital from the place of an accident are admitted immediately.
9. A written history of the case should be sent with the patient.
10. *Insane persons* and those suffering from *contagious diseases* are not admitted.

OFFICERS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT.

1894

HON. SAMUEL E. MERWIN, *President.*
MORRIS F. TYLER, *Vice-President.*
TIMOTHY H. BISHOP, *Secretary.*
WILLIAM T. BARTLETT, *Treasurer.*

State Commissioners.

His Excellency, LUZON B. MORRIS, Governor, *ex-officio.*
Hon. WM. J. MILLS. Hon. JOHN P. STUDLEY.

Directors whose terms of office expire, respectively, in
1895. **1896.** **1897.**

S. E. MERWIN.	FRANCIS BACON.	D. L. DAGGETT.
FRANCIS WAYLAND.	S. E. BALDWIN.	E. E. SALISBURY.
M. F. TYLER.	C. A. LINDSLEY.	L. J. SANFORD.
W. H. CARMALT.	W. L. BRADLEY.	S. H. MOSELEY.
E. H. JENKINS.	F. E. BECKWITH.	THOMAS HOOKER.
ELI WHITNEY, JR.	F. L. DIBBLE.	H. W. FARNAM.
N. EASTERBROOK, JR.	JOSEPH PORTER.	T. H. BISHOP.
L. H. BRISTOL.	J. D. DEWELL.	H. F. ENGLISH.
S. D. GILBERT.	W. E. DOWNES.	P. N. WELCH.

Prudential Committee.

ELI WHITNEY, JR. W. H. CARMALT. THOMAS HOOKER.

Finance Committee.

S. E. MERWIN. J. D. DEWELL. P. N. WELCH.

Auditing Committee.

NATHAN H. SANFORD. OLIVER S. WHITE.

Superintendent.

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER.

Superintendent of Nursing.

Mrs. L. W. QUINTARD.

MEDICAL BOARD.

W. W. HAWKES, M.D., *President.* C. J. FOOTE, M.D., *Vice-President.*
H. L. SWAIN, M.D., *Secretary.*

Attending Physicians.

HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D. S. D. GILBERT, M.D.
LOUIS S. DEFOREST, M.D. W. G. DAGGETT, M.D.
C. J. FOOTE, M.D.

Senior Attending Surgeon.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Junior Attending Surgeons.

W. H. CARMALT, M.D. T. H. RUSSELL, M.D. W. W. HAWKES, M.D.

Laryngologist.

HENRY L. SWAIN, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

D. L. DAGGETT, M.D. R. S. IVES, M.D. WALTER JUDSON, M.D.
C. A. LINDSLEY, M.D. M. C. WHITE, M.D. W. L. BRADLEY, M.D.
F. L. DIBBLE, M.D. L. J. SANFORD, M.D. T. H. BISHOP, M.D.
F. E. BECKWITH, M.D.

Pathologist.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

F. H. WHEELER, M.D.

Chemist.

HERBERT E. SMITH, M.D.

Resident Physicians.

F. B. SWEET, M.D. F. W. LAWTON, M.D. R. S. GOODWIN, M.D.

Apothecary.

ARTHUR C. ROBERTSON.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

C. B. BOWERS. S. L. PENFIELD. W. J. MUTCH.
MAX ADLER. PATRICK MAHER. F. W. BAILEY.

Board of Lady Visitors.

Mrs. R. M. EVERIT. Mrs. CLARENCE H. STILSON.
Miss REBECCA L. HAWKINS. Mrs. TIMOTHY COWLES.
Mrs. T. H. RUSSELL. Miss CORNELIA P. BULFORD.
Mrs. S. E. BARRETT. Mrs. B. R. ENGLISH.
Mrs. G. L. DICKERMAN. Mrs. GUSTAVUS ELIOT.
Mrs. R. S. PICKETT. Mrs. J. C. PUNDERFORD.
Miss MUNSON. Miss M. R. J. DUBoIS.
Mrs. C. W. ALLEN. Mrs. W. W. HAWKES,
 Miss LOLA PHINNEY.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND DIRECTORS FOR LIFE.

A donation of \$1,000 constitutes the donor a vice-president for life.

Mrs. Lucy H. Boardman,	Mrs. Josephine E. S. Porter,
Mrs. S. E. Burroughs,	Joseph Porter,
Dr. F. L. Dibble,	Edward E. Salisbury,
Mrs. Ann S. Farnam,	Mrs. Mary B. Wade,
Henry W. Farnam,	Mrs. Jane E. Wells,
Elizabeth S. Hotchkiss,	J. D. Wheeler,
Susan V. Hotchkiss,	Mrs. J. D. Wheeler,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.	

LIFE DIRECTORS.

A donation of \$500 constitutes the donor a life director.

William Atwater,	S. E. Merwin,
Dr. Francis Bacon,	Dr. L. J. Sanford,
Dr. Louis B. Bishop,	E. S. Scranton,
Dr. Timothy H. Bishop,	Mary E. Scranton,
Dr. Wm. L. Bradley,	N. D. Sperry,
Dr. William H. Carmalt,	James M. Townsend,
Dr. David L. Daggett,	Dr. M. C. White,
Henry F. English,	Eli Whitney,
Mrs. Emily M. Fitch,	Mrs. Jane E. Winchester,
Mrs. Mary Griffing,	L. Winship.
Dr. Robert S. Ives,	

LIFE MEMBERS.

A donation of \$50 constitutes the donor a life member.

William L. Andrews,	Dr. C. A. Lindsley,
Mrs. N. A. Baldwin,	Mrs. Mary A. Mansfield,
S. E. Baldwin,	Edwin Marble,
Robbins Battell,	C. S. Morehonse,
Henry T. Blake,	Rev. Hazlet McKim,
Eugene S. Bristol,	Robert Morgan,
Louis H. Bristol,	Gardner Morse,
James D. Dewell,	L. S. Punderson,
Mrs. J. D. Dewell,	Mrs. Martba C. Read,
Mrs. F. B. Dexter,	Mrs. J. B. Robertson,
William E. Downes,	L. W. Robinson,

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

May Rutherford Jay DuBois,
 Dr. Henry Fleischner,
 O. B. Freeman,
 Emily Gerry,
 Arthur T. Hadley,
 Dr. W. W. Hawkes,
 M. Hemingway,
 Isaphene Hillhouse,
 Thomas Hooker,
 Dr. William H. Hotchkiss,

Dr. S. G. Hubbard,
 Tredwell Ketcham,
 Cortlandt Trowbridge,
 Thomas R. Trowbridge,
 George H. Tuttle,
 M. F. Tyler,
 Francis Wayland,
 Mrs. Francis Wayland,
 Eli Whitney, Jr.

MEMBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

A donation of \$25 constitutes the donor a member for ten years.

Rev. Geo. H. Griffin,	from Jan. 11, 1885.
Dr. Thos. H. Russell, .	Jan. 29, 1885.
Justus S. Hotchkiss,	Jan. 28, 1886.
Edward H. Jenkins,	Jan. 28, 1886.
Edwin S. Greeley,	July 15, 1887.
D. B. Crittenden & Co.,	Feb. 3, 1888.
W. D. Whitney,	Feb. 10, 1888.
George Rockwell,	March 15, 1889.
L. L. Meigs,	May 8, 1889.
Jacob Broschart,	Nov. 27, 1889.
N. Easterbrook, Jr.,	Jan. 30, 1891.
S. H. Moseley,	Feb. 6, 1891.
Dr. S. D. Gilbert,	Jan. 15, 1893.
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co.,	Jan. 9, 1894.
Dr. F. E. Beckwith,	Jan. 15, 1894.

CORPORATORS.

*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.
 *Eli Ives, M.D.
 *Jonathan Knight, M.D.
 *William Leffingwell, Esq.
 *Thomas Minor, M.D.

*J. S. Peters, M.D.
 *Benjamin Silliman, M.D.
 *John Skinner, M.D.
 *Nathan Smith, M.D.
 *Eli Todd, M.D.

* Deceased.

PRESIDENTS.

*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	1827-1832
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1832-1833
*Nathan Peck, Esq.,	1833-1841
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1841-1842
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1842-1865
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1865-1871
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1872-1880
Hon. Francis Wayland,	1880-1884
*Hon. James E. English,	1884-1887
Hon. Samuel E. Merwin,	1887-

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

*John S. Peters, M.D.,	1827-1831
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1831-1832
*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	1832-1839
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1839-1841
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1841-1842
*Hon. Dennis Kimberly,	1842-1863
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1863-1866
*Hon. Henry Peck,	1866-1867
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1867-1872
*Hon. William Fitch,	1872-1877
*Hon. James E. English,	1877-1884
Morris F. Tyler,	1884-

TREASURERS.

*Dr. John Skinner,	1827-1832
*Amos Townsend,	1832-1864
*Alexander McAllister,	1864-1865
*J. A. Bishop,	1865-1877
Wilbur F. Day,	1877-1879
Leonard S. Hotchkiss,	1879-1889
William T. Bartlett,	1889-

SECRETARIES.

*Chas. Hooker, M.D.,	1827-1830
*N. Beers Ives, M.D.,	1830-1835
*Virgil M. Dow, M.D.,	1835-1840
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1840-1844
*P. A. Jewett, M.D.,	1844-1864
S. G. Hubbard, M.D.,	1864-1865
C. A. Lindsley, M.D.,	1865-1879
F. L. Dibble, M.D.	1879-1880
T. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1880-

* Deceased.

FREE BEDS.

A donation of \$5,000 entitles the donor, his heirs and assigns, to nominate patients to a free bed for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate.

A donation of \$2,500 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed, *for six months in each year*, for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate ; or to nominate patients to a free bed during his life.

A donation of \$1,000 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for any three months in each year during his life.

FREE BED FUNDS.

FREE BEDS.

1874—The Henry Farnam,	One.
1874—“ William Fitch,	“
1874—“ James E. English,	“
1878—“ Ellen M. Gifford,	“
1881-83—The Henry Bronson,	Two.
1883—The Thanksgiving,	One.
1885—“ Henry Hotchkiss Memorial,	“
1886—“ William O. Armstrong,	“
1886—“ Mary Webster Southgate Trowbridge Memorial,	“
1888-90—The Dr. Thomas Wells Memorial,	“
1888—The Mary P. Wade, of Trinity Church,	“
1890—“ Harmanus M. Welch,	“
1892—“ George Thomas Smith, Memorial of David Paige Smith, M.D.,	“

FREE BEDS FOR SIX MONTHS.

1886—The Dwight Place Society,	One.
1886—“ Trinity Church,	“
1888—“ Home for the Friendless,	“

FREE BED FOR THREE MONTHS.

1883—The Rose A. Porter,	One.
--------------------------	------

THE MARETT FUND.

For the support of free beds for poor patients.
In 1893 the income supported 75 patients for 733 weeks.

THE JAMES E. ENGLISH FUND.

For the support of free beds for poor patients.
In 1893 the income supported 6 patients for $126\frac{5}{7}$ weeks.

THE ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUNDS.

For the support of the Ellen M. Gifford Home for Incurables.
In 1893, 54 patients were supported for $960\frac{4}{7}$ weeks.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

Item. I give and bequeath to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, in the City of New Haven, the sum of —— dollars, to be paid by my executors, out of my real or personal estate, as soon as the settlement of my affairs will permit, to the treasurer of said institution for the time being, in trust, to be applied by the directors thereof to the humane purposes of said institution.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors has the honor to present herewith to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut its sixty-seventh annual report as prepared by the Prudential Committee.

The past year has been marked by a large increase in the daily average number of patients. The figures were 121.9 as compared with 112.4 for the year before. The highest number on any one day was 142, the lowest number 101. These numbers have not been approached since the years 1875 and 1876, when the hospital was filled with convalescent soldier patients, and when, although the average numbers were large, the service was not a very active one.

Notwithstanding this increase in the daily average, the number of patients under treatment remained exactly the same as during the year before, viz. 983, with a consequent increase in the average residence from 6 weeks to 6.5 weeks.

This increase was due to the number of chronic cases supported by the Gifford, Marett and English funds. The average residence in the hospital of the beneficiaries of these funds was 13.5 weeks and of the other classes of patients only 5.3 weeks, which clearly shows that in most departments the active service of the last few years was maintained.

The deaths during the year numbered 119 or a trifle over 12 per cent. of the whole number treated, but of this number, 22 died within 24 hours after they entered the hospital, or in other words, were received in a moribund condition.

The charitable work of the hospital increased in even a greater ratio than during the preceding four years. Of the 983 patients under treatment only 67 paid the full cost of their support. 750 were partially and 166 were wholly supported by the funds of the society. The following figures, giving the number of weeks occupied by charity and free bed

patients each year for the last six years show the ratio of increase in this department of the work.

1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893
386 $\frac{5}{7}$	459 $\frac{6}{7}$	961 $\frac{2}{7}$	1107 $\frac{4}{7}$	1472 $\frac{4}{7}$	2197 $\frac{4}{7}$

The increasing demands made for ambulance service are shown by the number of calls responded to by the hospital ambulance each year, as follows:

1889	1890	1891	1892	1893
84	106	152	212	242

We called attention, in last year's report, to the need of a more prompt and efficient service, but have been unable as yet to make the desired improvement on account of the expense involved.

We reported last year that the opening of the Gifford wards had entailed upon the hospital a large additional expense without a corresponding increase in the number of patients. At that time these wards had been occupied for only six months, and we now find, after a full year's experience, that the expense is even greater than we anticipated.

The number of additional nurses and other attendants required is shown in the following table which gives the daily average number employed in each of the years mentioned.

1891	1892	1893	average number.
74.4	83.3	92.6	
	9.	9.	increase.

It is in great measure due to the foregoing, although other causes have contributed to the same result in less degree, that the average cost per week of supporting each patient has risen from \$8.466 to \$8.953—an increase of .487. At the same time, the cost of food per month only increased from 30 c. to 30 $\frac{8}{10}$ c. per day.

The Superintendent's account shows that the current receipts for the year, including the State appropriation and the amounts drawn from the Gifford, Marett and English funds for the support of patients, were \$49,965.13, and that the current expenses were \$57,550.83 leaving a deficit of \$7,585.70. By comparing these figures with those given for the year 1892, we

find that while the expenses have increased \$7,100.89 the receipts have increased \$8,158.53, so that the deficit was less by \$1,057.64 than for that year. This deficit, for 1893, was met by the income from the general and free bed fund and by the Hospital Sunday collections. The Sunday collections thus far received by the Treasurer for 1894 amount to \$1,920.60, a decrease of about \$300 from the amount received at this date in 1893.

The "repairs and improvements" account was very large, and shows an increase of \$1,612.16 over that of the previous year.

The following are the more important alterations and improvements made during the year.

The plumbing has been entirely renewed in the two pavilions, and they are now in a much better sanitary condition than ever before.

New slop sinks were put in the two Gifford and 1 East wards.

A new bath room, closets and nurses' work room have been provided for the North ward. The old bath room and the room formerly used for a sewing room were utilized for this purpose by removing old partitions and putting up new ones. The North ward pantry has also been renovated and 3 North, now used as a maternity ward, has been repainted and a servants' bed room adjoining it has been changed so as to adapt it for use as a delivery room.

The room in the basement, under the main office, formerly used as a bed room, has been fitted up for a dispensary which has been moved into it. This change left vacant the old dispensary room and enabled us to provide a private office for the superintendent. It has been renovated and furnished, and is now used both by the superintendent and the prudential committee.

The nursery room over the office has been assigned to the housekeeper, and the old housekeeper's room has been adapted to the requirements of the nurses for a store and supply room.

The outside wood work on the East, West and Farnam wards was re-painted last summer and 1 East has recently been re-painted throughout.

None of the improvements mentioned in the last report as urgently needed have been made, owing to lack of funds, but we feel the need of them even more than we did a year ago.

The prudential committee has decided, on further investigation, that the proposed transformation of the third story of the administration building into a permanent maternity ward would not be entirely satisfactory, but that it would be much better to erect a separate maternity building, notwithstanding the fact that the cost of such a building would be at least three times the amount required to make the alterations.

In investigating the requirements of such a ward or building the committee visited the Sloane Maternity Hospital and the New York Infirmary, and has had preliminary plans drawn for a building which would seem to meet our requirements. That there is need of such a building in New Haven, no one who has investigated can doubt for a moment.

The expense involved is large, the estimate on the plans being about \$16,000 for a frame building, and \$22,000 for a brick building, but we feel confident that we shall be able to accomplish the undertaking within a reasonable time. Already five friends of the hospital have generously subscribed \$4,500 to the building fund, and of this amount \$2,000 has been paid in.

Other kind friends have contributed generously to the hospital during the past year. A list of donations will be found in the appendix, but special mention should be made of the following.

Mrs. Jane E. Winchester gave, in July, for the third time, a steamboat excursion to the patients and nurses. A large number were able to go and they thoroughly enjoyed the day. For those too ill to be moved she provided refreshments at the hospital.

Miss Rose Porter and other ladies continued to provide daily kindergarten instruction for the children.

The Hospital Aid Society has furnished a large number of much needed garments.

Our President, General Merwin, has, as in previous years, ornamented the grounds with flowering plants.

The Hygeia Ice Co. from last May until the present time has generously given to the Hospital all the ice needed. That

this is no small item, is shown by the fact that our ice bill was \$275 less in 1893 than in 1892.

We are also indebted to our Boards of Visitors for their conscientious performance of the duties assigned them; to Mr. Schnautz and other singers for the music given in the wards every Sunday afternoon; and to the clergymen who have alternated in conducting religious services in the chapel on Sunday evenings.

We desire to make mention also of our continued confidence in, and appreciation of the faithful and untiring services of our superintendent, Mr. Starkweather and our superintendent of nursing, Mrs. Quintard.

In conclusion we tender our grateful acknowledgments to all who have in any way contributed to the comfort and happiness of the patients under our care.

Respectfully submitted,

ELI WHITNEY, JR., }
W. H. CARMALT, }
THOMAS HOOKER, } *Prudential Committee.*

New Haven, Conn.

January 25, 1894.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 26, 1894.

To the Board of Directors of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN—The following statement of the medical, surgical and gynaecological work in the hospital, for the year 1893, is hereby respectfully submitted as the report of the Medical Board.

L. S. DEFOREST, M.D.,

Secretary of Medical Board.

DISEASES TREATED DURING 1893.

MEDICAL REPORT.

Abortion	3	Dysentery, acute	1
Aleoholism, acute	16	Dyspepsia	4
" chronic	5	" and haemorrhoids	1
" " and syphilis	1	Dysuria	1
" " and gonorrhœa	1	Eczema	1
" " and meningitis, chronic	1	" syphilitic and pleuritis	
Anæmia	2	" siccæ	1
Aneurism aortæ	1	" and nephritis	1
" " and angina pectoris	1	Embolus, cerebral	1
Aphasia	2	Endarteritis obliterans	1
Arsenical poisoning, acute	2	Epilepsy	3
Arterio-sclerosis, nephritis and tri-		Exhaustion	1
cuspid regurgitation		Febrienza	4
Asthma	3	Fever, intermittent	20
Arthritis deformans	1	" typhoid	16
Birth, premature	2	" typhus	1
Bronchitis, acute	3	Gastralgia	1
" chronic and emphysema	1	Gastric ulcer	3
Calculi, biliary	1	" catarrh	2
Carcinoma of liver	1	Gastritis, acute	2
" ventriculi	1	" alcoholic	1
Cellulitis pelvic	2	" chronic	5
Cirrhosis of liver	1	" " and fistula in ano	1
" " and nephritis	1	Gastrodynia	1
Colic, intestinal and myalgia abdo-		Gastro-enteritis	1
minalis		Hæmorrhage, cerebral	6
Cystitis	2	" " and nephritis	1
Debility	2	Hemiplegia	5
Delirium tremens	6	" from cerebral hæmor-	
Dementia, senilis	1	" rhage	1
Diabetes mellitus	2	" and debility	1
Dilatation of heart	1	" diabetes mellitus and	
" " and partial hem-		aphasia	1
iplegia		Herpes Zoster	1
Drunkenness	4	Hypochondriasis	4

Hypochondriasis and anaemia	1	Parotitis	2
Hysteria	2	Phthisis	21
" and alcoholism	3	" and acute gastritis	1
" " aortic regurgitation	1	" " haemoptysis	1
Hystero-epilepsy	1	" " paranoia	1
Hysteria and hypochondriasis	1	Plenritis, chronic	1
Icterus	1	" cum effnsione	2
Indigestion	1	" " prnrulente	1
Insolation	1	" sicca	3
La Grippe	7	Pneumonia	14
Laryngitis, chronic	1	" broncho	1
Locomotor ataxia	3	" double	1
Lumbago	1	" and facial erysipelas	1
Malaria and asthma	1	" pleuritis and delirium	
" dysmenorrhœa	1	tremens	1
Malingerer	2	" resolving	4
Marasmus	2	" and typhoid fever	1
Mastitis	1	Pott's disease	2
Meningitis	1	Pregnancy	2
" cerebro-spinal	1	" pneumonia and septicæmia	
Metrorrhagia	1	mia	1
Mitral regurgitation	11	" reflex, vomiting of	1
" " and aortic ste- nosis	1	Psoriasis generalis	1
" " and sub-acute rheumatism	1	Pulmonic regurgitation	1
" stenosis	1	Purpura haemorrhagica	1
Miscarriage	1	Retention of urine	2
Morphinism	1	Rheumatism, acute	9
Muscular atrophy, progressive	1	" " alcoholism, acute	
Myelitis	2	and aortic re- gurgitation	1
Nephritis, chronic	14	" chronic	8
" " and nraemia	1	" " and apex pneu- monia	1
" " fatty degen- eration of heart	5	" sub-acute	8
" phthisis, and endocar- ditis	1	Searlatina (convalescent)	1
Neuralgia	1	Sciatica	3
" trifacial	1	Sclerosis, anterior of cord	1
Neurasthenia	1	" multiple of cord	2
Oesophagns, stricture of	2	Senility	3
Opinin poisoning	1	Septicæmia puerperal	1
" " and hysteria	6	Stenosis, aortic	1
" " nephritis and cer- bral abscess	1	Syncope	1
Paraplegia	2	Syphilis	10
Paralysis agitans, sine agitatione	1	Tænia	1
Paresis	1	Tinnitus aurium	1
" and senility	1	Threatened abortion	3
" from syphilitic gumma	3	Tonsillitis	6
" post diphtheritic	1	Torticollis	2
	1	Tuberculosis, acute	2
	1	" and hepatitis	1
	1	Total	418

BIRTHS.

February	5	November	1
March	6	December	2
May	1		
Jnly	3	Total	21
October	3		

Respectfully submitted,

F. B. SWEET, *House Physician.*

SURGICAL REPORT.

Abscess of abdominal wall	1	Concussion of brain	5
" back	2	Concussion of brain, scalp wounds	1
" buttock	1	and loss of left eyelid	1
" groin	6	Conjunctivitis	1
" heel	1	" purulent	2
" leg	1	Contusion of abdomen	1
" shoulder	1	" ankle	1
" thigh	1	" back	1
" bulb vaginal	1	" chest	4
" ischio-rectal	2	" elbow	1
" pelvic	1	" eye	1
" perineal	1	" eyelids	1
" perinephritis	1	" face	3
" psoas	1	" foot	2
Acid-burn of penis	1	" groin	1
Amputation of hand	1	" knee	4
Aneurism of external iliac	1	" leg	4
" popliteal	1	" shoulder	1
" radial (traumatic)	1	" " and pelvis	1
Ankylosis of elbow	1	" side	1
Appendicitis	6	" thigh	2
" (recurrent)	1	Corns and bunions	1
Arthritis of knee	2	Crush of arm and scalp wounds	1
Ascites	2	" fingers	10
Bed-sores	1	" " and contusion of head	1
Bite of dog	1	" foot	1
Buboies	5	" hand	2
" and chancreoids	1	" leg	2
Burns of body	1	" legs	1
" breast and arm	1	" thigh	1
" chest and arm	1	" thumb	1
" face and hands	1	" toes	2
" feet	1	" and laceration of arm	1
" hand	1	" " feet	1
" legs	2	Cystitis	1
" " and abdomen	1	Disarticulation of costal cartilage	1
" thigh	2	Dislocation of femur	1
" trunk and limbs	1	" lens	1
Bursitis of knee	1	" radius and ulna	1
Carcinoma of breast	7	" shoulder	12
" face	1	" spine	2
" hand	1	" and fracture of femur	1
" jaw	1	" and fracture of humer-	1
" lip	3	" rus and ulna	1
" liver	1	Empyema	1
" neck	1	Endometritis	3
" " (recurrent)	1	Erysipelas	5
" peritoneum	1	Extravasation of urine	2
" rectum	1	Femoral hernia (strangulated)	1
" tongue	1	Fibro-sarcoma of thigh	1
" uterus	2	Fistula in ano	3
" vulva	1	Foreign body in eye	1
Cataract	5	Fracture of clavicle	2
Cellulitis of foot	1	" and ribs	1
" hand	3	" external malleolus	1
Chancroids	2	" malleoli, sprain	1
" and stricture	1	" of wrist	1
Clavus	1	femur	10
Coal-gas poisoning	1		

Fracture of femur (compound)	3	Hemorrhage (secondary)	1
" femur (compound) and crush of arm		Hemorrhoids	2
" femur and olecranon	1	" and urethral caruncle	1
" femur and radius (Colles')	1	Hernia and sarcoma of ovary	1
" femur, with meningeal hemorrhage	1	Hip-joint disease	12
" fibula	1	Hydrocele	3
" (Pott's)	4	Hypertrophy of prostate	2
" humerus	1	Hypospadias and congenital ingui-	
" " and Colles' fracture	4	nial hernia	1
" jaw (compound)	1	Imperforate anus	1
" " and wound of chin	1	Incised wounds of back	1
" leg (compound) with traumatic delirium	1	" " face	4
" malar bone	1	" " and neck	1
" nasal bone	1	" " scalp	1
" neck of femur	1	" " foot	1
" " radius	1	" " hand	3
" patella	1	" " head	1
" radius (Colles')	2	" " and disloca-	
" " and ulna	1	tion of wrist	1
" ribs	1	" " and leg	2
" " with delirium tre- mens	1	" " throat	1
" " and femur	1	5 Inguinal hernia	3
" " laceration of thigh	1	" " (irreducible)	2
" " tibia and fibula	1	" " (strangulated)	2
" scapula	1	3 Injury to face, pelvis and legs	1
" skull	4	Intestinal obstruction	1
" " with hemiplegia	1	1 Iritis	2
" " and jaw	1	1 Ischio-rectal fistula	1
" " ribs, and clavicle	1	Keloid stump	1
" thumb and index finger	1	1 Keratitis	3
" tibia	4	1 Laceration of arm	2
" " (compound)	2	" " and face	1
" " and fibula	15	" " cervix	4
" " and fibula (com- pound)	4	" " cervix with endome-	
Frozen feet	2	tritis	1
Frozen feet and hands	1	" " cervix and perineum	3
" fingers	2	" " ear	1
" hands	1	" " eye	1
Gangrene of arm	1	" " face, fracture of nose, jaw and orbit	1
" feet	1	" " feet	1
" foot	1	" " and arm	1
" (senile)	1	" " fingers	2
" of toes	1	" " foot	2
Genu-valgum	1	" " hand	2
Gluteal sinuses	1	" " " and leg	1
Gonorrhœa	4	" " leg	1
Gonorrhœal rheumatism	1	" " legs	1
Gunshot wound of brain	1	" " and head	1
" " hand	1	" " perineum	5
Hare-lip	1	" " thigh	1
" " and cleft palate	1	1 Laceration of toe	1
Hematocele	2	1 Metrorrhagia	3
		4 Necrosis of ilium	1
		1 " index finger	2
		1 " jaw	2
		1 " tarsal bones	1
		1 " temporal bone	1
		1 " tibia	1
		2 Opacity of cornea	1

Orchitis	1	Sprain of back	1
" hypertrophy of prostate, urethral fever		" fingers	1
Osteo-sarcoma of thigh	1	" shoulder	1
Ostitis	1	Staphyloma	1
Ovarian cyst	2	Stricture of oesophagus	2
" tumor	7	" rectum	2
Pan-ophthalmitis	2	" urethra	8
Perforating wound of eye	2	" (traumatic)	1
Periostitis	1	Subacute peritonitis	1
Pott's disease	11	Synovitis of knee-joint	1
Powder particles in face and eyes	1	Syphilis	2
Pressure sore	1	" and buboes	1
Prolapse of rectum	1	Tendo-vaginitis of wrist	1
" uterus	1	Tetanus	1
Punctured wound of abdomen	3	Trachoma	2
" " abdomen and liver	1	Tubal pregnancy	1
" " back	1	Tubercular disease of ankle	2
" " back, disloca- tion of shoulder	1	" glands of neck	1
" " face, wrist and abdomen	1	" knee	4
" " foot	1	" testicle	2
" " thigh	1	Tumor of hand	1
Retention of urine with stricture of urethra	1	" inguinal glands	1
Retroversion of uterus	3	" parotid	1
Rupture of intestine	1	" testicle	1
Salpingitis	1	Ulcerated tooth	1
Sarcoma of glands of mesentery	1	Ulcer of foot	2
" kidney	1	" leg	15
" knee	3	" neck	1
" thigh	1	Unknown	2
Scalds of face, back and limbs	2	Uterine fibroids	4
Scalp wound	1	Vaginitis	1
" and contusion of orbita- tal region	10	Varicocele	1
Scoliosis	1	Venereal warts	1
Severed radial artery	1	Vicious union of femur	1
Spina bifida	1	Wound of arm	2
Sprain of ankle	8	" cornea	1
		" finger	1
		" foot	2
		" hand	2
		" wrist	1
			565

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER W. EVANS, *House Surgeon.*

OPERATIONS.

Amputation of arm	5	Amputation of thumb	2
" " shoulder joint	1	" toe	1
" breast	8	" toes	4
" clitoris	1	Appendectomy	1
" feet	3	Aspiration of tubal pregnancy	1
" finger	6	Attempted reduction of dislocated	
" fingers	5	shoulder	2
" foot	3	Blepharoplasty	2
" forearm	1	Castration	4
" hand	2	Cauterization of carcinoma of cer-	
" leg	4	vix	1
" and arm	1	" internal hemor-	
" thigh	5	rhoids	3

Cauterization of prolapsed rectum	1	Infusion of saline solntion	6
" urethral caruncle	1	Iridectomy	6
Cheiloplasty	2	Laparotomy for abdominal tmor	2
Colporrhaphy	1	" general peritonitis	
Corneal section	1	" from appendicitis	1
Crushing trachomata	1	" intestinal obstruc-	
Curetting of glans penis	1	tion	1
" uterus	9	" rupture of intestine	1
Dilatation of cervix	1	" sarcoma of "	1
Drainage of abscess of thigh	1	" stab wound of abdo-	
Enucleation of eye	6	men	1
Excision of carcinoma of cheek	1	" stab wound of abdo-	
" " face	1	men and liver	1
" " lip	2	Ligation of femoral artery	1
" " neck	2	" internal hemorrhoids	1
" " tongue	2	" radial artery	2
" " vulva	1	" varicocele	1
" exostosis of femur	1	Osteotomy	1
" fibroma of cervix	1	Ovariotomy	7
" first and fifth metatarsal bones	1	Perineorrhaphy	2
" necrosed bone of toe	1	Proctotomy	1
" rib	1	Reduction of dislocated elbow	1
" sarcoma of hand	1	" dislocated shoulder	9
" " prolapsed	1	" dislocated and frac-	
" " ovary	1	tured hmmerus	1
" " thigh	2	" fractured radins and	
" scar tissue of stump	1	ulna	1
" sebaceous cyst of scalp	1	" fractured scapula	1
" spina bifida	1	" inguinal hernia by	
" tumor of parotid	1	taxis	2
Exploration for foreign body in eye	1	Sequestrotomy for necrosed calca-	
Extraction of cataract	6	nemn	2
Fracture of femur for vicious union	1	" jaw	2
Gastrostomy	1	" knee	1
Herniotomy, femoral	1	" tibia	2
" inguinal	1	Slitting up prepuce for paraphi-	
Incision of pelvic abscess	4	mosis	1
" perineal	1	" sinuses of bubo	1
" and drainage of abdominal	1	Staphylorrhaphy	1
abscess	1	Stretching sphincter for fissure of	
" " of abscess of	1	anus	1
back	1	Suturing lacerated foot	1
" " of abscess of	1	Tapping hydrocele	2
groin	1	Tenorrhaphy for incised tendons	
" " of abscess of	1	" of wrist	1
hip	1	Tenotomy after Chopart's opera-	
" " of abscess of	2	tion	1
knee	1	Tenotomy for contracted knee	1
" " of appendix	1	Thoracoplasty	2
itis	1	Trachelorrhaphy	4
" " of suppurat-	2	Trephining skull	4
ing leg	1	Urethrotomy, external	1
" and scraping of abscess of	1	" internal	1
ankle	1	Wiring fragments of broken jaw	1
" of abscess of	1		220
back	1		

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER W. EVANS, M.D., *House Surgeon.*

CAUSES OF DEATH DURING 1893.

Abscess of inguinal glands.....	1	Hemorrhage, cerebral and nephritis	1
" leg.....	1	Hemiplegia.....	1
Alcoholism, acute.....	1	Hernia, strangulated femoral.....	1
" " and rheumatism, acute.....	1	Hypertrophy of prostate.....	1
Amputation of hand.....	1	" of prostate, urethral fever and orchitis.....	1
Aneurism of external iliac artery.....	1	Intestinal obstruction.....	1
Appendicitis.....	1	Injury to face, pelvis and leg, shock.....	1
Arterio sclerosis, interstitial ne- phritis and tricuspid regurgita- tion.....	1	Laceration of arm.....	1
Arsenical poisoning.....	1	" limb and head.....	1
Ascites.....	1	left leg and right foot.....	1
" and probable neoplasm.....	1	" perineum.....	1
Birth, premature.....	2	Mitral regurgitation.....	2
Bronchitis, chronic and emphysema.....	1	" stenosis.....	1
Burns of body.....	1	Morbus coxarius.....	1
" trunk and limbs.....	1	Nephritis, chronic.....	9
Carcinoma of jaw.....	1	" " and cirrhosis of liver.....	1
" liver.....	1	" opium poisoning and cerebral.....	1
" neck.....	1	" abscess.....	1
" peritoneum.....	1	" " and uremia.....	4
" uterus.....	1	Ovarian cyst.....	3
Cerebral embolus.....	1	Paresis and senility.....	1
Cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	1	Paraplegia.....	1
Concussion of brain.....	1	Pleuritis, chronic.....	1
Crush of arm and face.....	1	" cum effusione.....	1
" leg, shock.....	1	Phthisis.....	7
Debility and hemiplegia.....	1	" endocarditis and nephritis	1
Diabetes, crush and laceration of feet.....	1	" and gastritis, alcoholic.....	1
Dysentery, acute.....	1	Pneumonia.....	4
Dislocation of humerus.....	1	" (double).....	1
" vertebra.....	1	" and typhoid.....	1
Fibro-sarcoma of thigh.....	1	" facial erysipelas.....	1
Fistula in ano and gastritis, chronic.....	1	Pott's disease.....	2
Fracture of cranium, ribs, and clavicle.....	1	Pregnancy, septicæmia, pneumo- nia, cystitis.....	1
Fracture of femur and ribs.....	1	Purpura hemorrhagica.....	1
" femur and meninginal hemorrhage.....	1	Rheumatism, chronic, and apex pneumonia.....	1
" fibula and tibia, com- pound, comminuted	1	Rupture of small intestine.....	1
" skull.....	1	Sarcoma of mesenteric glands.....	1
" " and jaw.....	1	Scalds of face, back and limbs.....	1
" fibula.....	1	Senility.....	1
" and laceration of right thigh, fracture of left thigh, and laceration of left leg.....	1	Stricture of oesophagus.....	1
Gangrene of arm.....	1	" rectum.....	1
" foot.....	1	Tetanus.....	1
Gastro-enteritis.....	1	Tuberculosis, acute.....	2
Gastric ulcer and haematemesis.....	1	" and hepatitis.....	1
Gunshot wound of brain.....	1	Typhoid fever.....	4
		Ulcer of leg.....	1

Of these 22 died within 24 hours after admission.

Respectfully submitted,

F. B. SWEET, M.D., *House Physician.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 19, 1894.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully submit the sixty-seventh annual report of receipts and disbursements, number of patients treated in the hospital, and other items of information and interest connected with the business of the year 1893.

The number of patients remaining in the hospital December 31st, 1892, was 112—76 males, and 36 females; admitted during the year 1893, 871—606 males, 265 females; making a total of 983 under treatment. Of this number 475 were discharged cured, 186 improved, 81 unimproved, 119 died, and 122 remained under treatment December 31st, 1893. There were 21 births—7 males and 14 females; also 3 still births, which are not included in the number of deaths.

The whole number of weeks occupied was $6356\frac{1}{7}$, of which $2534\frac{1}{7}$ were occupied by town patients, receiving the benefit of the State appropriation, at the rate of \$1.97 per week.

The patients admitted came from 72 different towns and villages in this State, and from 9 other States and countries: 460 were residents of the town of New Haven.

The largest number of patients any one day was 142; the smallest 101; the daily average $121\frac{9}{10}$; the attendants and other inmates averaged $92\frac{6}{10}$; making a total of $214\frac{5}{10}$; of these $39\frac{1}{6}$ were nurses (and matron and seamstress) of the Training School.

The current receipts, less amount refunded to patients, were \$49,965.13; the current expenses were \$57,550.83; excess of expenses over receipts \$7,585.70.

The average cost of supporting each patient in the hospital was \$8.95 $\frac{1}{3}$ per week.

The Maret fund furnished free support and treatment to 75 patients, occupying 733 weeks; daily average 14. The English

fund furnished free support and treatment to 6 patients, occupying $126\frac{5}{7}$ weeks; daily average $2\frac{4}{7}$. The Gifford fund furnished free support and treatment to 54 patients, occupying $960\frac{4}{7}$ weeks; daily average $18\frac{4}{7}$.

The ambulance responded to 242 calls during the year, showing the increasing demand for this service.

SUPERINTENDENT'S ACCOUNT.

THE SUPERINTENDENT in account with GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Dr.

1893. To amount received :

From Balance	\$ 37.72
U. S. Marine patients	1,552.00
State Soldier patients	767.03
Town patients	13,122.44
Self-paying patients	12,495.20
Marett fund patients	6,592.79
Gifford fund patients	8,600.32
English fund patients	1,134.51
State appropriation	5,000.00
Board	642.08
Sales	337.14
Sundries	130.87

	\$50,412.10
Orders on Treasurer	53,974.02

	\$104,386.12

Cr.

1893. By amounts expended :

For Flour, 7,938 lbs.	\$ 192.08
Meal and rice, 6,209 lbs.	220.91
Bread and crackers, 41,730 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	1,059.14
Cake	215.92
Butter, 8,833 lbs.	2,402.61
Cheese, 796 lbs.	99.11
Meat, 63,996 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	6,609.67
Poultry, 10,301 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	1,851.97
Fish, 11,173 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., and oysters, 77 $\frac{1}{2}$ gallons.	1,250.84
Vegetables and fruit	2,838.34
Eggs, 6,375 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.	1,598.30

Groceries	\$2,454.10
Milk, 82,875 qts.	3,316.49
Ice	64.23
Liquors	426.46
Ale and beer	68.74
Medicines	2,548.30
Instruments	522.71
Surgical dressings	1,582.46
Fuel (coal, 1,080 tons).....	3,721.83
Gas, 1,382,700 ft.	1,963.55
Water	429.20
Furniture and crockery	1,295.33
Cloths and bedding	1,082.78
Repairs and improvements	4,733.44
Postage, printing and stationery	582.11
Barn and farm expenses	186.40
Tools	9.35
Salaries and wages	12,490.62
Potash and soap	351.14
Insurance	
Sundries	1,382.70
	<hr/>
	\$57,550.83
Refunded to patients	409.25
Deposited with Treasurer	46,252.24
Balance	173.80
	<hr/>
	\$104,386.12
Total current hospital expenses	\$57,550.83
Less board of Superintendent's family and extra nurses	642.08
	<hr/>
	\$56,908.75
Number of weeks of hospital care, 6,356 $\frac{1}{7}$.	
Cost per week per patient	8.95 $\frac{1}{3}$
Total cost of food	24,110.92
Average daily number of inmates, $214\frac{5}{16} \times 365$.	
Cost of food per inmate per day30 $\frac{8}{16}$

Yours respectfully,

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER,

Superintendent.

APPENDIX.

DONATIONS.

HOSPITAL SUNDAY COLLECTIONS RECEIVED BY THE TREASURER, 1893.

From Friend	\$100.00
Mrs. F. B. Dexter	25.00
Center Church	707.26
Trinity P. E. Church	301.45
United Church	302.35
St. John's P. E. Chnrch	7.10
St. James' Church	3.37
Grace Chnrch	2.00
Davenport Church	31.13
J. H. Niemeyer	5.00
J. W. Bristol	10.00
St. Thomas' Chnrch	34.28
Mrs. Wm. Fitch	25.00
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co.	25.00
Charles D. Roth	1.00
Cash	2.00
A. L. Kidston	100.00
Christ Chnrch, Guilford	11.77
E. S. Dana	15.00
West Haven Congregational Chnrch	12.35
Miss M. R. J. DuBois	10.00
Robert Morgan	25.00
Michael Dillon	5.00
Friend	1.00
Methodist Chnrch, Westville	6.00
Mrs. Martha C. Read	50.00
Mrs. Francis Wayland	50.00
E. E. Salisbury	25.00
Evangelical Lntheran Chnrch	2.55
Chnrch of the Redeemer	308.39
Birmingham Congregational Church	15.00
Dwight Place Church	32.75
S. D. Gilbert	25.00
St. John's R. C. Church	60.00
Mrs. C. W. Baldwin	50.00
Congregation Mishkan Israel Sunday School	23.68
Congregation Mishkan Israel	81.00
St. Paul's Church	4.50
Congregational Chnrch, North Haven	10.00
Humphrey St. Church	12.00

Calvary Baptist Church	\$58.67
Second Congregational Chnrech, Fair Haven	2.94
German Lutheran Church	9.00
Howard Avenue Church	17.50
Trinity M. E. Church	30.00
College St. Church	17.50

	\$2,653.54

Mrs. Ann S. Farnam, subscription to fund for Maternity Ward	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Jane E. Winchester	1,000.00

RECEIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1893.

Publishers have kindly furnished the Hospital with the *Conn. Republikaner*, the New Haven Daily *Palladium*, the New Haven Daily *Register*, the New Haven *Morning News*, the New York *Medical Journal*, the Johns Hopkins *Hospital Bulletin*. A friend has also subscribed for the *Independent*.

BOOKS, MAGAZINES AND PAPERS.

Dr. W. H. Stowe, Mrs. S. H. Crane, Mrs. Prof. Stoeckel, Mrs. W. K. Townsend, Miss Annie Marker, W. B. Hopson, Engine House No. 1, Rev. Mr. Mossman, Mrs. A. G. Kinsman, 325 Temple St., Mrs. E. R. Howarth, West Haven, Mrs. D. R. Pollock, Mrs. Candee, Mrs. R. I. Munn, Mrs. W. E. Barnett, Mrs. Martha C. Read, Mrs. Geo. J. Brush, Mrs. Fannie J. Baldwin, Mrs. Chas. Allen, Mrs. Carrie Quigley, Mrs. M. H. ·Townsend, Lewis S. Welch, Mrs. Sherman, Mrs. Wealthy Hathaway, Elizabeth M. Andrew, Mrs. Elmore Smith, Mrs. Trumbull, Yale Coöperative Store, Miss Hoadley, Mrs. Newton, Belden Machine Co., Mrs. M. E. Osborn, Miss Hattie Quigley, Dr. W. H. Carmalt, Mrs. F. A. Hamlin, Mrs. J. P. Burgess, Mrs. Cordelia Truman.

CLOTHING, OLD LINEN AND OLD COTTON.

Mrs. Cramer, Mrs. John E. Earle, Miss Susan V. Hotchkiss, Mrs. J. L. Ensign, Mrs. Samuel E. Eaton, Miss A. C. Cone, Tredwell Ketcham, G. D. Lambert, Mrs. J. C. Hollister, Hon. H. B. Harrison, Mrs. English, Mrs. Punderford, Miss Emily Betts, Mrs. E. W. Whitney, Mrs. H. P. Hoadley, Mrs. J. N. Booth, Mrs. Mary E. Sanford, Miss R. J. Miner, Mr. Brockway, Mrs. G. B. Newcomb, Mr. Bowers, Mrs. Timothy Cowles, Mrs. Sarah J. Murray, Mrs. Celia Treat, Mrs. A. H. Morse, Mrs. F. H. Belden, Mrs. W. H. Carmalt, Mrs. H. Herz, Mrs. E. B. English, Mrs. J. C. Holstein, Miss Schmidt, Mrs. Fairchild, Mrs. A. J. Beers, Mrs. J. E. Burgess, J. T. Munn, Plainville, Mrs. J. R. Bishop, Mrs. J. W. Niehols (Brauford), Mr. Eli Whitney, Jr., Miss Wulf, Dr. W. H. Carmalt, Mrs. M. J. Evarts, Needle Work Guild of Trinity Church, Mr. Hanson, Trinity Church, Mrs. S. H. Crane.

FROM THE HOSPITAL AID SOCIETY.

Mrs. J. B. Sargent, President; Miss Lawrence, Mrs. H. A. Warner, Vice Presidents; Miss Emma F. Fitch, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. C. W.

Allen, Mrs. C. H. Stilson, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Caleb B. Bowers, Mrs. Dwight Bowers, Miss Florence Cowles, Mrs. Wm. Thomson, Mrs. Geo. S. Barnum, Mrs. E. L. Austin, Mrs. M. B. Mallory, Mrs. J. Gibb Smith, Mrs. Dunrell, Mrs. Perkins, Miss E. Louise Towner, Advisory Committee. 117 garments, old linen, muslin and partly worn clothing, and \$5.00 for material.

FLOWERS.

Mrs. E. T. Gilbert and children of Grammar School of Thomaston; Daughters of the King of St. Paul's Church; Infant department United Church Sunday School; Mrs. Richard M. Everit, flowers through June; Mrs. C. H. Stilson.

FLOWERING AND FOLIAGE PLANTS.

For ornamenting the grounds during the summer, General S. E. Merwin.

KINDERGARTEN.

Kindergarten instruction for the children, by a competent teacher, has been furnished by the following named ladies, during the year: Miss Rose Porter, Mrs. Francis Wayland, Mrs. E. C. Read, Mrs. Henry Farnam, Mrs. G. B. Farnam, Mrs. John A. Porter, Miss Hillhouse, Mrs. William Fitch, Mrs. T. G. Bennett, Mrs. O. F. Winchester, Miss Seranton, Mrs. N. A. Baldwin, Mrs. F. B. Dexter, Miss Apthorp, Mrs. S. H. Chapman, Mrs. Godfrey Dunscomb, Mrs. J. B. Robertson, Mrs. Francis Bacon, Mrs. D. C. Collins, and other friends.

STEAMBOAT EXCURSION,

July 31st, taking about 120 patients and nurses, and refreshments for those unable to go, Mrs. Jane E. Winchester.

THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS.

Dr. T. H. Bishop, 1 turkey; Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, 8 turkeys; Robert Morgan, 2 turkeys; Mrs. Thomas G. Bennett, 1 turkey, 4 chickens, box oranges; Mrs. E. C. Read, 6 chickens; Jacob Broschart, 1 turkey; Mrs. T. H. Bishop, 1 turkey; Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co., 2 turkeys; Gen. S. E. Merwin, box oranges and keg of grapes; friends, grapes, and apples; Mrs. Starr H. Barnum, 6 dozen oranges; Miss English, box oranges; Miss Emily Betts, \$10.00; Prof. H. W. Farnam, \$10.00; Mrs. C. P. Clark, \$3.00; Miss Phinney, 75 cents; Charles S. DeForest, \$2.00; Mrs. Richard Everit, \$5.00; General S. E. Merwin, \$10.00; Mrs. Henry Farnam, \$50.00; a friend, \$5.00; S. S. Thompson & Co., cake; fruit, nuts, etc., for children, from Welch School.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Mrs. C. B. Booth, 24 wash cloths, 24 pieces of soap; a friend, ring toss for children; Grace Hartshorn, package of cards for children; Dr. W. H. Stone, games for children; Mrs. Candee, games; Mrs. Martha C. Read, jar pickles; Eli Whitney, Jr., 1 bushel pears; Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, cream cake; Eli Whitney, Jr., oak book case.

FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY.

The only fund belonging to the Society, the income of which is unrestricted, is the General Fund, and that amounts to only \$12,600, as follows:

1874, Irene Larned Fund	\$5,000.00
1878, Nelson A. Hotchkiss Fund	5,000.00
1885, Mary A. Miller Fund	1,000.00
1890, Henry J. Prudden Fund	1,600.00

The Maret, Gifford, and English Funds are Charity Funds, and the income can only be used for the support of poor patients. There seems to be a general impression that these funds have made the Hospital rich, and that it does not need more money. This impression is an erroneous one. The funds mentioned are a very great help to the institution in carrying on its strictly charitable work, but there still remains each year the same failure of receipts to meet expenses, due to the fact that so-called self-paying, town and state patients do not pay the cost of their support.

With regard to the Free Beds, it must be borne in mind that the income from the endowment of each bed (\$5,000) is not sufficient to support a patient continuously throughout the year.

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

GENERAL AND FREE BED FUNDS.

	Par value.
3 Notes secured by mortgage	\$14,500.00
5 Bonds, Housatonic R. R., 5%	5,000.00
3 " Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 6%	3,000.00
7 " N. H. & Derby R. R., 6%	7,000.00
4 " Denver Water Co., 7%	4,000.00
1 " Chicago, Burlington & Quincy-R. R., 5%	1,000.00
5 " S. N. E. Telephone Co., 5%	5,000.00

700 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	\$7,000.00
100 " Merchants " "	5,000.00
15 " Second " "	1,500.00
100 " Yale " "	10,000.00
60 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., stock	6,000.00
5 " Naugatuck R. R. stock	500.00
70 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R. stock	3,500.00
68 " Bridgeport Electric Light Co. stock	1,700.00
20 " Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R. stock	2,000.00

MARETT FUND.

9 Notes secured by mortgage	\$49,000.00
14 Bonds, Housatonic R. R., 5%	14,000.00
1 " N. Y., Providence & Boston R. R., 7%	1,000.00
17 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 5%	17,000.00
5 " Louisville & Nashville R. R., 7%	5,000.00
1 " Colchester R. R., 7%	1,000.00
4 " Denver Water Co., 7%	4,000.00
150 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	1,500.00
107 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	10,700.00
40 " Grand River Valley R. R. stock	2,000.00
35 " Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R. stock	3,500.00

ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUND (LEGATEE FUND).

6 Bonds, City of Ottawa, Kansas, 6%	\$ 6,000.00
11 " " Horton, " 6%	11,000.00
16 " Kansas City, " 5%	16,000.00
2 " North Muskegon, Michigan, 5%	2,000.00
86 Shares, Manhattan Bank of New York stock	4,300.00
15 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	1,500.00

ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUND (EXECUTOR FUND).

14 Bonds, State of North Carolina, 5%	\$14,000.00
4 " Nebraska School,	2,000.00
18 " City of New Orleans, 6%	18,000.00
11 " N. E. Mortgage Security, 5%	11,000.00
3 " N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 7%	3,000.00
1 " Denver Water Co., 7%	1,000.00
98 Shares, American Exchange National Bank stock	9,800.00
765 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	76,500.00

ENGLISH FUND.

5 Bonds N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 6%	\$5,000.00
5 " C., M. & St. P. R. R., So. Minn. Div., 6%	5,000.00
673 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	6,730.00

FUNDS FOR CHILDREN'S AND MATERNITY WARDS.

45 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	\$ 450.00
2 New Haven Savings Bank books.....	941.45
Matthew G. Elliott's legacy	500.00
Subscriptions for Maternity Ward paid	2,000.00

FUND FOR ELEVATOR.

New Haven Savings Bank book	\$387.14
-----------------------------------	----------

MEDICAL LIBRARY FUND.

Gift of Dr. F. L. Dibble (invested with general fund)	\$250.00
---	----------

In addition to the above the Treasurer holds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. debenture certificates (belonging to each of the above Funds, but as yet undivided), to the amount of \$37,890, on which 50% has been paid.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Males.	Females.	Total
Remaining in hospital, Dec. 31, 1892-----	76	36	112
Admitted during 1892-----	606	265	871
Total -----	682	301	983
Of this number there have been discharged-----			
Cured -----	351	124	475
Improved -----	125	61	186
Unimproved -----	51	30	81
Died -----	83	36	119
	610	251	861
Remaining under treatment, Dec. 31, 1893-----	72	50	122
Total -----	682	301	983

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1893, TO DECEMBER 31, 1893.

January -----	69	August -----	86
February -----	52	September -----	62
March -----	77	October -----	84
April -----	64	November -----	61
May -----	83	December -----	73
June -----	73		
July -----	87		571

AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	Males.	Females.	Total
Under 15 years -----	29	22	51
From 15 to 20 years -----	47	28	75
" 20 to 30 " -----	166	78	244
" 30 to 40 " -----	133	46	179
" 40 to 50 " -----	101	44	145
" 50 to 60 " -----	50	18	68
" 60 to 70 " -----	41	12	53
" 70 to 80 " -----	16	5	21
" 80 to 90 " -----	1		1
Unknown -----	22	12	34
Total -----	606	265	871

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Austria -----	3	Isle of Saba -----	1	Switzerland -----	5
Bavaria -----	1	Ireland -----	181	United States -----	405
Bermuda -----	1	Italy -----	55	Wales -----	2
Canada -----	19	Norway -----	5	West India -----	1
Denmark -----	4	Nova Scotia -----	3	Unknown -----	36
England -----	25	Poland -----	10		
Finland -----	8	Russia -----	20		871
France -----	6	Scotland -----	5		
Germany -----	57	Sweden -----	18		

TIME OCCUPIED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PATIENTS.

U. S. Marine patients		204 weeks.
State Soldier patients		109 $\frac{1}{7}$ "
Town patients		2,534 $\frac{3}{7}$ "
Self-paying patients, in wards		1,060 $\frac{9}{14}$ "
" " private rooms		250 $\frac{5}{7}$ "
Free Bed patients		377 $\frac{2}{7}$ "
Marett Fund patients		733 " "
English "		126 $\frac{5}{7}$ "
Gifford "		960 $\frac{4}{7}$ "
		6,356 $\frac{1}{2}$

OCCUPATION.

Acrobat	1	Editor	1	Nurses	10
Actress	2	Electrician	1	Oystermen	2
Agent	1	Engravers	2	Orderly	1
Author	1	Engineers	12	Painters	9
Bakers	5	Expressmen	2	Painter and decorator	1
Barbers	3	Factory employees	9	Paper maker	1
Bargeeman	1	Farmers	23	Peddlers	5
Bartenders	3	Firemen	1	Physicians	2
Blacksmiths	5	Freight handlers	3	Plumber	1
Boiler maker	1	Foundry men	2	Porters	2
Bolt maker	1	Fruit dealers	2	Pressman	1
Bootblack	1	Gardeners	4	Printers	2
Bookkeepers	3	Gate tenders	2	Pugilist	1
Box makers	3	Gunsmiths	2	Purser	1
Brassworkers	7	Gilder	1	Quarrymen	7
Brakemen	15	Grocerymen	2	Restaurant keepers	2
Brewers	2	Hack driver	1	Rubber workers	4
Bridge builder	1	Harness makers	2	Salesman	1
Buffers	2	Hostlers	11	Saw filer	1
Burnishers	2	Ink maker	1	Silver platers	2
Butchers	2	Insurance collector	1	Spring maker	1
Button turner	1	Iron dealer	1	Stenographer	1
Cab driver	1	Iron workers	3	Section hands	2
Cabinet maker	1	Janitor	1	Saloon keeper	1
Cable maker	1	Japanner	1	School teacher	1
Carpenters	12	Jeweller	1	Seamen	48
Carriage makers	2	Laborers	144	Shipwright	1
Carriage painters	5	Longshoreman	1	Shoemakers	7
Carriage trimmers	2	Laundresses	2	Spoon maker	1
Chambermaids	5	Laundry boy	1	Steward	1
Chemist	1	Lineman	1	Stone cutters	3
Chiropodist	1	Liveryman	1	Students	2
Cigars makers	5	Locksmith	1	Tailors	3
Clerks	10	Machinists	8	Tank builder	1
Clock maker	1	Matchmaker	1	Teamsters	19
Clothier	1	Masons	8	Upholsterer	1
Coachman	1	Mechanics	11	Watchmen	3
Cooks	4	Messenger boy	1	Weavers	4
Cooper	1	Miller	1	Wire drawers	2
Domestics	56	Miner	1	Wood worker	4
Dressmakers	2	Music teachers	2		

REPRESENTATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN CONNECTICUT,

In the Hospital during the Year ending December 31, 1893.

Arlington	2	Madison	3	Sherman	1
Ansonia	20	Meriden	4	Shelton	3
Bethany	3	Middletown	4	Silver City	1
Birmingham	11	Milford	4	Stonington	3
Bloomfield	1	Middlefield	1	Southington	5
Branford	9	Mt. Carmel	1	Stamford	12
Bridgeport	4	Naugatuck	4	Stony Creek	4
Cheshire	1	New Britain	4	Taftville	1
Derby	3	New Canaan	1	Thomaston	1
East Haddam	2	New Haven	460	Thompsonville	1
East Haven	3	New London	11	Torrington	10
Essex	1	New Milford	3	Tyler City	1
Fair Haven	41	New Preston	1	Union City	1
Goshen	1	Newington	1	Wallingford	16
Groton	1	Niantic	2	Waterbury	17
Guilford	1	Northfield	2	Westbrook	1
Haddam	1	North Haven	5	Warren	1
Hamden	8	Norwich	1	Westfield	1
Hartford	2	Orange	3	West Haven	12
Higganum	1	Plainville	2	Westville	4
Leete's Island	1	Portland	2	Whitneyville	4
Lebanon	1	Roxbury	1	Winchester	1
Lyme	1	Saybrook	2	Woodbridge	3
Kent	2	Seymour	12		

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

Years.	In Hospital at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Under care.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Daily average for the year.	Greatest No. on any one day.	Least No. on any one day.
1867-1868	37	220	257	207	20	30	34	45	22
1868-1869	30	266	296	235	30	31	40	53	27
1869-1870	31	308	339	271	33	35	38	48	24
1870-1871	35	303	338	256	32	50	41	56	30
1871-1872	50	328	378	270	48	60	51	70	34
1872, 9 months	60	319	379	275	28	76	60	78	44
1873	76	428	504	344	43	117	77	117	59
1874	117	408	525	361	47	117	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	125	83
1875	117	436	553	360	50	143	124 $\frac{1}{2}$	143	112
1876	143	389	525	339	45	141	136	165	116
1877	141	312	453	367	28	58	100	147	58
1878	58	336	394	285	38	71	69	93	57
1879	71	336	407	295	31	81	67 $\frac{1}{2}$	88	47
1880	81	440	521	373	56	92	81 $\frac{1}{4}$	92	72
1881	92	556	648	480	65	103	89	106	76
1882	103	605	708	516	96	96	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	122	89
1883	96	716	812	604	83	125	112	129	93
1884	125	748	873	642	107	124	115 $\frac{7}{10}$	136	100
1885	124	738	862	645	106	111	105	121	82
1886	111	786	897	691	96	110	113 $\frac{1}{2}$	127	97
1887	110	730	840	646	95	99	104	131	82
1888	99	772	871	642	119	110	103 $\frac{4}{10}$	125	86
1889	110	766	876	651	122	103	100 $\frac{7}{10}$	126	74
1890	103	774	877	671	111	95	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	122	81
1891	95	939	1034	799	118	117	103 $\frac{7}{10}$	126	90
1892	117	866	983	740	131	112	112 $\frac{4}{10}$	132	87
1893	112	871	983	742	119	122	121 $\frac{9}{10}$	142	101
			17,133						

REPORT OF BOARD OF VISITORS.

To the Directors of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut.

GENTLEMEN:—We accepted the task to which we were appointed for the past year, with the fact well known both to you and to us, that in former years we had not been able to perform the duties with that unvarying regularity which an ideal inspection might demand. Our various occupations and necessary absenteeism make this impracticable, as another year's service has farther demonstrated. However, we have kept informed throughout the year, by the visitation of one or another of our members, of the general condition of affairs at the Hospital; and we feel sure that had there been occasion for any special service from our board at any time, we should have discovered it and have been ready to meet the call. Happily there has been no such call during the past year; but on the contrary we have found the general management of the institution more satisfactory than at any time since we have been conversant with its affairs. The patients are generally in good spirits and complaints are rarely heard. Many respond to our inquiries with the warmest expressions of praise for the care and treatment which they receive. This is a condition worthy to be maintained at the cost of great effort, as we fully appreciate the unsatisfactoriness of the reverse condition.

The Hospital now has a good superintendent, a capable housekeeper and a competent cook. The efficiency of the medical and nursing departments is well sustained, and so far as may be reasonably expected with the facilities at hand, the institution is at present in good condition.

As you are well aware there are several improvements in the equipments of the institution which must be made before the best of results may be reasonably expected. First among these is the adoption of some system of fumigating for cloths-

ing and further precautions connected with the introduction of new patients into the Hospital. This seems essential for cleanliness and for a prevention of the spread of contagious diseases. A new kitchen also is an every-day necessity well known to all the friends of the institution, and we sincerely hope that the necessary means may be provided during the coming year for these and other improvements.

C. B. BOWERS, *Chairman,*
MAX ADLER,
PATRICK MAHER,

S. L. PENFIELD,
F. W. BAILEY,
W. J. MUTCHE, *Secretary.*

New Haven, January 22, 1894.

REPORT OF LADY VISITORS.

*To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society
of Connecticut:*

GENTLEMEN:—During the past year, the Board of Lady Visitors has held regular meetings and made the customary frequent tours of inspection throughout the Hospital buildings, usually once or twice a week. Especial scrutiny has been directed to the house-keeping department, which has developed a rare degree of efficiency under Mrs. Littel. Practically no complaints were heard, and in the other departments it is evident that more and more is being done for the patients every year. Many patients appreciate this—indeed, a truer spirit of comfort and resignation appears among the unfortunate sick and injured; thus realizing, perhaps, the best aim of the institution.

L. F. COWLES, *Chairman.*

J. W. HAWKES, *Secretary.*

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses has been established for twenty years. At first the number of pupils was limited to six; within two years it was increased to eleven, then to fourteen, and these not being sufficient to meet the many demands for special and continuous attention which critical cases required, the Prudential Committee raised the number to seventeen in 1880, to nineteen in 1882, and to twenty-three in 1883. In 1884 the number was made to depend upon the number of patients in the hospital, and averaged during the past year with the head nurse and assistant 39. The pupils remain in the school for two years, pursuing their studies and daily routine of work under the charge of the superintendent of nursing. Each nurse is assigned to one ward or department for several weeks, and in the course of a year has studied surgical, medical, and obstetrical nursing, and also the preparation of special dishes suitable for invalids and convalescents. Symptom records are kept, to enable the physician to ascertain the varied phases of disease, since he last saw his patient.

At the close of the term of study in the hospital the nurse has a vacation of one month, and then returns to take for eight months such cases of private practice as shall be assigned her. Her home is in the hospital, when her services are not called for elsewhere, and the school pays the board of all the nurses there in excess of the number allowed.

The hospital authorities appreciate most highly the advantages of having this school established here. Those who enter it either have a special gift for nursing or with a true spirit of self-sacrifice, have devoted themselves to the noble work of ministering to others; consequently the duties of that department are performed more faithfully and more skillfully than in former years, when it was thought that strength was the only requisite in a nurse.

Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the school, when, if approved by the executive committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-four and under forty years of age, and present a certificate from a clergyman and physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation and without compensation.

Information concerning the school will be furnished by the President, Vice-President, or other members of the executive committee.

Pupils are received from any State.

Applications for admission should be made as early as possible to the Secretary, Miss Emily Betts, No. 3 Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven.

Physicians, or others in any part of the State desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, New Haven Hospital.

The price per week for services of a trained nurse is \$12 in and \$15 out of the State,* unless two members of the family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge. It cannot be too strongly impressed upon the public that it is more economical and safer for the patient to employ a reliable nurse, than to indulge in a natural but misplaced sentiment which sacrifices the strength of an entire family in the care of one invalid member.

* An extra charge is made for nursing contagious diseases.

COMMITTEE OF ADMINISTRATION
OF
Connecticut Training School for Nurses.

President.

MRS. T. W. T. CURTIS.

Vice-Presidents.

Mrs. T. D. WOOLSEY, New Haven. Mrs. SAMUEL COLT, Hartford.

Mrs. H. FARNAM, New Haven. Mrs. G. M. BARTHOLOMEW, Hartford.

Mrs. D. C. SANFORD, New Milford. Mrs. EDWIN HARWOOD, New Haven.

Mrs. F. J. KINGSBURY, Waterbury.

Treasurer.

Mr. ROBERT I. COUCH.

Treasurer of the Executive Committee.

Miss G. R. LOVIS.

Secretary.

Miss E. BETTS.

Auditors.

Mr. ARTHUR D. OSORNE. Mr. WILBUR F. DAY.

Committee on Finance.

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY. Mr. CHARLES A. SHELDON.

Mr. JOHN B. FITCH.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. T. W. T. CURTIS, Chairman.

Mrs. WILLIAM FITCH.	Mrs. G. B. FARNAM.
Mrs. FRANCIS BACON.	Mrs. ELLERY C. COOLIDGE.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DAY.	Mrs. A. DOUGLAS MILLER.
Mrs. CHARLES B. RICHARDS.	Mrs. CHARLES P. CLARK.
Mrs. E. M. REED.	Mrs. WALTER DEF. DAY.
Miss EMILY BETTS.	Mrs. WM. G. MIXTER.
Mrs. LEWIS H. ENGLISH.	Mrs. WM. THOMPSON.
Mrs. G. R. LOVIS.	MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.
Mrs. E. P. MORRIS.	LEONARD J. SANFORD, M.D.
Mrs. E. L. HEERMANCE.	WILLIAM L. BRADLEY, M.D.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Superintendent of the School.

Mrs. L. W. QUINTARD.

Matron of Nurses' Home.

Mrs. BISHOP.

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT



OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

General Hospital Society

OF

CONNECTICUT

For the Year 1894

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 31st, 1895

NEW HAVEN
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS
1895

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT



OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

General Hospital Society

OF

CONNECTICUT

For the Year 1894

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 31st, 1895

NEW HAVEN
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS
1895

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

1. Applications for the admission of patients should be accompanied by a certificate from some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, and should be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital, New Haven, Conn. In accordance with the regulations of the hospital, the Superintendent, as the representative of the Prudential Committee, arranges the terms of admission according to the circumstances of the case and the accommodation required.
2. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.
3. The ordinary charge per week for accommodation in the wards is \$7.00, which includes medical and surgical attendance, together with medicine, nursing and washing.
4. Private rooms are furnished at \$15.00 or more per week, according to the requirements of the case.
5. Persons partly supported by the towns in which they reside and partly by the State appropriations, are admitted on an order from the town authorities. Town patients are received at \$5.00 per week.
6. Soldiers enrolled on the State quota in the late war, or in the quotas of other States if residents of Connecticut at the time of enlistment, and now residents, are admitted as State patients on an order from the executive officer of the Soldier's Hospital Board.
7. Sailors whose support is provided for from the marine hospital fund are admitted on the order of the collector of the port of New Haven.
8. Persons carried directly to the hospital from the place of an accident are admitted immediately.
9. A written history of the case should be sent with the patient.
10. *Insane persons* and those suffering from *contagious diseases* are not admitted.

OFFICERS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT

1895

HON. SAMUEL E. MERWIN, *President.*
MORRIS F. TYLER, *Vice-President.*
TIMOTHY H. BISHOP, *Secretary.*
WILLIAM T. BARTLETT, *Treasurer.*

State Commissioners.

His Excellency, O. VINCENT COFFIN, Governor, *ex-officio.*
Hon. Wm. J. MILLS. Hon. JOHN P. STUDLEY.

Directors whose terms of office expire, respectively, in

1896.

1897.

1898.

FRANCIS BACON.	D. L. DAGGETT.	S. E. MERWIN.
S. E. BALDWIN.	E. E. SALISBURY.	FRANCIS WAYLAND.
C. A. LINDSLEY.	L. J. SANFORD.	M. F. TYLER.
W. L. BRADLEY.	S. H. MOSELEY.	W. H. CARMALT.
F. E. BECKWITH.	THOMAS HOOKER.	E. H. JENKINS.
F. L. DIBBLE.	H. W. FARNAM.	ELI WHITNEY, JR.
JOSEPH PORTER.	T. H. BISHOP.	N. EASTERBROOK, JR.
J. D. DEWELL.	H. F. ENGLISH.	L. H. BRISTOL.
W. E. DOWNES.	P. N. WELCH.	S. D. GILBERT.

Prudential Committee.

ELI WHITNEY, JR.

THOMAS HOOKER.

W. G. DAGGETT.

Finance Committee.

S. E. MERWIN.

J. D. DEWELL.

P. N. WELCH.

Auditing Committee.

NATHAN H. SANFORD.

OLIVER S. WHITE.

MEDICAL BOARD.

W. W. HAWKES, M.D., *President.* C. J. FOOTE, M.D., *Vice-President.*
H. L. SWAIN, M.D., *Secretary.*

Attending Physicians.

HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D. S. D. GILBERT, M.D.
LOUIS S. DEFOREST, M.D. W. G. DAGGETT, M.D.
C. J. FOOTE, M.D.

Senior Attending Surgeon.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Junior Attending Surgeons.

W. H. CARMALT, M.D. T. H. RUSSELL, M.D. W. W. HAWKES, M.D.

Laryngologist.

HENRY L. SWAIN, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

HENRY W. RING, M.D.

Chemist.

HERBERT E. SMITH, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

D. L. DAGGETT, M.D. R. S. IVES, M.D. WALTER JUDSON, M.D.
C. A. LINDSLEY, M.D. M. C. WHITE, M.D. W. L. BRADLEY, M.D.
F. L. DIBBLE, M.D. L. J. SANFORD, M.D. T. H. BISHOP, M.D.
F. E. BECKWITH, M.D.

Pathologist.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

F. H. WHEELER, M.D.

Resident Physicians.

F. W. LAWTON, M.D. R. S. GOODWIN, M.D. F. M. SPERRY, M.D.

Apothecary.

ARTHUR C. ROBERTSON.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

FEBRUARY 1, 1895.

Prudential Committee.

ELI WHITNEY, JR.
THOMAS HOOKER.
W. G. DAGGETT.

Superintendent.

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER.

Superintendent of Nursing.

Mrs. L. W. QUINTARD.

Housekeeper.

Mrs. E. G. WILEY.

Clerk.

W. W. JONES.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

C. B. BOWERS.
MAX ADLER.

S. L. PENFIELD.
T. F. CALLAHAN.

W. J. Mutch.
WM. A. BEARDSLEY.

Board of Lady Visitors.

Mrs. R. M. EVERIT.
Mrs. T. H. RUSSELL.
Mrs. S. E. BARRETT.
Mrs. G. L. DICKERMAN.
Mrs. R. S. PICKETT.
Miss MUNSON.

Mrs. C. W. ALLEN.
Mrs. TIMOTHY COWLES.
Miss CORNELIA P. BULFORD.
Mrs. B. R. ENGLISH.
Mrs. J. C. PUNDERFORD.
Mrs. W. W. HAWKES.
Miss LOLA PHINNEY.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND DIRECTORS FOR LIFE.

A donation of \$1,000 constitutes the donor a vice-president for life.

Mrs. Lucy H. Boardman,	Mrs. Josephine E. S. Porter,
Mrs. S. E. Burroughs,	Joseph Porter,
Dr. F. L. Dibble,	Edward E. Salisbury,
Mrs. Ann S. Farnam,	Mrs. Mary B. Wade,
Henry W. Farnam,	Mrs. Jane E. Wells,
Elizabeth S. Hotchkiss,	J. D. Wheeler,
Susan V. Hotchkiss,	Mrs. J. D. Wheeler,
S. E. Merwin,	Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.
Mrs. Jane E. Winchester.	

LIFE DIRECTORS.

A donation of \$500 constitutes the donor a life director.

William Atwater,	Dr. Robert S. Ives,
Dr. Francis Bacon,	Dr. L. J. Sanford,
Dr. Louis B. Bishop,	E. S. Scranton,
Dr. Timothy H. Bishop,	Mary E. Scranton,
Dr. Wm. L. Bradley,	N. D. Sperry,
Dr. William H. Carmalt,	James M. Townsend,
Dr. David L. Daggett,	Dr. M. C. White,
Henry F. English,	Eli Whitney,
Mrs. Mary Griffing,	L. Winship.

LIFE MEMBERS.

A donation of \$50 constitutes the donor a life member.

William L. Andrews,	William E. Downes,
Mrs. N. A. Baldwin,	Dr. C. A. Lindsley,
S. E. Baldwin,	Mrs. Mary A. Mansfield,
Henry T. Blake,	Edwin Marble,
Eugene S. Bristol,	C. S. Morehouse,
Louis H. Bristol,	Rev. Hazlet McKim,
James D. Dewell,	Robert Morgan,
Mrs. J. D. Dewell,	Gardner Morse,
Mrs. F. B. Dexter,	L. S. Punderson,

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Mrs. Martba C. Read,
 Mrs. J. B. Robertson,
 L. W. Robinson,
 May Rutherford Jay DuBois,
 Dr. Henry Fleischner,
 Arthnr T. Hadley,
 Dr. W. W. Hawkes,
 M. Hemingway,
 Isaphene Hillhouse,
 Thomas Hooker,

Dr. William H. Hotchkiss,
 Dr. S. G. Hnbbard,
 Tredwell Ketcham,
 Cortlandt Trowbridge,
 Thomas R. Trowbridge,
 George H. Tnttle,
 M. F. Tyler,
 Francis Wayland,
 Mrs. Francis Wayland,
 Eli Whitney, Jr.

MEMBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

A donation of \$25 constitutes the donor a member for ten years.

Jnstus S. Hotchkiss,	from Jan. 28, 1886.
Edwin S. Greeley,	July 15, 1887.
D. B. Crittenden & Co.,	Feb. 3, 1888.
George Rockwell,	March 15, 1889.
L. L. Meigs,	May 8, 1889.
Jacob Brochart,	Nov. 27, 1889.
N. Easterbrook, Jr.,	Jan. 30, 1891.
S. H. Moseley,	Feb. 6, 1891.
Dr. S. D. Gilbert,	Jan. 15, 1893.
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co.,	Jan. 9, 1894.
Dr. F. E. Beckwith,	Jan. 15, 1894.
Edward H. Jenkins,	Jan. 28, 1895.
Pierce N. Welch,	Jan. 30, 1895.

CORPORATORS.

*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,
 *Eli Ives, M.D.,
 *Jonathan Knight, M.D.,
 *William Leffingwell, Esq.,
 *Thomas Minor, M.D.,

*J. S. Peters, M.D.,
 *Benjamin Silliman, M.D.,
 *John Skinner, M.D.,
 *Nathan Smith, M.D.,
 *Eli Todd, M.D.

* Deceased.

PRESIDENTS.

*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	1827-1832
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1832-1833
*Nathan Peck, Esq.,	1833-1841
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1841-1842
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1842-1865
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1865-1871
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1872-1880
Hon. Francis Wayland,	1880-1884
*Hon. James E. English,	1884-1887
Hon. Samuel E. Merwin,	1887-

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

*John S. Peters, M.D.,	1827-1831
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1831-1832
*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	1832-1839
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1839-1841
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1841-1842
*Hon. Dennis Kimberly,	1842-1863
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1863-1866
*Hon. Henry Peck,	1866-1867
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1867-1872
*Hon. William Fitch,	1872-1877
*Hon. James E. English,	1877-1884
Morris F. Tyler,	1884-

TREASURERS.

*Dr. John Skinner,	1827-1832
*Amos Townsend,	1832-1864
*Alexander McAllister,	1864-1865
*J. A. Bishop,	1865-1877
Wilbur F. Day,	1877-1879
*Leonard S. Hotchkiss,	1879-1889
William T. Bartlett,	1889-

SECRETARIES.

*Chas. Hooker, M.D.,	1827-1830
*N. Beers Ives, M.D.,	1830-1835
*Virgil M. Dow, M.D.,	1835-1840
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1840-1844
*P. A. Jewett, M.D.,	1844-1864
S. G. Hubbard, M.D.,	1864-1865
C. A. Lindsley, M.D.,	1865-1879
F. L. Dibble, M.D.,	1879-1880
T. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1880-

* Deceased.

FREE BEDS

A donation of \$5,000 entitles the donor, his heirs and assigns, to nominate patients to a free bed for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate.

A donation of \$2,500 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed, *for six months in each year*, for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate; or to nominate patients to a free bed during his life.

A donation of \$1,000 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for any three months in each year during his life.

FREE BED FUNDS

FREE BEDS.

1874—The Henry Farnam,	.	One.
1874—The William Fitch,	.	"
1874—The James E. English,	.	"
1878—The Ellen M. Gifford,	.	"
1881-83—The Henry Bronson,	.	Two.
1883—The Thanksgiving,	.	One.
1885—The Henry Hotchkiss Memorial,	.	"
1886—The William O. Armstrong,	.	"
1886—The Mary Webster Sonthgate Trowbridge Memorial,	.	"
1888-90—The Dr. Thomas Wells Memorial,	.	"
1888—The Mary P. Wade, of Trinity Church,	.	"
1890—The Harmanus M. Welch,	.	"
1892—The George Thomas Smith, Memorial of David Paige Smith, M.D.,	.	"

FREE BEDS FOR SIX MONTHS.

1886—The Dwight Place Society,	.	One.
1886—The Trinity Church,	.	"
1888—The Home for the Friendless,	.	"

FREE BED FOR THREE MONTHS.

1883—The Rose A. Porter,	.	One.
--------------------------	---	------

THE MARETT FUND.

For the support of free beds for poor patients.
In 1894 the income supported 85 patients for 668 $\frac{1}{4}$ weeks.

THE JAMES E. ENGLISH FUND.

For the support of free beds for poor patients.
In 1894 the income supported 22 patients for 92 $\frac{3}{4}$ weeks.

THE ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUNDS.

For the support of the Ellen M. Gifford Home for Incurables.
In 1894, 48 patients were supported for 980 $\frac{1}{4}$ weeks.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

Item.—I give and bequeath to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, in the City of New Haven, the sum of —— dollars, to be paid by my executors, out of my real or personal estate, as soon as the settlement of my affairs will permit, to the treasurer of said institution for the time being, in trust, to be applied by the directors thereof to the humane purposes of said institution.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors has the honor to present herewith to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut its sixty-eighth annual report as prepared by the Prudential Committee.

A comparison of the work of the hospital for the past year with that for the year before shows that, although the daily average number of patients fell from 121.9 to 113, the total number cared for rose from 983 to 1024. The increase in the activity of the service indicated by these figures is gratifying, as showing that the hospital accomplished more in its work of relieving suffering than it did in 1893. The average residence of patients fell from $6\frac{1}{2}$ weeks to $5\frac{3}{4}$ weeks. The average residence of patients supported by the Gifford and Maret funds, a large proportion of whom were chronic cases, was $12\frac{2}{5}$ weeks. Deducting the latter, the average residence of the remaining patients was only $4\frac{3}{4}$ weeks, which is a nearer approach to the work of hospitals in the larger cities than we have ever before been able to show.

There were 131 deaths during the year, the death rate being about $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the total number of patients under treatment. This is a slight increase over 1893, but an unusual number were received in a moribund condition as shown by the fact that 40 died within twenty-four hours and 5 more within forty-eight hours after they were admitted. If we deduct these 45, the death rate for the remainder was about $8\frac{3}{4}$ per cent.

Of the 1024 patients under treatment only 65 paid the full cost of their support, 781 were partially and 178 wholly supported by the funds of the society.

The ratio of increase in the charitable work of the hospital for the past seven years is shown by the following figures which give the number of weeks occupied by charity and free bed patients each year.

1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894
$386\frac{5}{7}$	$459\frac{6}{7}$	$961\frac{2}{7}$	$1107\frac{4}{7}$	$1472\frac{4}{7}$	$2197\frac{4}{7}$	$1989\frac{3}{7}$

The time occupied by patients partially supported by the Towns of the State is not included in the above figures, although they can be properly classed as charity patients. Adding to the above the 2331 $\frac{1}{2}$ weeks occupied by town patients and we have a total of 4321 weeks occupied by 549 patients who, with very few exceptions, paid nothing at all for their support and treatment at the hospital. It will be noticed that there was a decrease of 208 $\frac{1}{2}$ weeks in the time occupied by charity and free bed patients in 1894, but the number of patients increased 35, from 166 to 201.

The decrease in the average number of patients and the active service must account for the increase of 12 cents in average cost per week of supporting each patient. The figures are, 1894, \$9.07 per week; 1893, \$8.95 per week. The cost of food per day for each inmate, on the other hand, decreased from 30.8 cents to 29.5 cents. In estimating the average cost per week of supporting each patient it has been our custom to include all items of expense, some of which, as for instance, insurance, printing reports, repairs and improvements, etc., may not properly belong to the actual expense of caring for patients. If we had excluded these items in making our estimate, the average cost per week would have been about \$8.

Perhaps the most noticeable feature in the work for the year was the increase in the number of births. There were 37, which is greater than the combined number for the years 1892-3. This increase was due to a special effort made by the Training School. Early in the year the managers of the school urged upon us the necessity of giving their nurses more practice in obstetrical work and in response we arranged to place at their disposal 4 free beds to be used exclusively for maternity cases. These cases were cared for in the third story of the administration building, now called Ward 3 north.

As was stated in the last report, the plan for fitting up this ward as a permanent Maternity Ward has been abandoned, and there has only been spent on it what was absolutely necessary to make it habitable. It is inconvenient and, on account of its location, not at all suited for the purpose for which it is used, but it is the best we have, and it now seems probable that we shall have to use it for some years to come, as we require about

\$25,000 to build and equip the proposed Maternity Ward, and as yet have only some \$6,500 available for the purpose.

The Superintendent's account shows that the current receipts for the year, including the State appropriation and the amounts drawn from the Gifford, Marett and English funds for the support of patients, were \$46,341.79, and that the current expenses were \$54,187.70, leaving a deficit of \$7,845.91. Compared with the corresponding figures for 1893; the receipts were less by \$3,623.34; the expenses were less by \$3,363.13 and the deficit was greater by \$260.21. The deficit was made good by the income from the general and free bed funds and by the Hospital Sunday collections. The Hospital Sunday collections thus far received by the Treasurer for 1895 are less by \$155.11 than they were at the time of the annual meeting last year. They are \$1,765.49.

A special effort was made to reduce the amount expended for medicines and surgical dressings, with gratifying results. The net reduction amounted to \$2,001.80 or nearly one half. In effecting this saving the committee and superintendent received substantial aid from Mr. Robertson, the apothecary.

The principal items under the head of "repairs and improvements" were:

A new board fence on Davenport and Howard Avenues.

Painting and renovating Bronson, English and 2 West Wards.

Electric annunciator in the dispensary.

New plumbing and floor in the doctor's bath room.

New floors, furniture, etc. in 4 private rooms.

Two new washers in the laundry.

A new office safe.

A slight fire in the dispensary on the 3d of September was caused by the explosion of a can of carbolic acid which the apothecary was melting over a gas stove. An alarm was given, but fortunately the fire was extinguished before the fire department arrived. The damage, principally caused by smoke, was estimated at \$191.82 and was promptly paid by the Insurance Companies.

The needs of the hospital have been brought to your attention in former reports, but it seems fitting to again mention briefly those that are most urgent.

First and foremost, we need a new administration building. We have outgrown the present one, built over sixty years ago. The kitchen is entirely inadequate, the nurses' dining room should be double its present size, there are not enough private rooms to meet the demand, and those that we have, are not only cheerless, but have become very noisy, since the completion of the Gifford building and the necessary use of the North ward corridor as a passageway to that building, and are consequently very objectionable. An additional member of the house staff is asked for by members of the Medical Board, but to find suitable quarters for him in the building will be a difficult problem for the prudential committee to solve. The need of an elevator has been often mentioned. All these requirements and many other conveniences, the lack of which is constantly felt, would be provided in a new building.

Other needs are,

A maternity building.

A more efficient ambulance service, and as part of the requirement of such a service, a new barn.

A modern disinfecting apparatus.

Conferences have been held with members of the Board of Health with a view to a possible arrangement whereby the proposed City Hospital for the care of contagious diseases might be built on our grounds and placed under our care, but, thus far, without result.

The \$5,000 bequeathed to the hospital by the late Andrew L. Kidston has been received by the Treasurer.

Notice has been received that Mrs. Emily M. Fitch left by will to the hospital, the sum of \$50,000 from the proceeds of the sale of her residence. The terms of the bequest are as follows :

"I direct that the house where I now live on Church Street, New Haven, with the lot on which it stands, and all buildings on said lot, be sold at such time (after the occupation thereof by my sister as hereinbefore provided has ceased) and in such manner, and for such price as to my executor shall seem best, and out of the avails of such sale, I give the sum of Fifty thousand dollars to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, in the city of New Haven, and I desire that so much thereof as is necessary for the purpose, shall be used to erect a

building for a children's ward to said Hospital to be known as 'The William Fitch Home for Children,' and the residue of said amount, not required for the erection and furnishing said building, I desire to be used to provide as many free beds in said ward as said residue will provide for."

Mr. John B. Fiteh has recently presented a portrait of his uncle the late Hon. W. T. Fitch to the hospital. This gift is highly appreciated by all connected with the institution, and it will undoubtedly be hung in The William Fiteh Home as soon as the building is completed. The hospital never had more devoted friends than Mr. and Mrs. Fitch. They were ever ready to contribute both labor and money to advance its interests, and their wise counsel was of great value to its officers.

Our President, General Merwin, as in previous years, ornamented the grounds with flowering plants last summer, and also added \$1000 to the fund for a Maternity Ward.

Mrs. Henry Farnam, by a gift of \$1000, enabled Dr. Carmalt to complete the equipment of the Farnam Ward. With this money he purchased a modern antiseptic glass and iron operating table, a stretcher truck, a full set of antiseptic operating furniture and tanks for sterilizing water and bandages. These additions have given us a surgical outfit, which for all practical purposes is equal to any in this country.

Our thanks are also due to Horeb Lodge No. 25, I. O. B. B. for a very valuable addition to the hospital library. The gift comprised 668 volumes in a black walnut case.

Many others have added to the welfare and happiness of the patients by kind attentions and gifts.

The fourth annual steamboat excursion given by Mrs. O. F. Winehester to the patients and nurses, took place August 24th, and was greatly enjoyed by a large number.

Miss Rose Porter and other ladies continued to provide daily kindergarten instruction for the children.

Miss Cornelia Bulford gave a very pleasant entertainment in the chapel last spring, and the Christmas entertainment arranged by Mrs. T. E. Barrett and Miss Bulford, with the aid of kind friends, was highly appreciated by all.

The Hospital Aid Society has furnished 169 useful garments.

Several clergymen aided by a number of singers have conducted religious services in the chapel on Sunday evenings.

The Boards of Visitors have continued to perform the duties assigned them, and we are indebted to them for valuable suggestions.

Mrs. M. L. Littel resigned her position as housekeeper last July, and was succeeded by Mrs. E. Gertrude Wiley, who is now performing her arduous duties in a satisfactory manner.

In conclusion, we would again express our confidence in and appreciation of the services rendered to the institution by the Superintendent, Mr. Starkweather, and by the Superintendent of Nursing, Mrs. Quintard.

Respectfully submitted,

ELI WHITNEY, JR., }
W. H. CARMALT, }
THOMAS HOOKER, } *Prudential Committee.*

New Haven, Conn.

January 31, 1895.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 26, 1895.

To the Board of Directors of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN—The following statement of the medical, surgical and gynaecological work in the hospital, for the year 1894, is hereby respectfully submitted as the report of the Medical Board.

H. L. SWAIN, M.D.,
Secretary of Medical Board.

DISEASES TREATED DURING 1894.

MEDICAL REPORT.

Abscess of liver	1	Debility	3
Abortion	3	Delirium tremens	3
Alcoholism, acute	14	Dementia	1
" " and diabetes	1	Dermatitis	1
" " with hypostatic congestion of lungs		Diabetes	1
" " chronic	1	Diarrhoea, chronic	1
" " and gleet	4	Dilatation of heart	1
Anæmia	1	Dysentery	7
" " and amenorrhœa	1	Dyspepsia	4
Aortic insufficiency	1	Dysmenorrhœa	1
" " stenosis	1	Eczema, acute	2
Arterio-sclerosis	1	" " chronic	2
Asthma	2	Elephantiasis and myalgia	1
Arthritis deformans	1	Emphysema	2
" " rheumatoid with psoriasis	1	Empyema	1
Birth, premature	1	Endocarditis	3
Bronchitis, acute	5	Endometritis	1
" " and broncho pneumonia	1	Enlargement of liver	2
" " chronic	1	Epilepsy	9
" " and emphysema	5	" " and dementia	1
Carcinoma of liver	1	" " and hemiplegia	1
" " stomach	1	Erosion of cervix	1
Cephalgia and syphilis	1	Fever, continued	1
Cerebral haemorrhage	1	" " typhoid	35
Cholera morbus	2	" " and phthisis	1
Cirrhosis of liver	5	Fracture of clavicle, old	1
" " and malaria	1	Furunculosis	1
Cystitis	3	Gastralgia	1
	1	Gastric ulcer	2
	1	Gastritis, acute	1
	1	" " alcoholic	2
	1	General paresis	2

Gout	1	Pneumonia, broncho	6
Heat exhaustion	2	" and delirium tremens	1
Hemiplegia	11	" and empyema	1
" and aphasia	1	Poisoning, aconite	1
" and diabetes	1	" carbolic acid	1
Hypertrophy of liver	1	" gas	1
" " and chronic diarrhoea	1	" opium	2
Hypochondriasis and dyspepsia	1	Pott's disease	2
Hysteria	7	Pregnancy	40
Icterus	1	Progressive muscular atrophy	1
Insolation	2	Psoriasis	3
Intestinal obstruction	2	Pulmonic regurgitation	1
La Grippe	4	Renal colic	1
Leukæmia	1	Retroversion of uterus	1
Locomotor ataxia	3	Rheumatism, acute	14
Malaria	18	" acute and chronic nephritis	1
" and multiple neuritis	1	" acute and mitral regurgitation	1
" and myalgia	2	" acute and pregnancy	1
" and pregnancy	2	" chronic	17
Marasmus	1	" " and general paresis	1
Meningitis	1	Menier's disease and myalgia	1
Metrorrhagia and peritonitis	1	" chronic and hemiplegia	1
Migraine	1	" " snb-acute	12
Mitral regurgitation	7	Scarlatina	1
Miscarriage	1	Sciatica	3
Morphinism	1	Senility	4
Multiple neuritis	3	" and hemiplegia	1
Myalgia	9	" and la grippe	1
Myelitis	1	Stomatitis, mercenrial	1
Nephritis, chronic	9	Syphilis	6
" and hemiplegia	2	" hereditary	1
" and melancholia	1	" and epilepsy	1
" and senile gangrene	1	" and plenrisy	1
Neuralgia, intercostal	1	Tachycardia	1
Neurasthenia	9	Tænia	1
" and pelvic cellulitis	1	Tonsillitis	2
Otitis media and strabismus	1	" suppurative	1
Paraplegia, from poliomyelitis	1	Tumor of liver	1
Paralysis agitans	2	Uraemia	1
Patency of foramen ovale	1	Ulcer of leg and catarrhal pneumo-	1
Peritonitis	2	nia	1
Phthisis	24	Vaginitis	1
" and tubercular laryngitis	3	Vomiting of pregnancy	3
Pleurisy	5	Total	453
" and tuberculosis	1		
Pneumonia, lobar	11		

BIRTHS.

January	1	August	2
February	5	September	2
March	1	October	4
April	7	November	2
May	2	December	2
June	5	Total	38
July	5		

Respectfully submitted,
 R. S. GOODWIN, JR., M.D., *House Physician.*

SURGICAL REPORT.

Abscess of abdominal wall	4	Cellulitis of foot	2
" back	1	" hand	2
" buttock	1	" leg	1
" ischio-rectal region	1	Coal-gas poisoning	2
" knee	1	Coccydynia	1
" pelvis	1	Concussion of brain	2
" post-sternal space	1	" spine	1
" psoas sheath	1	Condylomata	1
" thigh	1	Conjunctivitis, chronic	1
" vulva and delirium tre- mens	1	Contraction of muscles from com- pound fracture	1
Adenoma of neck	2	Contusion of abdomen	2
Amputation of legs	1	" back	5
Ankylosis of ankle	1	" " and rupture of knee	1
" knee	3	kidney	1
" knees and hip	1	Contusion of chest	2
Appendicitis	13	" eyelids	1
Bed sores and paraplegia	2	" foot	4
Bite of chin	1	" leg	1
Buboes	1	" leg and arm	1
Burns of arms, body and face	2	" legs	1
" " " " and wound of arm	1	" pelvis	1
Burns of arms, head, trunk and legs	1	" side	2
" arm and leg	1	" thigh	2
" arms, legs and face	1	" thorax	1
" " and back	2	Crush of arm	1
" back and hands	1	" feet	1
" body	1	" fingers and cut of pubic region	1
" buttocks	1	Crush of hand	2
" eye	1	" leg	3
" face and hands	1	" legs, shock	2
" leg	1	" legs	1
" legs and abdomen	1	" leg and thigh	2
" thigh	3	" toe	1
" " and penis	1	" toes	2
Bursitis of knee	1	Cystitis	8
Carbuncle of neck	1	" and retention of urine	1
Carcinoma of bladder and vesico- vaginal fistula	1	Deformity of leg from old com- pound fracture	1
Carcinoma of breast	7	Diphtheria	1
" " ear	1	Dislocation of ankle	1
" " face and submaxil- lary gland	1	" clavicle	1
Carcinoma of fauces	1	" femur	2
" " hands	1	" humerus	1
" " jaw	1	" shoulder	2
" " larynx	1	" ulna backward with fract. of cor. process (compound)	1
" " lip	2	Dislocation of vertebrae and frac- ture of same	1
" " neck	3	Empyema	4
" " prostate	1	Enchondroma of ilium	1
" " rectum	1	Endometritis	3
" " testis	7	" and salpingitis	1
" " uterus	1	Epididymitis	1
" " vulva	1	Epistaxis	2
Carcinomatous gland of neck	1	Epilepsy, traumatic	1
Cataract	1	Fistula in ano	6
" old iritis and prolapsus uteri	1	" faecal	1
Cellulitis of arm	1	" vesico-vaginal	1

Foreign body in abdominal wall	1	Gangrene of toes and diabetes	1
" " oesophagus	1	" " mitral regur-	
" " foot	1	gitation	1
Fracture of clavicle	2	Glaucoma	1
" " ilium and scalp		Goitre	1
wound	1	Gonorrhœa	3
Fracture of radius (Colles')	2	Granuloma of buttocks	1
" ext. coudyle humerus,		Gunshot wound of abdomen	1
dislocation head of radius, co.		" " brain	1
fract. ulna and ribs, sprain of		" " deltoid	1
back and sacroiliac synchondrosis	1	" " hand	1
Fracture of femur	10	" " " and teta-	
" femora	1	nus	1
" femur and leg (comp.)	1	Gunshot wound of scalp	1
" " and senility	1	" " thigh fracturing	
" fibula	6	" femur	1
" humerus	1	Gunshot wound of thigh and scalp	
" " (compound)	1	wound	1
" " "		Hare-lip and cleft palate	3
communuated	2	Hematocoele	2
Fracture of humerus and radius		Hemorrhoids	3
(comp.) involving elbow joint,		Hernia, femoral irreducible	1
also os calcis		" " strangulated	1
Fracture of jaw	3	" " inguinal (radical operation)	1
" jaw and scalp wound	1	" " irreducible	1
" pelvis, scalp wound,		" " strangulated	1
shock	1	Hydrocele	4
Fracture, (Pott's)	1	" " suppurative and stricture	
" of ribs	4	urethra	2
" " and delirium tre-		Hypertrophy of prostate	1
mens		Idiocy	1
" " and clavicle	1	Imperforate anus	1
" " and clavicle, shock		Inflammation of knee	1
" of scapula	2	Intestinal obstruction	2
" of skull (vault)	1	" rupture	2
" of skull (base)	1	Iritis	1
" of skull (base) and scalp	1	Keratitis	2
wound	1	" " and conjunctivitis	3
Fracture of skull (base and vault)	1	Laceration of cervix	3
" " of skull and laceration		" " and perineum	3
of arm	1	" " of cornea	1
Fracture of skull (base) clavicle and	1	" " of fingers	6
scalp wound		" " of finger and thumb	1
Fracture of skull (base) and fract.	1	" " of foot	1
tibia and fibula (compound)	1	" " of leg and scalp wound	1
Fracture of skull and crush of legs	5	" " of leg and hand	1
" of spine	1	" " of perineum	5
" of tibia	1	" " of toe	1
" of tibia (compound)	13	Leucorrhœa	1
" tibia and fibula		" " and tænia	1
" of tibia and fibula (old		1 Lipoma of back	2
united)		7 " " of groin	1
Fracture of tibia and fibula (comp.)	1	Malingerer	1
" " " and		Meingitis	1
scalp wound	1	Metrorrhagia	2
Fracture of ulna	1	Miscarriage	2
Frostbites of feet and fingers ter-	1	Morbus coxarius	17
minating in gangrene of same	1	Necrosis of femur	4
Gangrene of back	2	" " humerus	2
" of fingers	1	" jaw	3
" of foot			

Necrosis of jaw and pregnancy	1	Talipes equino varus	1
" os calcis	1	Tonsillitis, suppurative	1
" pelvis	3	Trachoma	1
" scapula	2	Traumatic pneumonia	1
" sup. maxilla	1	Tuberculosis of ankle	2
" tarsus	1	" knee	3
" temporal bone	1	Tuberculous abscess of back	1
" tibia	1	" abscesses of thigh	1
" gland	1	" gland	1
Neurasthenia	1	Tumor of abdomen	2
Optic neuritis and nephritis	1	" hand	1
Ophthalmitis	1	" liver	2
Orchitis	1	" thigh	4
Osteo myelitis of tibia	1	Ulcer of leg	13
Ovarian cyst	3	" legs	2
Papilloma of larynx	1	" large intestine	1
" vagina	1	Uterine fibroids	2
Paraphimosis	1	Vaginitis	1
Paraplegia, partial	1	Varicocele	2
Pes-planus	1	Venereal warts	1
Phimosis	2	Whitlow	1
Placenta, retained	1	Wound, incised, of arm	3
Pott's disease	8	" " arms and wrists	
Pregnancy	1	" shock	1
Prolapsus recti	1	Wound, incised, of chin	1
" uteri	1	" " face, ear and scalp	1
Pyo salpiux	1	" " forehead	3
Sarcoma of breast	1	" " " and	
" multiple	1	" contusion of nose	1
" thigh	1	Wound, incised, of foot	1
" tonsil	1	" " " and contu-	
Senility	1	" sion of same	1
Sprain of ankle	1	Wound, incised, of hand	3
" back	1	" " " severing	
" hip	1	" flexor tendous	1
" knee	2	Wound, incised, of (lower) eyelid	1
" neck	1	" " of leg	1
" shoulder	2	" " neck	2
Stab wounds of thorax	2	" " and arms	1
Stricture of rectum	6	" " penis	1
" urethra	1	" " scalp	21
" " orchitis and	1	" " " aud hand	1
perineal abscess	1	" " " and arm	1
Stricture of urethra with extravasa-	1	" " thigh	2
sation	1	" " toe	1
Stricture of urethra and sloughing	1	" lacerated, of arm	1
of genitals	1	" " face and eyelid	1
Stricture of urethra, cystitis and	1	" " hand severing	
surgical kidney	1	extensor tendons, also wound of	
Sycosis	5	thigh	1
Syphilis	1		
" hereditary	1		
" of tonsils and palate	1		

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. LAWTON, M.D., *House Surgeon.*

OPERATIONS.

Ablation of testicle-----	1	Excision of tumor of groin -----	1
Amputation of arm-----	1	" " ilium -----	1
" breast-----	8	" neck -----	2
" cervix-----	2	" thigh -----	3
" finger-----	3	" venereal warts-----	1
" " and thumb-----	1	Exploration of bladder -----	1
" fingers-----	2	Herniotomy -----	1
" leg-----	2	Incision and drainage of appendi-	
" legs-----	1	citis -----	7
" thigh-----	3	Incision and drainage of empyema	5
" toe-----	1	" compound fracture of humerus-----	2
" toes-----	4	Incision and drainage of lumbar	
Aspiration of ovarian cyst-----	4	abscess -----	1
Attempted reduction of old dislo-	1	Incision and drainage of abscess of	
cated finger-----	1	abdominal wall -----	2
Canterization of carcinoma of cer-	1	Incision and drainage of abscess of	
vix-----	3	back -----	1
Cauterization of hemorrhoids-----	1	Incision and drainage of psoas ab-	
" irritable spine-----	2	scess -----	1
Circumcision-----	1	Incision and drainage of gluteal ab-	
Colporrhaphy-----	1	scess -----	2
Cutting's operation for ingrowing	1	Incision and drainage of suppara-	
toe nails-----	1	tive hydrocele -----	1
Curetting of granular lids-----	1	Incision and drainage of sinus of	
" sinuses of hip-----	13	axilla -----	1
" " and stretching	1	Incision and scraping of strumous	
of ham string tendons-----	1	gland -----	1
Curetting of uterus-----	1	Incision and scraping for necrosis	
" and cauterization for	1	of pubis -----	1
carcinoma of jaw-----	1	Incision and scraping for tubercu-	
Cystotomy, supra pubic-----	1	lous ankle -----	1
" " and exter-	1	Incision and scraping for necrosis	
nal urethrotomy-----	2	of os calcis -----	1
Dilatation of structure of rectum-----	5	Incision and scraping for necrosis	
" urethra-----	13	of tarsus -----	1
" " and incision	1	Incision and exploration of gluteal	
of perineal abscess from extravasa-	1	abscess -----	1
tion of urine-----	1	Incision and exploration of abdom-	
Dislodgement of foreign body in	1	inal wall for foreign body-----	1
oesophagus-----	1	Incision and removal of bullet flat-	
Enucleation of eye-----	1	tened against skull -----	1
Excision of bubo-----	1	Incision and removal of clots and	
" carcinoma of ear-----	1	ligation of varicocele in case of	
" " fancies-----	2	hamatocele with varicocele-----	1
" " jaw-----	1	Incision and removal of fragment	
" " neck-----	1	of tibia -----	1
" " rectum-----	1	Incision and removal of necrosed	
" " uterus-----	1	bone in osteo myelitis of tibia-----	1
and curetting of same-----	1	Infusion of saline solution -----	3
Excision of carcinomatous gland of	1	Iridectomy -----	1
neck-----	1	Laminectomy -----	1
Excision of epithelioma of face-----	1	Laparotomy, explorative for ab-	
" " hands-----	2	dominal tumor -----	1
" " lip-----	1	Laparotomy for appendicitis -----	2
" goitre cysticum-----	1	" gunshot wound of	
" lipoma of back-----	1	abdomen -----	1
" papilloma of larynx-----	1	" faecal fistula-----	1
" sarcoma of thigh-----	1	" intesti'l obstruct'n-----	1
" sebaceous cyst-----	1		

Laparotomy for rupture of intestines	Sequestrotomy for necrosed jaw	3
Laryngectomy	" " scapula	1
Ligation of varicocele	" " tibia	2
Ovariotomy	Slitting of fistula in ano	7
Perineorrhaphy	" sinus of tibia	1
Plastic operation for hare-lip	Slitting and curetting of sinuses of	
" " prolapse of intestines, old case of appendicitis	ankle	1
Plastic operation for fistula of urethra	Suturing of incised wound of leg	1
Plastic removal of tuberculo syphilitic area	" lacerated eyelid	1
Radical operation for inguinal hernia	Tapping ascites	1
Reduction of dislocated shoulder	Tenorrhaphy for incised tendons of	
" " ankle	wrist	2
" " clavicle	Tenotomy for contracted knee	2
" " femur	" " ankle	1
" " dislocation and fracture of vertebrae	" talipes	1
Reduction and drainage of compound fracture of thigh and leg	Thiersch's skin grafting	2
Removal of uterine fibroids	" and Reverdin's skin grafting	1
" tumor of cervix	ing	2
Resection of ribs	Thoracoplasty	1
Sequestrotomy for necrosed femur	Trachelorrhaphy	4
" necrosed humerus	" and perineorrhaphy	1
	Tracheotomy	4
	Trephining skull	2
	Urethrotomy, internal	1
	Wiring of broken jaw	2
		—
		224

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. LAWTON, M.D., *House Surgeon.*

CAUSES OF DEATH DURING 1894.

Abscess of liver	Cirrhosis of liver	1
Aleoholism, acute and hypostatic congestion of lungs	" " and malaria	1
Anæmia	Concussion of spine	1
Appendicitis	Crush of feet and shock	1
Arterio sclerosis and senility	" leg and shock	1
Birth, premature	" both legs and shock	4
Bronchitis, acute and bronchopneumonia	" leg, laceration of thigh	1
Bronchitis, chronic and emphysema	" right leg and left thigh	1
Burns of arms, face and legs	Cyst of gall bladder	1
" face, hands and arms	Cystitis and broncho-pneumonia	1
" head, trunk and extremities	" general debility	1
Burns of trunk and extremities	Delirium tremens	1
Carcinoma of liver	Diphtheria	1
" stomach	Dysentery	1
" uterus	Empyema	1
" vulva	Endocarditis	1
Cataract, old iritis and prolapsus uteri	" malignant	1
Cellulitis of arm, pyæmnia	Ether narcosis, pyo-salpis and	
Cerebral endarteritis	hæmorrhage	1
" hæmorrhage	Fistula in ano	1
" tumor	Fracture of femur and catarrhal	
Cholera morbus	pneumonia	1
	Fracture of femur and atheroma	
	of aorta	1
	Fracture of jaw and pyæmia	1
	" lumbar spine	1

Fracture of leg, compound, and fracture of skull	Nephritis, acute	2
Fracture of pelvis, scalp wounds and shock	1 " chronic	1
Fracture of ribs and broncho-pneumonia	1 " " and mitral regurgitation	1
Fracture of ribs and clavicle, shock	1 Nephritis, chronic and senile gangrene	
" skull	1 greue	1
" " depressed and laceration of arm	1 Osteo myelitis	1
" " and laceration of legs	2 Patency of foramen ovale	1
" spine	Peritonitis	1
Gaugrene of toes and diabetes	1 Phthisis	7
Gas poisoning	1 " and tubercular laryngitis	1
Gumma of brain	1 Pleurisy and tuberculosis	1
Gunshot wound of abdomen penetrating intestine and inferior vena cava	2 Pneumonia	2
Guushot wound of hand, tetanus	1 " catarrhal and leg ulcer	1
" " head	2 " traumatic	1
Hare-lip and cleft palate	1 1 Pott's disease	1
Heat exhaustion	1 " diphtheria	1
Hemiplegia	Rheumatism, acute, articular and	
" and nephritis	1 endocarditis	1
Hernia, inguinal straugulated, shock	1 Senility and cystitis	1
Hip-joint disease	1 " fracture of hip	1
Incised wounds of wrists and arm, shock	1 " hemiplegia	1
Intestiual obstruction	2 " la grippe	1
" rupture	1 Spina bifida and pyæmia	1
Malaria and acute tuberculosis of lungs	1 Stricture of rectum and intestinal hæmorrhage	1
Meningitis	1 Stricture of urethra, cystitis and	
Mitral regurgitation and chronic gastritis	4 surgical kidney	1
Myelitis	Tumor of abdomen	1
	1 " bladder	1
	4 Typhoid fever	6
	2 " and parotid abscess	1
	Uleer of leg, arterio sclerosis and	
	1 gangrene	1
	1 Uræmia	1
		131

Of these 40 died withiu 24 hours after admission.

Respectfully submitted,

R. S. GOODWIN, M.D., *House Physician.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 21, 1895.

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully submit the sixty-eighth annual report of receipts and disbursements, number of patients treated in the hospital, and other items of information and interest connected with the business of the year 1894.

The number of patients remaining in the hospital December 31st, 1893, was 122—72 males, and 50 females; admitted during the year 1894, 902—604 males and 298 females; making a total of 1,024 under treatment. Of this number 418 were discharged cured, 257 improved, 102 unimproved, 131 died, and 116 remained under treatment December 31st, 1894. There were 37 births—17 males and 20 females; also 1 still birth which is not included in the number of deaths.

The whole number of weeks occupied was $5,892\frac{1}{7}$, of which $2,331\frac{4}{7}$ were occupied by town patients, receiving the benefit of the State appropriation at the rate of \$2.14 per week. The average residence of each patient was $5\frac{3}{4}$ weeks.

The patients admitted came from 76 different towns and villages in this State, and from 11 other states and countries; 572 were residents of the town of New Haven. The largest number of patients any one day was 131; the smallest 91; the daily average 113; the attendants and other inmates averaged 96; making a total of 209; of these $41\frac{7}{10}$ were nurses (and matron and seamistress) of the Training School.

The current receipts, less amount refunded to patients, were \$46,341.79; the current expenses were \$54,187.70; excess of expenses over receipts \$7,845.91. The average cost of supporting each patient in the hospital was \$9.07 per week.

The Maret fund furnished free support and treatment to 85 patients occupying $668\frac{4}{7}$ weeks; daily average $12\frac{8}{10}$. The

Gifford fund furnished free support and treatment to 48 patients, occupying $980\frac{1}{7}$ weeks; daily average $18\frac{8}{10}$. The English fund furnished free support and treatment to 22 patients, occupying $92\frac{3}{7}$ weeks; daily average $1\frac{5}{10}$.

The ambulanee responded to 211 calls during the year.

SUPERINTENDENT'S ACCOUNT.

THE SUPERINTENDENT, in account with GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Dr.

To amounts received :

From Balance	\$ 173.80
U. S. Marine patients	1,152.00
State Soldier "	804.59
Town "	11,847.08
Self-paying "	11,022.08
Marett Fund "	6,063.93
Gifford Fund "	8,889.89
English Fund "	838.31
State Appropriation	5,000.00
Board	744.94
Sales	453.28
Sundries	71.75

	\$47,061.65
Orders on Treasurer	51,066.06
Fire Insurance	191.52

	\$98,319.23

Cr.

By amounts expended :

For Flour, 8,958 lbs.	\$ 176.70
Meal and rice 5,849 lbs.	206.89
Bread and crackers, 37,733 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.	1,106.17
Cake	95.60
Butter, 8,922 lbs.	2,182.88
Cheese, 789 lbs.	96.55
Meat, 66,392 lbs.	6,462.11
Poultry, 10,701 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	1,708.35
Fish and oysters (85 gallons), 11,758 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	1,181.04
Vegetables and fruit	2,657.94
Eggs, 5,248 doz.	1,131.71
Groceries	2,154.87

Milk, 83,525 qts.	\$3,363.73
Ice, 270,815 lbs.	280.81
Ale and liquors	470.63
Medicines	1,238.71
Instruments	704.92
Surgical dressings	890.25
Fuel, 1,222½ tons coal	4,153.05
Gas, 1,240,100 ft.	1,759.30
Water, 4,825,814 gallons	382.89
Furniture and crockery	1,337.78
Cloths and bedding	1,230.24
Repairs and improvements	3,133.41
Postage, printing and stationery	537.55
Barn and farm expenses	191.87
Boilers, machinery and tools	1,063.61
Salaries and wages	12,421.54
Soap and laundry supplies	549.37
Insurance	105.00
Sundries	1,212.23
	<hr/>
	\$54,187.70
Fire expenses	191.52
Refunded to patients	546.06
Deposited with Treasurer	43,308.03
Balance	85.92
	<hr/>
	\$98,319.23

Total current hospital expenses	\$54,187.70
Less board of Superintendent's family and extra nurses	744.94
	<hr/>
	\$53,442.76

Number of weeks of hospital care, 5,892½.

Cost per week per patient	\$ 9.07
Total cost of food	22,524.54
Average daily number of inmates, 209 × 365.	
Cost of food per inmate per day	.29½

Yours respectfully,

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER,

Superintendent.

APPENDIX

DONATIONS

HOSPITAL SUNDAY COLLECTIONS RECEIVED BY THE TREASURER, 1894.

From Friend	\$100.00
Dr. F. E. Beckwith	25.00
Mrs. Emily M. Fitch	25.00
German Baptist Church	5.00
Mrs. F. B. Dexter	25.00
Center Church	812.90
West Haven Congregational Church	10.78
Edward E. Salisbury	30.00
Trinity P. E. Church	500.00
Christ P. E. Church	3.25
Second Congregational Church, Derby	10.00
United Church	263.61
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co.	25.00
R. F. Ehni	5.00
St. John's P. E. Church	9.13
St. Thomas' P. E. Church	48.45
Lutheran Emanuel Church	3.00
Robert Morgan	25.00
Friend	2.00
Christ Church, Guilford	15.48
Christ Church, West Haven	2.00
Church of the Redeemer	216.49
Westville Congregatioual Church	6.02
Davenport Church	12.47
Congregation Mishkan Israel	124.33
Congregatiou Mishkan Israel Sunday School	16.88
St. John's R. C. Church	40.00
Through Rev. E. S. Lines	8.80
From Friend	5.00
Taylor Church	1.50
Calvary Baptist Church	96.05
Mrs. F. W. Thomas	5.00
Friend	5.00
Dwight Place Church	26.45
German Lutheran Trinity Church	7.54
Triuity M. E. Church	21.50
College St. Church	25.00
Howard Ave. Church	13.11

\$2,576.74

OTHER DONATIONS.

S. E. Merwin, subscription to fund for Maternity Ward	\$1,000.00
Bequest of Andrew L. Kidston	5,000.00
Mrs. Henry Farnam, for equipment of Farnam Ward	1,000.00

RECEIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1894.

Publishers have kindly furnished the Hospital with the *Conn. Republikaner*, the New Haven Daily *Palladium*, the New Haven Daily *Register*, the New Haven *Morning News*, the New York *Medical Journal*, the Johns Hopkins *Hospital Bulletin*. A friend has also subscribed for the *Independent*.

LIBRARY.

Library of 668 volumes, with black walnut case, presented in April 1894 by Horeb Lodge, No. 25, I. O. B. E.

BOOKS, MAGAZINES, AND PAPERS.

Mrs. C. H. Stilson, Geo. H. Burgess, W. B. Fenn, Miss Susan V. Hotchkiss, Miss Elizabeth S. Hotchkiss, C. Balling, Mrs. Trumbull, Est. Mrs. Worthington Hooker, John J. Kennedy, Miss May O'Brien, Frank Trant (New Britain), Reynolds & Co., Mrs. Rutherford Trowbridge, Prof. Franklin B. Dexter, Geo. Hazel, Dr. W. G. Daggett, E. J. Parmelee, Mrs. F. H. Crockett, Wm. O'Brien, Dr. W. H. Carmalt, Mrs. Timothy Cowles, Mrs. W. F. Herz, Seth H. Moseley, Mrs. Stetson, Charles Hudson, Mrs. Elmore Smith, W. R. Nichols, Mrs. W. F. Day, Hon. S. E. Baldwin, Mrs. Henry Smith, J. S. Wilbur, Yale Coöperative Store, Miss Elizabeth W. Davenport, Mrs. G. S. Weed, Mrs. J. C. Punderford, Grace P. E. Church, Mrs. A. J. DuBois, Carrie M. Quigley, Mrs. C. H. Trowbridge, Warren Robinson, Mrs. M. E. Sanford, Mrs. E. G. Stoddard, John Chapman, Elizabeth M. Andrews, D. N. Phelps, Mrs. Merriman, W. E. Chandler, Mrs. McKenna, Young People of Howard Ave. Church, Lewis S. Welch, Rev. Wm. G. Andrews, Rev. W. H. Gilbert, New Haven House, Mrs. Cady, Mrs. E. J. Smith, Dr. W. H. Metcalf, John C. Hollister, Mrs. Justin Burgess, Young Mens' Institnt, Miss Olive Lawrence, Miss Bessie Manross, Miss Hilda Welch, Mrs. Winfield P. Dann, Miss May Mason, Mrs. Charlotte A. Pierce, Mrs. Chas. H. Webb.

CLOTHING, OLD LINEN AND OLD COTTON.

Miss Benedict, R. J. Minor, Edward Butler, New Haven House, Rev. J. W. Denton, Mrs. J. E. Waite, Mrs. Bassar, Mr. Gaffey, Mrs. C. H. Stilson, Chas. Hudson, Estate of Mrs. Worthington Hooker, A. J. Beers, Mrs. E. E. Hall, Mrs. H. B. Harrison, Dr. Wm. G. Daggett, Mrs. J. E. Baldwin, Mrs. Elihu Dickerman, Mrs. Henry Rogers, Mrs. Hiram Stevens, Mrs. Timothy Cowles, Miss H. A. Bennett, Mrs. W. F. Day, Mrs. Francis Bacon, Dr. Timothy H. Bishop, Mrs. F. B. Dexter, Mrs. J. C. Hollister, Mrs. C. B. Bowers, Mrs. S. D. Bowers, Mrs. Chas. F. Townsend, Mrs. Ellen Beach, H. R. Smith, Dr. W. H. Carmalt, Miss Cornelia H. Bulford, Mr. Spier, Prof. F. B. Dexter, Mrs.

Homer Peck, Mrs. John C. English, Miss Edith Smith, Friend, Dr. W. W. Hawkes, Eli Whitney, Jr., Public School of Branford, Mrs. Edward Walker, Mrs. Jas. W. Wadsworth, Mrs. Horace P. Hoadley, Dr. F. L. Lawton, Mrs. Osborne, Mrs. W. B. Pardee, Mrs. Geo. E. Newcomb, Mrs. H. M. Taintor, Miss Blakeslee, Miss Evans, J. W. Carrington (Astoria, L. I.), Miss Wolfe, Miss Mary J. Everts, Loyal Legion (New Preston), F. T. Hunt, Mrs. Herman, Ewen McIntyre, Mrs. Whittelsey, Captain Clark, Mrs. Whitney, United Workers (100 pieces), Mrs. Lucas, Mrs. Harting, Mrs. B. R. English, Mrs. Sarah E. Wilson, Busy Workers Circle Kings Daughters, Mrs. Alling, Mrs. J. E. Burgess, Miss Ella M. Thayer, Amy C. Church.

FROM THE HOSPITAL AID SOCIETY.

Mrs. J. B. Sargent, President; Miss Lawrence, Mrs. H. A. Warner, Vice-Presidents; Miss Emma F. Fitch, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. C. W. Allen, Mrs. C. H. Stilson, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Caleb B. Bowers, Mrs. Dwight Bowers, Miss Florence Cowles, Mrs. Wm. Thomson, Mrs. Geo. S. Barnum, Mrs. E. L. Austin, Mrs. M. B. Mallory, Mrs. J. Gibb Smith, Mrs. Durrell, Mrs. Perkins, Miss E. Louise Towner, Advisory Committee. 149 garments.

FLOWERS.

Miss Rose Porter, Friend, Mrs. Gardner Clark, Henry Smith, Miss Alice Wilson, Mrs. Chas. P. Clark, Olin H. Clark (Woodmont), Mrs. Thos. G. Bennett, Clinton Sunday School, Public School of Branford, The Faithful Few (Wallingford), Junior C. E. Society (Meriden).

FLOWERING AND FOLIAGE PLANTS.

For ornamenting the grounds during summer, General S. E. Merwin.

KINDERGARTEN.

Kindergarten instruction for the children, by a competent teacher, has been furnished by the following named ladies, during the year: Miss Rose Porter, Mrs. Francis Wayland, Mrs. E. C. Read, Mrs. Henry Farnam, Mrs. G. B. Farnam, Mrs. John A. Porter, Miss Hillhouse, Mrs. T. G. Bennett, Mrs. O. F. Winchester, Miss Scranton, Mrs. N. A. Baldwin, Mrs. F. B. Dexter, Miss Apthorp, Mrs. Godfrey Duncombe, Mrs. J. B. Robertson, Mrs. Francis Bacon, Mrs. D. C. Collins, Mrs. E. H. Trowbridge, Mrs. H. L. Hotchkiss, Mr. T. Ketcham and other friends.

STEAMBOAT EXCURSION.

August 24th, taking about 100 patients, nurses and attendants, a sail out on the Sound and refreshments for those remaining in the Hospital unable to go, at the expense of the same kind friend who has provided these excursions for three previous seasons.

THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS.

Mrs. Thos. G. Bennett, 2 turkeys, 1 box oranges; Robert Morgan, 3 turkeys; Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, 8 turkeys; Mrs. Francis Wayland, 1 turkey; Mrs. E. C. Read, 1 turkey, 6 chickens; Dr T. H. Bishop, 2 turkeys; Mrs. G. B. Newcomb, 1 turkey; Miss English, 1 box oranges; Jacob Broschart, 2 turkeys; Mrs. R. M. Everit, 2 turkeys; Mrs. Jane J. Hoadley, 1 box oranges; Jeremiah Smith & Son, 5 gallons oysters; Mrs. S. E. Barrett, oranges; E. Schoenberger, 10 turkeys; Mrs. B. R. English, 3 baskets grapes; Mrs. John B. Fitch, potted plants; Gen. S. E. Merwin, 1 box oranges, 1 keg grapes; Prof. Henry W. Farnam, \$20.00; Mrs. Ann S. Farnam, \$50.00; Gen. S. E. Merwin, \$20.00; Miss Emily Bets, \$5.00; Friend, 50 ets.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Dr. W. H. Carmalt, improved stationary bandage roller, changing wash basin for surgeons' use in George Bronson Farnam Ward, and additional appliances in same ward; Dr. Timothy H. Bishop, 1 pair slippers; Mrs. Timothy Cowles, 1 pair slippers; Public School of Branford, flags and kindergarten supplies; E. L. Washburn & Co., fountain syringe and lot of crutches, Busy Workers Circle King's Daughters, picture cards for children; Mrs. Wilson, picture cards for children; Dr. W. H. Carmalt, needleholder and books for children; Mrs. Chas. H. Cleaves, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. Guinness' stout, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. Bass' ale; Mrs. J. C. Punderford, strawberries; John M. Ellsworth, ice cream for children; Miss Mary J. Everts, pair crutches; Mrs. Virginia A. Hawkins, pair crutches; Frank Hull, 2 rocking-chairs; John B. Fitch, oil portrait, rolling-chair and cane; Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, discount on report, \$50.00.

FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY

The only fund belonging to the Soeiety, the income of which is unrestricted, is the General Fund, and that amounts to only \$17,600, as follows:

1874, Irene Larned Fund	\$5,000.00
1878, Nelson A. Hotchkiss Fund	5,000.00
1885, Mary A. Miller Fund	1,000.00
1890, Henry J. Prudden Fund	1,600.00
1894, Andrew L. Kidston	5,000.00

The Maret, Gifford, and English Funds are Charity Funds, and the income can only be used for the support of poor patients. There seems to be a general impression that these funds have made the Hospital rich, and that it does not need more money. This impression is an erroneous one. The funds mentioned are a very great help to the institution in carrying on its strictly charitable work, but there still remains each year the same failure of reeeipts to meet expenses, due to the fact that so-called self-paying, town, and state patients do not pay the cost of their snport.

With regard to the Free Beds, it must be borne in mind that the income from the endowment of each bed (\$5,000) is not sufficient to support a patient continuously throughout the year.

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

GENERAL AND FREE BED FUNDS.

	Par value.
3 Notes secured by mortgage	\$14,500.00
5 Bonds, Housatonic R. R., 5%	5,000.00
3 " Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 6%	3,000.00
7 " N. H. & Derby R. R., 6%	7,000.00
7 " Denver Union Water Co., 5%	5,600.00
1 " Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 5%	1,000.00
5 " S. N. E. Telephone Co., 5%	5,000.00
14 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Debentures, 4%	6,800.00

700 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	\$7,000.00
100 " Merchants " "	5,000.00
15 " Second " "	1,500.00
100 " Yale " "	10,000.00
60 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	6,000.00
5 " Naugatuck R. R. stock	500.00
70 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R. stock	3,500.00
68 " Bridgeport Electric Light Co. stock	1,700.00
20 " Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R. stock	2,000.00

MARETT FUND.

5 Notes secured by mortgage	\$47,000.00
14 Bonds, Housatonic R. R., 5%	14,000.00
1 " N. Y., Providence & Boston R. R., 7%	1,000.00
17 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 5%	17,000.00
5 " Louisville & Nashville R. R., 7%	5,000.00
1 " Colchester R. R., 7%	1,000.00
9 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Debentures, 4%	9,000.00
6 " Denver Union Water Co., 5%	6,000.00
150 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	1,500.00
107 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	10,700.00
40 " Grand River Valley R. R. stock	2,000.00
35 " Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R. stock	3,500.00

ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUND (LEGATEE FUND).

6 Bonds, City of Ottawa, Kansas, 6%	\$6,000.00
11 " " Horton, " 6%	11,000.00
16 " Kansas City, " 5%	16,000.00
2 " North Muskegon, Michigan, 5%	2,000.00
1 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Debentures, 4%	1,000.00
86 Shares, Manhattan Bank of New York stock	4,300.00
15 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	1,500.00

ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUND (EXECUTOR FUND).

14 Bonds, State of North Carolina, 5%	\$14,000.00
4 " Nebraska School	2,000.00
11 " N. E. Mortgage Security, 5%	11,000.00
3 " N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 7%	3,000.00
2 " Denver Union Water Co., 5%	2,000.00
21 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Debentures, 4%	21,000.00
98 Shares, American Exchange Bank stock	9,800.00
765 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	76,500.00

ENGLISH FUND.

5 Bonds N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 6%	\$5,000.00
5 " C., M. & St. P. R. R., So. Minn. Div., 6%	5,000.00
673 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	6,730.00

FUNDS FOR CHILDREN'S AND MATERNITY WARDS.

45 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	\$450.00
2 New Haven Savings Bank books.....	1,011.27
Matthew G. Elliott's legacy.....	500.00
Subscriptions for Maternity Ward paid	3,000.00

FUND FOR ELEVATOR.

New Haven Savings Bank book and cash	\$427.76
--	----------

MEDICAL LIBRARY FUND.

Gift of Dr. F. L. Dibble (invested with general fund).....	\$250.00
--	----------

GENERAL STATISTICS

	Males.	Females.	Total
Remaining in hospital, Dec. 31, 1893-----	72	50	122
Admitted during 1894 -----	604	298	902
Total -----	676	348	1024
Of this number there have been discharged—			
Cured -----	285	133	418
Improved -----	163	94	257
Unimproved -----	60	42	102
Died -----	88	43	131
	596	312	908
Remaining under treatment, Dec. 31, 1894 -----	80	36	116
Total -----	676	348	1024

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS

FROM JANUARY 1, 1894, TO DECEMBER 31, 1894.

January -----	77	August -----	88
February -----	57	September -----	69
March -----	77	October -----	61
April -----	81	November -----	55
May -----	65	December -----	83
June -----	87		
July -----	102		902

AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	Males.	Females.	Total
Under 15 years -----	46	20	66
From 15 to 20 years -----	26	22	48
" 20 to 30 " -----	179	99	278
" 30 to 40 " -----	130	67	197
" 40 to 50 " -----	99	35	134
" 50 to 60 " -----	66	21	87
" 60 to 70 " -----	39	14	53
" 70 to 80 " -----	12	13	25
" 80 to 90 " -----	1	5	6
" 90 to 100 " -----	1	--	1
Unknown -----	5	2	7
Total -----	604	298	902

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Austria -----	5	Italy -----	47	Sweden -----	28
Belgium -----	1	Ireland -----	172	Switzerland -----	3
Canada -----	13	Nova Scotia -----	4	Santa Cruz -----	1
China -----	1	Norway -----	1	Scotland -----	7
Denmark -----	3	New Brunswick -----	2	United States -----	464
England -----	23	Newfoundland -----	1	Wales -----	1
Finland -----	3	Poland -----	10	Unknown -----	23
France -----	1	Russia -----	14		
Germany -----	70	South America -----	1	Total -----	902
Hungary -----	2	Sicily -----	1		

TIME OCCUPIED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PATIENTS.

U. S. Marine patients		164 $\frac{1}{7}$	weeks.
State Soldier patients		133 $\frac{1}{7}$	"
Town patients		2,331 $\frac{4}{7}$	"
Self-paying patients, in wards		1,079 $\frac{2}{7}$	"
" " private rooms.....		194 $\frac{4}{7}$	"
Free Bed patients.....		248 $\frac{2}{7}$	"
Marett Fund patients		668 $\frac{4}{7}$	"
English "		92 $\frac{3}{7}$	"
Gifford "		980 $\frac{1}{7}$	"
		<hr/>	
		5,892 $\frac{1}{7}$	"

OCCUPATIONS.

Acrobat	1	Druggist	1	Painters	16
Agents	3	Engineers	7	Pedlers	4
Bakers	3	Expressmen	2	Plumbers	2
Barbers	5	Farmers	25	Polishers	4
Bartenders	3	Filer	1	Printers	6
Blacksmiths	7	Firemen	5	Quarryman	1
Boiler maker	1	Fish dealers	3	Rag dealers	2
Bootblack	1	Foreman	1	Railroad auditor	1
Bookkeeper	1	Gardener	1	Refiner	1
Box makers	2	Gilder	1	Roller	1
Brassworkers	5	Grain dealer	1	Rubber workers	10
Brakemen	19	Glazier	1	Salesmen	4
Brewers	3	Grocer	1	Sawyer	1
Bridge builders	3	Gunsmith	2	Seamstress	1
Brick maker	1	Hackman	1	Seamen	44
Buffer	1	Harness maker	1	Ship builders	2
Burnisher	1	Hatter	1	Shipping clerk	1
Butchers	2	Hostlers	11	Shoemakers	5
Button maker	1	Hotel keeper	1	Silver plater	1
Butler	2	Housekeeper	1	Spinner	1
Cabinet maker	1	Iron workers	5	Steamfitters	2
Car builder	1	Janitors	2	Stevedore	1
Car Inspector	1	Joiners	6	Stoker	1
Carpenters	7	Laborers	110	Stone cutters	7
Carriage Trimmer	1	Laundresses	2	Students	2
Chambermaids	2	Laundryman	1	Switchman	1
Cigar makers	2	Linemen	4	Tailors	4
Clerks	7	Liquor dealers	3	Teacher	1
Clock makers	2	Locksmiths	4	Teamsters	7
Coffin maker	1	Longshoreman	1	Tel. operator	1
Comb maker	1	Machinists	12	Tool maker	1
Conductors	3	Manager	1	Truckman	1
Cooks	4	Marketman	1	Upholsterers	3
Copper workers	2	Masons	10	Waiters	6
Corset maker	1	Messenger boys	2	Water boy	1
Cutler	1	Minstrel	1	Watch makers	4
Decorator	1	Moulders	6	Wire workers	3
Domestics	27	Nurses	4	Wood carvers	2
Dressmaker	1	Orderly	1	Yardman	1

REPRESENTATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN CONNECTICUT,

In the Hospital during the Year ending December 31, 1894.

Ansonia	23	Hamden	6	Quinnipiac	1
Allingtown	2	Hartford	6	Saybrook	4
Augurville	2	Huntington	2	Seymour	7
Bethany	1	Leete's Island	3	Sherman	1
Beacon Falls	2	Kent	1	Shelton	1
Bethlehem	1	Madison	11	Stonington	1
Bloomfield	1	Mansfield	2	Southbury	4
Branford	6	Marbledale	1	Southington	9
Bridgeport	6	Meriden	10	Stamford	9
Canton	1	Middletown	3	Stony Creek	2
Centerville	3	Milford	2	Thomaston	2
Chatham	1	Mt. Carmel	4	Torrington	6
Collinsville	2	Monroe	1	Union City	1
Colchester	1	Montowese	2	Wallingford	7
Cornwall	1	Naugatuck	11	Waterbury	17
Derby	5	New Britain	5	Washington	1
Durham	1	New Haven	568	Westbrook	1
East Haven	2	New London	5	West Haven	8
Essex	2	New Milford	2	Whitneyville	1
Falls Village	1	Newtown	1	Willimantic	2
Glastonbury	1	North Haven	4	Winsted	2
Greenwich	1	Orange	4	Woodbridge	1
Groton	2	Plainville	1	Woodmont	1
Gnilford	1	Plantsville	1		

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

Years.	In Hospital at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Under care.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Daily average for the year.	Greatest No. on any one day.	Least No. on any one day.
1867-1868-----	37	220	257	207	20	30	34	45	22
1868-1869-----	30	266	296	235	30	31	40	53	27
1869-1870-----	31	308	339	271	33	35	38	48	24
1870-1871-----	35	303	338	256	32	50	41	56	30
1871-1872-----	50	328	378	270	48	60	51	70	34
1872, 9 months	60	319	379	275	28	76	60	78	44
1873-----	76	428	504	344	43	117	77	117	59
1874-----	117	408	525	361	47	117	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	125	83
1875-----	117	436	553	360	50	143	124 $\frac{1}{2}$	143	112
1876-----	143	382	525	339	45	141	136	165	116
1877-----	141	312	453	367	28	58	100	147	58
1878-----	58	336	394	285	38	71	69	93	57
1879-----	71	336	407	295	31	81	67 $\frac{5}{8}$	88	47
1880-----	81	440	521	373	56	92	81 $\frac{3}{4}$	92	72
1881-----	92	556	648	480	65	103	89	106	76
1882-----	103	605	708	516	96	96	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	122	89
1883-----	96	716	812	604	83	125	112	129	93
1884-----	125	748	873	642	107	124	115 $\frac{7}{10}$	136	100
1885-----	124	738	862	645	106	111	105	121	82
1886-----	111	786	897	691	96	110	113 $\frac{1}{2}$	127	97
1887-----	110	730	840	646	95	99	104	131	82
1888-----	99	772	871	642	119	110	103 $\frac{4}{10}$	125	86
1889-----	110	766	876	651	122	103	100 $\frac{7}{10}$	126	74
1890-----	103	774	877	671	111	95	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	122	81
1891-----	95	939	1034	799	118	117	103 $\frac{7}{10}$	126	90
1892-----	117	866	983	740	131	112	112 $\frac{4}{10}$	132	87
1893-----	112	871	983	742	119	122	121 $\frac{9}{10}$	142	101
1894-----	122	902	1024	777	131	116	113	131	91
			18,157						

REPORT OF BOARD OF VISITORS

To the Directors of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Visitors herewith submit the annual report concerning the duties which have been committed to us during the past year.

By personal visitation of all parts of the Hospital on the part of the members of this board, and inquiry and by conversation with those concerned, we have kept reasonably familiar with the condition of the institution. We are happy to report that nothing has arisen requiring special attention from us; and to the best of our knowledge the management and general condition is at present satisfactory.

We have already called attention to some very much needed improvements; and while we are assured of your appreciation of the importance of these things, we feel that our report is in some sense to all the friends of the Hospital as well as to your body, and therefore we venture to mention again a few of these items, such as a receiving room for new patients and a fumigating apparatus, a commodious kitchen and store-room, and an elevator in the old part. Without these the institution is very seriously crippled, and has been so for a long time. We understand that the only reason why these improvements are not made is the lack of money. Such however is the urgency of these improvements that we would again suggest that the first important expenditure made by the management should be for one or more of these objects. It is the opinion of this board that the time has come when those who have the welfare of the Hospital at heart should come forward and put it upon a footing of equal convenience and efficiency with other institutions of the kind in the country.

C. B. BOWERS, *Chairman,*
MAX ADLER,
PATRICK MAHER,

S. L. PENFIELD,
F. W. BAILEY,
W. J. MUTCHE, *Secretary.*

New Haven, January 25, 1895.

REPORT OF LADY VISITORS

To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—In the annual report of the Board of Lady Visitors little can be mentioned, and nothing but what really results in praise of the administration and officers, so far as are included in the regular duties of this board to investigate. All the monthly meetings have been quite well attended, at which reports submitted of the weekly or semi-weekly visits, by the several members appointed for the separate months, have been of uniform satisfaction with the conduction of the work in its detail and completion, concerning both the house-keeping and attendance upon the many patients for whom it has been the fortune of the Hospital to care in a highly skillful and benificent manner during the past year.

Considering that those very sick, or tediously ailing, are so prone to be exacting and, in some cases, querulous, it is flattering to the ones responsible for their maintenance and comfort that so very few complaints have been made to us in going from bed to bed. When sifted these even have proved unfounded or very easy of relief, to the satisfaction of all concerned.

The thorough renovation of several wards, particularly the children's ward, the summer excursion and the tasty and generous observance of Christmas time, are recurrent themes of pleasure and appreciation for many of the sick, who are dependent upon these and other diversions, to us trivial perhaps, but which to them serve as welcome adjuncts to a change of thought into happier channels.

L. F. COWLES, *Chairman.*
J. W. HAWKES, *Secretary.*

CONNECTICUT

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

The Training School for Nurses has been established for twenty-one years. At first the number of pupils was limited to six; within two years it was increased to eleven, then to fourteen, and these not being sufficient to meet the many demands for special and continuous attention which critical cases required, the Prudential Committee raised the number to seventeen in 1880, to nineteen in 1882, and to twenty-three in 1883. In 1884 the number was made to depend upon the number of patients in the hospital, and averaged during the past year with the head nurse and assistant 41. The pupils remain in the school for two years, pursuing their studies and daily routine of work under the charge of the superintendent of nursing. Each nurse is assigned to one ward or department for several weeks, and in the course of a year has studied surgical, medical, and obstetrical nursing, and also the preparation of special dishes suitable for invalids and convalescents. Symptom records are kept, to enable the physician to ascertain the varied phases of disease, since he last saw his patient.

At the close of the term of study in the hospital the nurse has a vacation of one month, and then returns to take for eight months such cases of private practice as shall be assigned her. Her home is in the hospital, when her services are not called for elsewhere, and the school pays the board of all the nurses there in excess of the number allowed.

The hospital authorities appreciate most highly the advantages of having this school established here. Those who enter it either have a special gift for nursing, or with a true spirit of self-sacrifice have devoted themselves to the noble work of ministering to others; consequently the duties of that department are performed more faithfully and more skillfully than in former years, when it was thought that strength was the only requisite in a nurse.

Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the school, when, if approved by the executive committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-four and under forty years of age, and present a certificate from a clergyman and physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation and without compensation.

Information concerning the school will be furnished by the President, Vice-President, or other members of the executive committee.

Pupils are received from any State.

Applications for admission should be made as early as possible to the Secretary, Miss Emily Betts, No. 3 Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven.

Physicians or others, in any part of the State, desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, New Haven Hospital.

The price per week for services of a trained nurse is \$12 in and \$15 out of the State,* unless two members of the family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge. It cannot be too strongly impressed upon the public that it is more economical and safer for the patient to employ a reliable nurse, than to indulge in a natural but misplaced sentiment which sacrifices the strength of an entire family in the care of one invalid member.

* An extra charge is made for nursing contagious diseases.

COMMITTEE OF ADMINISTRATION

OF

Connecticut Training School for Nurses

President.

MRS. T. W. T. CURTIS.

Vice-Presidents.

Mrs. T. D. WOOLSEY, New Haven. Mrs. SAMUEL COLT, Hartford.

Mrs. H. FARNAM, New Haven. Mrs. G. M. BARTHOLOMEW, Hartford.

Mrs. D. C. SANFORD, New Milford. Mrs. EDWIN HARWOOD, New Haven.

Mrs. F. J. KINGSBURY, Waterbury.

Treasurer.

Mr. ROBERT I. COUCH.

Treasurer of the Executive Committee.

Miss G. R. LOVIS.

Secretary.

Miss E. BETTS.

Auditors.

Mr. ARTHUR D. OSBORNE.

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY.

Committee on Finance.

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY.

Mr. CHARLES A. SHELDON.

Mr. JOHN B. FITCH.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. T. W. T. CURTIS, *Chairman.*

Mrs. FRANCIS BACON.

Mrs. G. B. FARNAM.

Mrs. CHARLES B. RICHARDS.

Mrs. ELLERY C. COOLIDGE.

Mrs. E. M. REED.

Mrs. A. DOUGLAS MILLER.

Miss EMILY BETTS.

Mrs. CHARLES P. CLARK.

Mrs. LEWIS H. ENGLISH.

Mrs. WALTER DEF. DAY.

Miss G. R. LOVIS.

Mrs. WM. G. MIXTER.

Mrs. E. L. HEERMANCE.

Mrs. WM. THOMPSON.

Mrs. J. B. FITCH.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Mrs. C. S. HASTINGS.

LEONARD J. SANFORD, M.D.

Mrs. A. McC. MATHEWSON.

WILLIAM L. BRADLEY, M.D.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Superintendent of the School.

Mrs. L. W. QUINTARD.

Matron of Nurses' Home.

Mrs. BISHOP.

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

General Hospital Society

OF

CONNECTICUT

For the Year 1895

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 30th, 1896

NEW HAVEN:

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS

1896

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE



DIRECTORS

OF THE

General Hospital Society

OF

CONNECTICUT

For the Year 1895

Presented at the Annual Meeting, January 30th, 1896

NEW HAVEN:

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS
1896

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

1. Applications for the admission of patients should be accompanied by a certificate from some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, and should be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital, New Haven, Conn. In accordance with the regulations of the hospital, the Superintendent, as the representative of the Prudential Committee, arranges the terms of admission according to the circumstances of the case and the accommodation required.
2. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.
3. The ordinary charge per week for accommodation in the wards is \$7.00, which includes medical and surgical attendance, together with medicine, nursing and washing.
4. Private rooms are furnished at \$15.00 or more per week, according to the requirements of the case.
5. Persons partly supported by the towns in which they reside and partly by the State appropriations, are admitted on an order from the town authorities. Town patients are received at \$5.00 per week.
6. Soldiers enrolled on the State quota in the late war, or in the quotas of other States if residents of Connecticut at the time of enlistment, and now residents, are admitted as State patients on an order from the executive officer of the Soldier's Hospital Board.
7. Sailors whose support is provided for from the marine hospital fund are admitted on the order of the Collector of the Port of New Haven.
8. Persons carried directly to the hospital from the place of an accident are admitted immediately.
9. A written history of the case should be sent with the patient.
10. *Insane persons and those suffering from contagious diseases* are not admitted.

OFFICERS

OF THE

GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT

1896

HON. SAMUEL E. MERWIN, *President.*

MORRIS F. TYLER, *Vice-President.*

TIMOTHY H. BISHOP, *Secretary.*

CHARLES E. CURTIS, *Treasurer.*

State Commissioners.

His Excellency, O. VINCENT COFFIN, Governor, *ex-officio.*

Hon. WM. J. MILLS.

Hon. JOHN P. STUDLEY.

Directors whose terms of office expire, respectively, in

1897.

1898.

1899.

*D. L. DAGGETT.

S. E. MERWIN.

FRANCIS BACON.

E. E. SALISBURY.

FRANCIS WAYLAND.

S. E. BALDWIN.

L. J. SANFORD.

M. F. TYLER.

C. A. LINDSLEY.

S. H. MOSELEY.

W. H. CARMALT.

W. L. BRADLEY.

THOMAS HOOKER.

E. H. JENKINS.

F. L. DIBBLE.

H. W. FARNAM.

ELI WHITNEY.

JOSEPH PORTER.

T. H. BISHOP.

N. EASTERBROOK, JR.

J. D. DEWELL.

H. F. ENGLISH.

L. H. BRISTOL.

W. E. DOWNES.

P. N. WELCH.

S. D. GILBERT.

C. R. PALMER.

W. G. DAGGETT.

F. E. BECKWITH.

H. E. SMITH.

Prudential Committee.

ELI WHITNEY.

W. G. DAGGETT.

C. R. PALMER.

Finance Committee.

S. E. MERWIN.

ELI WHITNEY.

THOMAS HOOKER.

Auditing Committee.

NATHAN H. SANFORD.

OLIVER S. WHITE.

* Deceased.

MEDICAL BOARD.

C. J. FOOTE, M.D., *President.* L. S. DEFOREST, M.D., *Vice-President.*
HENRY W. RING, M.D., *Secretary.*

Attending Physicians.

HENRY FLEISCHNER, M.D.	S. D. GILBERT, M.D.
W. G. DAGGETT, M.D.	L. S. DEFOREST, M.D.
	C. J. FOOTE, M.D.

Senior Attending Surgeon.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Junior Attending Surgeons.

W. H. CARMALT, M.D. T. H. RUSSELL, M.D. W. W. HAWKES, M.D.

<i>Laryngologist.</i>	<i>Ophthalmologist.</i>
HENRY L. SWAIN, M.D.	HENRY W. RING, M.D.

Chemist.

HERBERT E. SMITH, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

*D. L. DAGGETT, M.D.	R. S. IVES, M.D.	WALTER JUDSON, M.D.
C. A. LINDSLEY, M.D.	M. C. WHITE, M.D.	W. L. BRADLEY, M.D.
F. L. DIBBLE, M.D.	L. J. SANFORD, M.D.	T. H. BISHOP, M.D.
	F. E. BECKWITH, M.D.	

Pathologist.

MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

C. J. BARTLETT, M.D.

Resident Physicians.

W. J. SHEEHAN, M.D. J. H. J. FLYNN, M.D. C. D. PHELPS, M.D.
J. W. DURKEE, M.D.

Apothecary.

ARTHUR C. ROBERTSON.

* Deceased.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

JANUARY 31, 1896.

Prudential Committee.

ELI WHITNEY.
W. G. DAGGETT.
C. R. PALMER.

Superintendent.

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER.

Superintendent of Nursing.

MISS SARA HENRY.

Housekeeper.

MRS. E. G. WILEY.

Clerk.

W. W. JONES.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

C. B. BOWERS.
MAX ADLER.

S. L. PENFIELD.
T. F. CALLAHAN.

W. J. Mutch.
WM. A. BEARDSLEY.

Board of Lady Visitors.

Mrs. R. M. EVERIT.
Mrs. T. H. RUSSELL.
Mrs. S. E. BARRETT.
Mrs. G. L. DICKERMAN.
Mrs. R. S. PICKETT.
Miss MUNSON.

Mrs. TIMOTHY COWLES.
Miss CORNELIA P. BULFORD.
Mrs. B. R. ENGLISH.
Mrs. J. C. PUNDERFORD.
Mrs. W. W. HAWKES.
Mrs. MARY B. GRAY.
Mrs. HERMAN JOHNSON.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND DIRECTORS FOR LIFE.

A donation of \$1,000 constitutes the donor a vice-president for life.

Mrs. Lucy H. Boardman,	Joseph Porter,
Mrs. S. E. Burroughs,	Edward E. Salisbury,
Dr. F. L. Dibble,	Mrs. Mary B. Wade,
Mrs. Ann S. Farnam,	Mrs. Jane E. Wells,
Henry W. Farnam,	J. D. Wheeler,
Susan V. Hotchkiss,	Mrs. J. D. Wheeler,
S. E. Merwin,	Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.
Mrs. Josephine E. S. Porter,	Mrs. Jane E. Winchester.

LIFE DIRECTORS.

A donation of \$500 constitutes the donor a life director.

William Atwater,	Dr. Robert S. Ives,
Dr. Francis Bacon,	Dr. T. H. Russell,
Dr. Louis B. Bishop.	Dr. L. J. Sanford,
Dr. Timothy H. Bishop,	E. S. Scranton,
Dr. Wm. L. Bradley,	Mary E. Scranton,
Dr. William H. Carmalt,	N. D. Sperry,
*Dr. David L. Daggett,	James M. Townsend,
Henry F. English,	Dr. M. C. White,
Mrs. Mary Griffing,	L. Winship.

LIFE MEMBERS.

A donation of \$50 constitutes the donor a life member.

William L. Andrews,	Mrs. F. B. Dexter,
Mrs. N. A. Baldwin,	William E. Downes,
S. E. Baldwin,	Dr. D. C. Leavenworth,
Arthur S. Barnes,	Dr. C. A. Lindsley,
E. Henry Barnes,	Mrs. Mary A. Mansfield,
Henry T. Blake,	Edwin Marble,
Eugene S. Bristol,	C. S. Morehouse,
Louis H. Bristol,	Rev. Hazlet McKim,
Charles E. Curtis,	Robert Morgan,
James D. Dewell,	Gardner Morse,
Mrs. J. D. Dewell,	L. S. Punderson,

* Deceased.

Mrs. Martha C. Read,
 Mrs. J. B. Robertson,
 L. W. Robinson,
 May Rutherford Jay DuBois,
 Dr. Henry Fleischner,
 Arthnr T. Hadley,
 Dr. W. W. Hawkes,
 M. Hemingway,
 Isaphene Hillhonse,
 Thomas Hooker,

Dr. William H. Hotchkiss,
 Dr. S. G. Hnbbard,
 Tredwell Ketcham,
 John H. Taylor,
 Cortlandt Trowbridge,
 Thomas R. Trowbridge,
 George H. Tnttle.
 M. F. Tyler,
 Francis Wayland,
 Mrs. Francis Wayland,
 Eli Whitney.

MEMBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

A donation of \$25 constitutes the donor a member for ten years.

Edwin S. Greeley,	from July 15, 1887.
D. B. Crittenden & Co.,	Feb. 3, 1888.
L. L. Meigs,	May 8, 1889.
Jacob Broschart,	Nov. 27, 1889.
N. Easterbrook, Jr.,	Jan. 30, 1891.
S. H. Moseley,	Feb. 6, 1891.
Dr. S. D. Gilbert,	Jan. 15, 1893.
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co.,	Jan. 9, 1894.
Dr. F. E. Beckwith,	Jan. 15 1894.
Edward H. Jenkins,	Jan. 28, 1895.
Pierce N. Welch,	Jan. 30, 1895.
George Rockwell,	Jan., 1895.
Dr. W. G. Daggett,	Nov. 15, 1895.
E. B. Bowditch,	Jan. 22, 1896.
Dr. Herbert E. Smith,	Jan. 22, 1896.
Geo. T. Hewlett,	Jan. 29, 1896.
Dr. H. B. Ferris,	Jan. 29, 1896.
Dr. L. W. Bacon,	Jan. 29, 1896.
Graham Lusk,	Jan. 30, 1896.
Dr. H. L. Swain,	Jan. 30, 1896.
Dr. C. J. Bartlett,	Jan. 30, 1896.
Dr. O. T. Osborne,	Jan. 30, 1896.
Dr. G. A. Shelton,	Feb. 24, 1896.

CORPORATORS.

*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,
 *Eli Ives, M.D.,
 *Jonathan Knight, M.D.,
 *William Leffingwell, Esq.,
 *Thomas Minor, M.D.,

*J. S. Peters, M.D.,
 *Benjamin Silliman, M.D.,
 *John Skinner, M.D.,
 *Nathan Smith, M.D.,
 *Eli Todd, M.D.

* Deceased.

PRESIDENTS.

*William Leffingwell, Esq.,	1827-1832
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1832-1833
*Nathan Peck, Esq.,	1833-1841
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1841-1842
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1842-1865
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1865-1871
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1872-1880
Hon. Francis Wayland,	1880-1884
*Hon. James E. English,	1884-1887
Hon. Samuel E. Merwin,	1887-

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

*John S. Peters, M.D.,	1827-1831
*Hon. Simeon Baldwin,	1831-1832
*Thomas Hubbard, M.D.,	1832-1839
*Hon. W. W. Boardman,	1839-1841
*Jonathan Knight, M.D.,	1841-1842
*Hon. Dennis Kimberly,	1842-1863
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1863-1866
*Hon. Henry Peck,	1866-1867
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1867-1872
*Hon. William Fitch,	1872-1877
*Hon. James E. English,	1877-1884
Morris F. Tyler,	1884-

TREASURERS.

*Dr. John Skinner,	1827-1832
*Amos Townsend,	1832-1864
*Alexander McAllister,	1864-1865
*J. A. Bishop,	1865-1877
Wilbur F. Day,	1877-1879
*Leonard S. Hotchkiss,	1879-1889
William T. Bartlett,	1889-1895
Charles E. Curtis,	1895-

SECRETARIES.

*Chas. Hooker, M.D.,	1827-1830
*N. Beers Ives, M.D.,	1830-1835
*Virgil M. Dow, M.D.,	1835-1840
*E. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1840-1844
*P. A. Jewett, M.D.,	1844-1864
S. G. Hubbard, M.D.,	1864-1865
C. A. Lindsley, M.D.,	1865-1879
F. L. Dibble, M.D.,	1879-1880
T. H. Bishop, M.D.,	1880-

* Deceased.

FREE BEDS

A donation of \$5,000 entitles the donor, his heirs and assigns, to nominate patients to a free bed for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate.

A donation of \$2,500 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed, *for six months in each year*, for one hundred years, or during the lives of any three persons whom he may nominate; or to nominate patients to a free bed during his life.

A donation of \$1,000 entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for any three months in each year during his life.

FREE BED FUNDS

FREE BEDS.

1874—The Henry Farnam,	One.
1874—The William Fitch,	"
1874—The James E. English,	"
1878—The Ellen M. Gifford,	"
1881-83—The Henry Bronson,	Two.
1883—The Thanksgiving,	One.
1885— The Henry Hotchkiss Memorial,	"
1886—The William O. Armstrong,	"
1886—The Mary Webster Southgate Trowbridge Memorial,	"
1888-90—The Dr. Thomas Wells Memorial,	"
1888—The Mary P. Wade, of Trinity Church,	"
1890—The Harmanus M. Welch,	"
1892—The George Thomas Smith, Memorial of David Paige Smith, M.D.,	"

FREE BEDS FOR SIX MONTHS.

1886—The Dwight Place Society,	One.
1886—The Trinity Church,	"
1888—The Home for the Friendless.	"

FREE BED FOR THREE MONTHS.

1883—The Rose A. Porter,	One.
--------------------------	------

THE MARETT FUND.

For the support of free beds for poor patients.

In 1895 the income supported 96 patients for $698\frac{1}{7}$ weeks.

THE JAMES E. ENGLISH FUND.

For the support of free beds for poor patients.

In 1895 the income supported 17 patients for $109\frac{4}{7}$ weeks.

THE ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUNDS.

For the support of the Ellen M. Gifford Home for Incurables.

In 1895 59 patients were supported for $957\frac{5}{7}$ weeks.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

Item.—I give and bequeath to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, in the City of New Haven, the sum of —— dollars, to be paid by my executors, out of my real or personal estate, as soon as the settlement of my affairs will permit, to the treasurer of said institution for the time being, in trust, to be applied by the directors thereof to the humane purposes of said institution.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors has the honor to present herewith, to the General Hospital Society of Connecticut, its sixty-ninth annual report, as prepared by the Prudential Committee.

While there was an increase in the amount of work done at the hospital during the past year, its growth was hardly commensurate with the growth of the city, and did not compare with the growth of similar institutions in some of the neighboring cities. The reason for this is, however, apparent. Hospitals have been built in several of the surrounding towns from which we formerly received many patients, another hospital has been established in the city, and a large number of mild cases have been cared for at the Springside Home.

The daily average number of patients fell from 113 in 1894 to 111.8 in 1895, but at the same time the total number under treatment rose from 1024 to 1084. The largest number reached before this was in 1891, when there were 1034 under treatment. The average residence of patients was $5\frac{3}{8}$ weeks, a decrease of over $2\frac{1}{2}$ days.

The average number of officers, nurses and other attendants remained practically the same as in 1894, viz: 96 $\frac{1}{2}$. This number seems altogether out of proportion to the number of patients, but it should be borne in mind that the hospital is managed on the scale of a daily average of 125 patients, and it must necessarily be so, because there is no way of determining at what moment extraordinary demands may be made on us, and we must always be prepared to receive every suitable case that applies. The largest number on any one day during the year was 132. When the number falls below 100, as it frequently does, the average cost of maintenance increases largely. One ward was closed for a time during the autumn, in order to reduce expenses, but we were soon compelled to re-open it. Still we were able to reduce the average cost per patient per week from \$9.07 to \$8.86, a saving of 21 cents. If in making this estimate we had excluded the items of

expense, like repairs and improvements, etc., not properly belonging to maintenance, the cost per week would have been reduced to \$8.00.

A new dietary, adopted by the medical board and approved by the Prudential Committee, has recently been substituted for the old one. It provides for a regular house diet, light diet, milk diet, etc., and is expected to do away with a large portion of the special diet orders, thus effecting a saving. But it has been in operation so short a time that it is impossible to say just what the result will be.

There were 135 deaths during the year, the death rate being under $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Deducting 37 patients received in a moribund condition, 23 of whom died within 24 hours and 14 within 48 hours, the death rate of the remainder was 9 per cent.

Of the 1084 patients under treatment, only 91 paid the full cost of their support; 769 were partially and 224 wholly supported by the funds of the society.

We repeat, with the addition of the figures for 1895, the table, given in former reports, indicating the number of weeks occupied by charity and free bed patients each year for the past eight years, because it shows not only the large increase in this most important branch of our work, but also that a limit has now been reached beyond which there can be very little increase with our present resources.

1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895
$386\frac{5}{7}$	$459\frac{6}{7}$	$961\frac{2}{7}$	$1107\frac{4}{7}$	$1472\frac{4}{7}$	$2197\frac{4}{7}$	$1989\frac{3}{7}$	$2163\frac{1}{7}$

The number of the beneficiaries of these funds has, however, steadily increased. In 1893, when the maximum number of weeks was reached, it was 166; in 1894, 201, and in 1895, 241. The funds, therefore, have supported a greater number of individuals, but for a shorter average time.

These figures do not include all the charitable work done by the hospital, as is shown by the fact that its funds were drawn on to make good the deficiency in the amount received for the care of 752 other patients occupying $3435\frac{1}{7}$ weeks.

The following table shows the number of patients of each class, the weeks occupied, the amounts paid, the actual cost, and the balance which was paid from the income of the funds:

Classification of Patients.	Number.	Weeks Occupied.	Rate per Week.	Amounts Received.	Average Cost at \$8.80 per Week.	Loss or Gain.
U. S. Marine.....	44	141	\$7	\$ 987	\$1,249	\$ 262
State Soldier.....	21	219 $\frac{2}{7}$	6	1,316	1,943	627
Town.....	303	1934 $\frac{8}{7}$	5	*14,673	17,139	2,466
Self-paying in wards	384	1140 $\frac{3}{7}$	7	7,983	10,104	2,121
Charity and Free Bed.....	241	2163 $\frac{1}{7}$	0	1,082	19,166	18,084
				26,041	49,601	23,560
Private Room.....	91	231 $\frac{2}{7}$	15	3,469	2,049	1,420
Totals.....	1084	5829 $\frac{4}{7}$		29,510	51,650	22,140 Drawn from funds.

These figures do not take into account bad debts or collections made on old accounts, and therefore do not correspond exactly with those given by the Superintendent, but they are substantially correct.

The financial exhibit as given by the Superintendent in his report does not differ materially from that for 1894.

The current receipts for the year, including the State appropriation and the amounts drawn from the Gifford, Marett and English funds, were \$45,429.98, and the current expenses were \$52,828.21, leaving a deficit of \$7,398.23. Compared with the corresponding figures for 1894, the receipts were less by \$911.81, the expenses were less by \$1,359.49, and the deficit was less by \$447.68. As in past years, the deficit was met by the income from the general and free bed funds and by the Hospital Sunday collections, but these items do not appear in the Superintendent's account because they do not pass through his hands. The Hospital Sunday collections thus far received by the Treasurer, in 1896, are \$2,222.16, and are larger by \$456.67 than they were at the time of the annual meeting last year. These collections are never all received before July. The total amount received last year was \$1,962.67.

Under the head of "repairs and improvements" very little was done which calls for special mention.

* The State appropriation of \$5,000 is included in this sum.

The chimneys and towers on all the old buildings were repaired and several entirely rebuilt; two new radiators were put in the nurses' dormitory; about \$400 was spent for repairs and additions to the plumbing, and somewhat more for repairs to boilers and machinery, and the renovating and refurnishing of the private rooms was completed. Some changes were also made in the third story, between the East and West wards, so as to provide a room for the orderlies who had been occupying a room adjoining Ward 1 East, which was needed for surgical work.

At the April meeting of the directors a vote was passed, on recommendation of the medical board, authorizing an additional member of the house staff, making four in all. The apothecary's room was assigned to the new member, and a furnished room hired outside the hospital grounds for the accommodation of the apothecary, at an expense of \$3 per week.

Mrs. L. W. Quintard, Superintendent of Nursing for nearly six years, resigned November 1st, to accept the position of Directress of Nursing in St. Luke's Hospital, New York. She has been succeeded by Miss Sara Henry, a lady of considerable experience in this department of hospital work, who seems to be performing her duties in an intelligent and satisfactory manner.

At the annual meeting of the Directors, Dr. W. H. Carmalt retired from the Prudential Committee, and Dr. W. G. Daggett was elected in his place. The following resolution was unanimously adopted by the Board:

Resolved, That the Board of Directors desire to place on record their appreciation of the faithful and efficient service which Dr. William H. Carmalt has rendered to the hospital during fifteen years of active work as a member of the Prudential Committee.

At the quarterly meeting in April, Mr. W. T. Bartlett, Treasurer of the Society, offered his resignation. In accepting it the directors voted the following:

Voted, That the thanks of the directors of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut be tendered to Mr. W. T. Bartlett for his efficient and faithful service as Treasurer of the Society from November, 1889, to the present time.

Mr. Charles E. Curtis was elected Treasurer to fill the vacancy thus created, and a small salary was voted him. Mr. Curtis accepted the office but generously declined the salary.

The Maternity Ward Fund now amounts to about \$6,700, including subscriptions still unpaid. The number of maternity cases is increasing notwithstanding our inadequate facilities for caring for them, and we feel confident that when the proposed ward is built there will be a very large increase. The following table shows the increase in the number of births each year, for the last seven years:

1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895
13	17	22	15	24	38	40

It will be remembered that since 1893 the third story of the Administration Building has been used as a temporary maternity ward, but its inconvenience and unsuitable location are severely felt.

We spoke last year of the great need of a new administration building, but as there does not seem to be any prospect of our being able to build one for years to come, we return once more to the urgent call for a new kitchen and a nurses' dining room. As has been before stated, plans were drawn in 1892 for a building to be used for both these purposes, but the eight thousand dollars required for its erection and equipment have not been forthcoming. It has become a question whether we may not be compelled to borrow the money for this purpose, but the directors rightly hesitate to incur a debt for any improvement, no matter how important it may seem. This building and a disinfecting apparatus, the want of which has also been mentioned in former reports, are our greatest present needs.

A lady who for many years has contributed largely to the hospital but requests that her name shall not be mentioned, placed a sum of money in the hands of the Prudential Committee last autumn, to be used in refinishing the outside of the Administration Building. After unsuccessful experiments in scraping and painting, it was decided that the only satisfactory and permanent way to accomplish the end sought, viz: a respectable outside appearance, was to re-stucco the building throughout, first removing all the old coating; but as this

involves a much larger outlay than was anticipated, the estimate being \$2,500, the committee is in doubt what to do. It would seem to be a mistake to spend a large sum on a building we hope to see removed.

Mention was made in the last report of Mrs. Emily M. Fitch's bequest of the sum of \$50,000, from the proceeds of the sale of her residence, so much as "is necessary thereof to be used to build and equip the William Fitch Home for Children." Her executor, having failed to sell the property, conveyed it to the Society last September, and it has since been rented for five years at an annual rental of \$1,500, and other considerations, with the prospect of a sale at the termination of the lease. The amount received for rent will be kept separate and invested as part of the fund.

We acknowledge with thanks the many donations made to the hospital during the past year. A full list of these, with the names of the donors, will be found in the appendix.

We also desire to express our appreciation of the kind attentions to the patients by many friends, including the clergymen and musicians who have conducted religious services in the chapel, the Boards of Visitors, the members of the choir of the Church of the Ascension, who gave a musical and dramatic entertainment last January, the Yale Glee and Banjo Clubs, who gave a concert in March, and those who assisted at the Christmas entertainment.

It is especially gratifying to note that a number of donations have been received from year to year for several years. Among them are the gifts of flowering plants and flowers, the kindergarten instruction for the children, the useful garments received from the Hospital Aid Society, and the steamboat excursions given to the patients last July, for the fifth time.

The members of the Medical Staff have attended to their duties promptly and efficiently; the Superintendent, with the officers under him and the officers and nurses of the Training School, have continued to fill their positions of trust with entire satisfaction.

Respectfully submitted,

ELI WHITNEY,
THOMAS HOOKER, } *Prudential*
W.M. G. DAGGETT, } *Committee.*

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 30, 1896.

*To the Board of Directors of the General Hospital Society
of Connecticut:*

GENTLEMEN—The following statement of the medical, surgical and gynaecological work of the hospital, for the year 1895, is hereby respectfully submitted as the report of the Medical Board.

H. L. SWAIN, M.D.,

Secretary of Medical Board.

DISEASES TREATED DURING 1895.

MEDICAL REPORT.

Abortion	3	Cystitis	1
Adenitis	1	Debility	5
Alcoholism, acute	33	" and emphysema	1
" and chronic nephritis	1	Dementia	2
" diarrhoea	1	Diabetes	1
" psoriasis	1	Diabetes and phthisis	1
" and rheumatism	1	Diarrhoea chronic	7
Anæmia and tonsillitis	1	Dilatation of heart	1
Anterior poliomyelitis	1	Dysentery	5
Aortic insufficiency	1	Dyspepsia	1
" stenosis	2	Eclampsia, infantile	1
Apoplexy	5	" puerperal	2
Appendicitis	2	Eczema, acute	1
Arterio-sclerosis	1	Empyema	2
Ascites	2	Endocarditis	2
Asthma	3	Endometritis	5
Arthritis, rheumatoid with psoriasis	1	Epilepsy	3
Atrophy of liver and dementia	1	" and alcoholism	1
Biliary calculi	2	Erosion of cervix	1
Bronchitis, acute	9	Erysipelas and alcoholism	1
" " and inguinal hernia	1	Fatty degeneration of heart	1
Carcinoma of liver	2	Fever, continued	1
" stomach	3	" typhoid	27
" uteris	2	Fibroma of uterus, interstitial	2
Cephalalgia	3	Gastric ulcer	3
Chlorosis	1	Gastritis, acute	4
Cholera morbus	2	" chronic	1
Chorea	2	" " and morphinism	1
Cirrhosis of liver	1	" and rheumatism	1
Constipation, chronic	2	Gonorrhœa	1
		Haemoptysis	2

Hemiplegia	9	Pleurisy with effusion and broucho-	
Hysteria	9	pneumonia	1
La Grippe	6	Pneumonia, lobar	20
Leucorrhœa	3	“ and phthisis	1
Lumbago	1	“ broncho	2
Locomotor ataxia	1	“ and delirium tremens	1
Malaria	36	Poisoning, arsenic	5
“ and gonorrhœa	1	“ gas	3
“ and rheumatism	1	“ opium	1
Marasmus	1	Pregnancy	37
Melaucholia	1	“ recovering from	2
Meningitis	4	“ and syphilis	1
Metrorrhagia	1	Pyosalpinx	1
Migraine	1	Renal calculi	1
Mitral regurgitation	10	Retroflexion of uterus and hysteria	1
“ and uephritis	2	Rheumatism, acute	19
Morphinism	3	“ and pericarditis	1
Multiple ueuritis	1	“ chronic	6
Myalgia	4	“ gonorrhœal	1
Neoplasm of abdomen	2	Rickets	1
“ kidney	1	Scabies	1
“ uterus	1	Sciatica	7
Nephritis, chronic	12	Seuility	2
“ and neuritis	1	“ and incontinence of urine	1
Neurasthenia	6	Septicæmia, puerperal	1
Neuritis, traumatic	1	Syphilis	3
Parametritis	1	“ and erysipelas	1
Paraplegia	1	Tachycardia	3
Paralysis agitans	5	Tænia	1
Paresis	1	Tonsillitis	2
Pelvic cellulitis	1	“ and dry pleurisy	1
Peritonitis	1	Torticollis	1
Phthisis	36	Tuberculosis, laryngeal	1
Pleurisy, dry	4	“ intestinal	1
“ and lobar pneumonia	3	Uræmia	4
“ with effusion	8	Total	494

BIRTHS.

January	6	August	2
February	4	September	4
March	2	October	3
April	5	November	0
May	1	December	6
June	3	Total	40
July	4		

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES D. PHELPS, M.D., *House Physician.*

SURGICAL REPORT FOR 1895.

Abscess of back	2	Cephalgia	1
" breast	1	Cholelithiasis	2
" finger	1	" and carcinoma of	
" ischio-rectal region	1	" liver	1
" leg	1	Cicatricial contraction of eyelids	1
" perineum	1	" " of fingers	
" perineum and stricture of urethra	1	" from burns	1
Abscess of psoas sheath	1	Cicatrices of face	2
" side	1	" hand	1
Amputation of finger	2	Condylomata and pregnancy	2
" toes	1	Conjunctivitis	1
Ankylosis of knee	1	" gonorrhoeal	1
" shoulder	1	Constriction of rectum and hypo-	
Aneurism of radial artery	1	" chondriasis	1
" ulna artery traumatic	1	Contusion of ankle	1
Appendicitis	12	" arm	1
" and pneumonia	1	" " and head	1
Arthritis of knee	1	" " body and lacer-	
Bed sores and paraplegia	2	" ated wounds of chin and scalp	1
Bubo and syphilis	1	Contusion of back	7
Burns of arms, body and face	1	" " and leg	1
" arms and face	2	" " shoulder	1
" arm and feet	1	" foot	1
" back and hands	2	" head	2
" back and rupture of kid-	1	" " and acute alco-	
ney	1	holism	1
" body and limbs	2	" " and body	1
" eyes	2	" " , leg and acute	
" face and hands	2	mania	1
" fingers and hand	1	" side and hand	1
" leg	1	" thorax and pneumo-	
" thigh	2	nia	1
" trunk and limbs	1	" toes	2
Crush of arm	2	Crush of arm	5
" " leg and scalp wound	1	" " leg and scalp wound	1
" fingers	1	" fingers	4
" foot	1	" foot	1
" hand	5	" hand	3
" leg	2	" leg	2
" legs	1	" legs	1
" thumb	4	" thumb	1
" toes	1	" toes	1
Cystitis	1	Cystitis	7
Dactylitis	3	Dactylitis	1
Dislocation of ankle	3	Dislocation of ankle	1
" " elbow and fracture		" elbow and fracture	
" " of radius		" of radius	1
" " elbow and sprain of		" elbow and sprain of	
wrist		wrist	1
" femur		" femur	1
" humerus		" humerus	2
" " nephritis		" " nephritis	
Cataract	5	" and bronchitis	1
Cellulitis of arm and eczema	1	" shoulder	3
" finger	1	" spine	1
" foot	1	" scalp wound	
" hand and ulcer of cor-		" and fracture of metacarpal bone	1
nea		" Dislocation of spine and fracture	
" leg		" of tibia, compound	1
" pelvic			

Eczema ani	1
" rubnm and nleer of leg	1
Empyema	1
Endometritis	1
" and salpingitis	3
" " cellulitis, pelvic	1
Epididymitis	8
Epigastric shock and malaria	1
Epilepsy, traumatic	1
Epistaxis	1
" and haemoptysis	1
Fibroid of uterus, submuconos	1
Fistula in ano	1
" recto-vnlval	2
Fracture of clavicle	1
" elbows (both) femur	1
and incised wounds	1
" feet and fingers	1
" femur	1
" " old	1
" " in stump	1
" " and hnmerus	1
" fibula	1
" humerus	1
" " componud	1
" jaw	1
" malar bone depressed	1
" metacarpal bone	1
" metacarpal bone, and	1
laceration of hand	1
" nasal bones	1
" " compound	1
" patella comp.	1
" " old	1
" phalanx	1
" radius (Colles)	1
" Potts	1
" radins and nlna	1
" " " comp.	1
" " " "	1
and fracture of tibia and fibula	1
Fracture of ribs	1
" (compound) and	1
dislocation	1
" skull (vault)	4
" (base)	4
" base and vanlt	1
" spine	3
" humerus and ent	1
in axilla	1
" and hemiplegia	1
" internal in-	1
juries	1
" sternum, ribs and	1
pneumonia	1
" tibia, compound	1
" and fibula	1
" " com-	6
ound	2
" and fibula and	2
alcoholism	1
Fracture of ulna	1
Gangrene of foot	1
" leg and diabetes	1
" toes	2
" " senile	1
" Senile and phthisis	1
" " " ulcer of	1
" leg	1
Genu varus	1
Granuloma of buttocks	1
Gunshot wound of chest	1
" " head	1
" liver, kidney	1
and vertebræ	1
" " thigh	1
Hare-lip and cleft palate	1
Hæmatoma of neck	1
" vulva	1
Hematocele	2
Hemorrhoids	3
Hernia, femoral	1
" " incarcerated	2
" inguinal	3
" " incarcerated	2
" vneutral	1
Hydro-pneumo-thorax	1
Hypertrophy of prostate	1
" " and vesical calcnlus	1
Impaction of fæces and retentioiu	1
of urine	1
Incontinence of urine	1
Irido-clyco-choroiditis	1
Intestinal obstruction	3
Iritis	1
" syphilitic	2
" keratitis and conjunctivitis	1
Keratitis	1
Laceration of cervix	3
" " and perineum	4
" ear	1
" fingers	7
" hand	2
" " and fingers	1
" foot	1
" penis	1
" perineum	5
" vulva	1
Lencorrhœa	1
Lipoma of side	3
Mastitis	1
Morus coxarius	12
" " and sciatica	1
" " whooping	1
" " cough	1
" " and spondylitis	1
Necrosis of ankle	1
" elbow and pleurisy	1
" feunr	2
" fingers	1
" jaw	3

Necrosis of ribs and abscess of side	1	Tuberculous ankle	1
" superior maxilla	3	" knee	4
" tarsus	1	" glands neck	6
" tibia	3	Tumor of abdomen	1
Orchitis	1	" face	1
Ovarian cyst	5	" jaw	1
" tumor	1	" mouth	1
" neuralgia	1	" neck	2
Otitis media	1	" palate	1
" " meningitis and pulmonary tuberculosis	1	" vulva	1
Parametritis	2	Ulcer of cornea	2
Paronychia	1	" leg	16
Periostitis	1	" legs	3
Peritonitis	1	Vesical calculi	5
Pernio	1	Wound incised abdomen (stab)	1
Phimosis and chancreoids	1	" " arm	4
Polypus, uterine	1	" " chin	1
Prostatitis, chronic	1	" " eye	1
Pterygium	1	" " face	2
Retention of urine	2	" " finger	1
Retroflexion of uterus	1	" " foot	1
Sarcoma of thigh	1	" " forehead	1
" tonsil	1	" " heel	1
Shock and internal haemorrhage	1	" " leg	1
Short frenum perputii	1	" " neck	1
Sinus of back	1	" " nose	1
" " and necrosis of car-		" " scalp	18
pus	1	" " " old	1
" chest from necrosis of rib	1	" " " and fracture	
" face	1	nasal bones	1
" hip	1	" " " and concus-	
" leg	1	sion of brain	1
" perineum	1	" " wrists	2
" shoulder and enlarged	1	" " lacerated, arm	3
glands of axilla	1	" " ankle	1
Spondylitis	2	" " back and leg	1
Sprain of ankle	3	" " face	3
" " and erysipelas	1	" " fingers and hand	
" elbow	1	and fracture metacarpal bone	1
" knee	3	Wound, lacerated, hand	4
" wrist	1	" " hip	1
Stricture of oesophagus	1	" " leg	1
" urethra	1	" " scalp and frac-	
" " and extravasa-	14	ture of coracoid process of sea-	
tion of urine		pula	1
" " and hydrocele	1	Wound, lacerated, scalp and frac-	
" " perineal	1	ture of clavicle	1
abscess	1	Wound, lacerated, scalp and frac-	
Synovitis, ankle	1	ture cervical vertebra	1
" knee	1	Wound, lacerated, scalp and lacer-	
" " and iritis	1	ation of fingers	1
Syphilis	1	Wound, lacerated, shoulder	2
" and erysipelas	1	" " thigh, old gun-	
" " gonorrhœa	1	shot	1
" phimosis and balanitis	1	Wound of back (punctured) stab	1
Teleangiectasis of scalp	1	" bladder	1
Trauma of undescended testicle	1	" eye	1
and peritonitis	1	" thigh	1

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. SHEEHAN, House Surgeon.

OPERATIONS FOR 1895.

Amputation of arms	5	Excision of tumor of palate	1
" breast	7	" " vulvo-cys-	
" fingers	12	tie	1
" foot, Symes	1	Gastrostomy	1
" hand	2	Herniotomy	
" leg	4	Incision and drainage of abscess of	
" legs	1	appendiceal region	5
" shoulder (removing		" " drainage of abscess of	
arm, part of clavicle and scapula)	1	perineum	2
Amputation of thigh, lower third	1	" " drainage of sinus of	
" thigh	3	back	4
" toes	1	" " " abscess of	
Appendectomy	6	breast	2
Aspiration of knee	3	" " " in empyema	1
" tumor of neck	1	" " " of abscess of	
Aneurism of ulna artery (dissection		hip	4
and ligation)	1	" of prepuce for phimosis	2
Breaking up of capsule of inflamed		" and curetting of siuus of	
cataract	1	leg	1
Cataract extraction	3	" skin for contracted fin-	
Cauterization of hemorrhoids	1	gers	1
" chancroids	1	" and removal of seques-	
Cholelithotomy and cholecysten-		trnm of tibia	1
terostomy	1	" exploratory for bullet in	
Cholelithotomy	1	head	2
Circumcision	2	" exploratory in knee joint	1
Cœliotomy, exploratory	1	" " " for tumor of	
Cutting's operation for ingrowing		abdomen	2
toe-nail	1	Intestinal anastomosis	1
Curetting and removal of necrosed		Iridectomy	1
bone	1	Kraske's operation for cancer of	
" of sknll	1	rectum	1
" sinus hip	1	Ligation of afferent arteries and	2
" of uterus	1	cauterization in tumor of scalp	
Cystotomy, supra pubic	2	Ligation of haemorrhoids	1
Dilatation of structure of urethra	4	" radial artery for aneur-	
" " " "		ism	1
and opening of periueal abscess	1	Litholopaxy	1
Elevation of periostium	1	Lithotomy supra pubic	1
" depressed malar bone	1	Needling of capsule of lens	1
Enterorrhaphy (circular)	1	Opening of fistula in ano	2
Eslander's operation of empyema	1	Oophorectomy	3
Excision of carcinoma of axilla		Osteotomy	2
(secondary)	3	Packing of uterus for fibroids	1
" carcinoma of breast	2	Partial removal of carcinoma of	
" " eyelid	1	rectum	1
" " face	2	Partial removal of exteral condyle	
" " jaw	2	of humerus	1
" " lip	3	Perineorrhaphy	2
" " neck	1	" " and trachelorrhaphy	
" cicatrix of face	2	"	1
" lipoma of side	1	Plastic lid operatiou	1
" necrosis of tarsus	1	" for hare-lip	2
" sarcoma	1	" operation in compound	
" " of scalp and		fracture	
calvarium	1	Reduction of dislocated shoulder	3
" tubercular gland	5	" " elbow	1
" tumor of mouth	1	" " femnr	2
" " neck	1	" fracture of humerus	2

Reduction of fracture of radius and ulna.....	1	Supra pubic lithotomy.....	1
" incarcerated hernia.....	1	Suturing of lacerated penis.....	1
" strangulated "	1	Trachelorrhaphy	2
Removal of sequestrum in necrosis of femur.....	1	" and perineorrhaphy	1
Removal of uterine polypus by tor- tion.....	1	Trephining and exploration of skull	2
Resection of jaw for phosphorous necrosis	1	" elevation of frag-	
Skin grafting. Thiersch.....	1	ments of skull	2
" transplanted	1	Urethrotomy, external.....	1
	9	Wiring of fracture of patellæ.....	1
	1		

213

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. SHEEHAN, *House Surgeon.*

CAUSES OF DEATH DURING 1895.

Alcoholism, acute	1	Fracture of spine, arm and ribs	1
" and chronic nephritis	1	Gangrene of toes and diabetes	1
" pneumonia and cirr- hosis of liver.....	1	" " and senility	2
Aortic regurgitation	1	" senile and leg ulcers	1
Apoplexy	1	Gastritis, acute, tumor of abdomen	
Appendicitis	1	and retention of urine	1
" and pneumonia	1	Hæmoptysis	1
Arsenical poisoning	1	Hemorrhage following abortion	1
Burns of trunk and extremities	1	Hemiplegia	1
Bronchitis and inguinal hernia	1	" and bronchitis	1
Carcinoma of abdomen	1	" senility and leg ulcer	1
" brain (secondary)	1	Hypertrophy of prostate and	
" breast and liver	1	chronic suppurative nephritis	1
" larynx and œsophago- gas	1	Hypertrophy of prostate and ves- ical calculus	1
" intestine	1	Intestinal obstruction	3
" neck	2	Leucæmia	1
" stomach	1	Meningitis	2
" " and stricture of œsophagus	1	Mitral regurgitation	2
" uterus	1	Nephritis, acute	3
Cholelithiasis	1	" chronic	1
Cirrhosis of liver	2	" " and leg ulcers	1
Crush of arm and shock	1	" " mitral regurgi- tation	
" right arm and right leg	1	Otitis media, meningitis and	
" both legs and shock	1	phthisis	1
Cystitis and enlarged prostate gland	1	Ovarian cyst	1
Dislocation of spine and suppura- tive nephritis	1	Peritonitis	1
Eclampsia, puerperal	1	Phthisis	19
Empyema	2	Pleurisy with effusion and ossifica- tion of aortic valve	1
Fibroma of uterus	1	Pneumonia	7
Fracture of cervical vertebra	1	" and phthisis	1
" both elbows, femur and metacarpal	1	" pleurisy	1
" humerus	1	" stricture of urethra	1
" " femur, and senility	1	Premature birth	1
" femur and senility	1	Senility and bronchitis	1
" radius and ulna	1	Shock and internal hemorrhage	1
" skull	1	Spinal meningitis	1
" spine	3	Spondylitis	1
	4	Stricture of urethra and extravasa- tion of urine	1
	3	Syphilis and senility	2

Tachycardia	1	Wounds of abdomen, stab.....	1
Trauma of undescended testicle and peritonitis	1	Wound of bladder, punctured	1
Tuberculosis, acute general	1	Wound of chest, gun shot.....	1
Typhoid fever	7	Wound of liver, kidney, and spinal vertebra, gunshot	1
Uræmia	1		
Vesical calculus.....	1	Total.....	135

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES D. PHELPS, *House Physician.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 18, 1896.

*To the Prudential Committee of the General Hospital Society
of Connecticut:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully submit the sixty-ninth annual report of receipts and disbursements, number of patients treated in the hospital, and other items of information and interest connected with the business of the year 1895.

The number of patients remaining in the hospital December 31st, 1894, was 116—80 males and 36 females; admitted during the year 1895, 968—638 males and 330 females; making a total of 1084 under treatment. Of this number 488 were discharged cured, 271 improved, 84 unimproved, 135 died, and 106 remained under treatment December 31st, 1895. There were 38 births—25 males and 13 females; also 2 still births, which are not included in the number of deaths.

The whole number of weeks occupied was $5,829\frac{4}{7}$, of which $1,934\frac{3}{7}$ were occupied by town patients receiving the benefit of the State appropriation at the rate of \$2.58 per week. The average residence of each patient was $5\frac{3}{4}$ weeks. Deducting the patients supported by the Maret and Gifford funds, a large proportion of whom were inmates of the Home for Incurables, the average residence of the remainder was $4\frac{1}{2}$ weeks.

The patients admitted came from 69 different towns and villages in this State, and from 22 other States and countries; 655 were residents of the town of New Haven. The largest number of patients any one day was 132; the smallest number 95; the daily average $111\frac{8}{10}$; the attendants and other inmates averaged $96\frac{6}{10}$; making a total of $208\frac{2}{10}$; of these $41\frac{2}{10}$ were nurses (with Matron and Seamstress) of the Training School.

The current receipts, less amount refunded to patients, were \$45,429.98; the current expenses were \$52,828.21; excess of expenses over receipts \$7,398.23. The average cost of supporting each patient in the hospital was \$8.86 per week. The Charity funds furnished support and treatment wholly or in part as follows:

	No. of patients.	Weeks occupied.	Daily average.	Amount received towards support.
Marett Fund	96	698 $\frac{1}{7}$	13 $\frac{4}{5}$	\$307.00
Gifford "	59	957 $\frac{5}{7}$	18 $\frac{4}{5}$	661.58
English "	17	109 $\frac{4}{7}$	2 $\frac{1}{5}$	123.75

The ambulance responded to 192 calls during the year.

SUPERINTENDENT'S ACCOUNT.

THE SUPERINTENDENT in account with GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Dr.

To amounts received :

From Balance Jan. 22, 1895	\$ 85.92
U. S. Marine Patients	1,036.00
State Soldier "	1,279.01
Town "	9,395.45
Self-paying "	12,026.29
Marett Fund "	6,190.30
Gifford " "	8,498.35
English " "	972.55
State Appropriation	5,000.00
Board	1,175.71
Sales	329.71
Sundries	45.85
	<hr/>
	\$46,035.14
Orders on Treasurer	49,827.43
	<hr/>
	\$95,862.57

Cr.

By amount expended :

For flour, 7,320 lbs.	\$ 152.40
Meal and Rice, 5,243 lbs.	184.89
Bread and Crackers, 37,938 lbs.	1,072.81
Cake	76.06
Butter, 8,795 lbs.	1,962.76
Cheese, 664 lbs.	73.81
Meat, 70,687 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	7,215.15
Poultry, 8,812 lbs.	1,402.72
Fish and Oysters (169 $\frac{1}{4}$ gallons.), 11,942 lbs.	1,234.11
Vegetables and Fruit	2,564.45
Eggs, 5,797 doz.	1,347.62
Groceries	2,398.90
Milk, 83,095 qts.	3,352.31

Ice, 254,100 lbs.	\$209.94
Ale and Liquors	364.92
Medicines	1,309.55
Instruments	729.65
Surgical Dressings	1,370.41
Fuel (Coal, 1,285 tons)	3,961.15
Gas, 1,354,200 ft.	1,692.69
Water, 4,621,208 gall.	369.88
Furniture and Crockery	987.74
Cloths and Bedding	1,129.59
Repairs and Improvements	2,350.59
Postage, Printing and Stationery	607.81
Barn and Farm Expenses	113.58
Boilers, Machinery and Tools	459.97
Salaries and Wages	12,488.62
Soap and Laundry Supplies	298.28
Sundries	1,345.85
	<hr/>
	\$52,828.21
Refunded to patients	519.24
Deposited with Treasurer	42,477.12
Balance, Jan. 18, 1896	38.00
	<hr/>
	\$95,862.57

Total current hospital expenses	\$52,828.21
Less board of Superintendent's family and extra nurses	1,175.71
	<hr/>
Number of weeks of hospital care, 5,829 $\frac{1}{4}$.	\$51,652.50
Cost per week per patient	\$ 8.86
Total cost of food	23,037.99
Average daily number of inmates, 208 $\frac{4}{5}$.	
Cost of food per inmate per day	.30 $\frac{3}{5}$

Yours respectfully,

JOHN H. STARKWEATHER,

Superintendent.

APPENDIX

DONATIONS

HOSPITAL SUNDAY COLLECTIONS RECEIVED BY THE TREASURER, 1895.

From Mrs. F. B. Dexter	\$ 25.00
Center Church	681.50
West Haven Congregational Church	9.75
Edward E. Salisbury	25.00
Trinity P. E. Church	246.26
Christ P. E. Church	10.00
United Church	241.07
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co.	25.00
R. F. Ehni	5.00
St. John's P. E. Church	7.05
St. Thomas' P. E. Church	45.21
Lutheran Emanuel Church	5.00
Robert Morgan	25.00
Christ Church, Guilford	9.28
Church of the Redeemer	204.45
Westville Congregational Church	8.12
Davenport Church	10.36
Congregation Mishkan Israel	80.00
St. John's R. C. Church	42.00
Rev. E. S. Lines	5.85
Calvary Baptist Church	44.14
Dwight Place Church	69.00
German Lutheran Trinity Church	10.63
Trinity M. E. Church	16.00
College St. Church	11.80
Friend	50.00
E. S. Dana	10.00
E. H. Jenkins	25.00
Church of the Ascension	1.44
Humphrey St. Church	1.50
First M. E. Church	9.76
First Presbyterian Church	2.50

	\$1,962.67

OTHER DONATIONS.

Dr. Thomas H. Russell	\$500.00
Dr. D. C. Leavenworth	100.00
Dr. W. G. Daggett	25.00

Pierce N. Welch	\$ 25.00
T. M. Prudden, Trustee.....	120.00
George Rockwell, for elevator fund.....	25 00

RECEIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1895.

Publishers have kindly furnished the Hospital with the *Conn. Republikaner*, the New Haven *Journal and Courier*, the New Haven *Morning News*, the New Haven Daily *Palladium*, the New Haven Daily *Register*, the New Haven Evening *Leader*, the New Haven *Union*, the New York *Medical Journal*, the Johns Hopkins *Hospital Bulletin*. A friend has also subscribed for the *Independent*.

BOOKS, MAGAZINES, AND PAPERS.

J. W. Walters, W. S. Welch, Mrs. Rutherford Trowbridge, L. Besser, Mrs. Henry B. Harrison, Mrs. Thomas Wells, Mrs. John E. Earle, Mrs. E. L. Fairchild, Miss Fannie Warren, Mrs. Emily S. Gerry, Mrs. Hemingway, Mrs. J. W. S. Peck, Mrs. S. A. Howe, Mrs. M. L. Holmes, L. W. Coggswell, A. G. Crawford, Mrs. Elizabeth Stroud, Mrs. G. B. Farnam, James Dooley, Mrs. Meyers, Isaac N. Dann, Mrs. Jennie M. Gilbert, Frank L. Traut, Dwight Place Church Christian Endeavor Society, Mrs. Martha Hurlbut, Mrs. Henrietta R. Howard, Mrs. Edwin J. Parmelee, Mrs. Frank T. Jarman, Joseph R. French, Miss S. E. Daggett, Mrs. Geo. H. Stockin, Mrs. W. H. Elkins, Mrs. J. G. Shearlock, Mrs. J. G. Durant, Silas W. Searle, Miss Annie Warner, Mrs. Cornelia Bulford, Mission Circle of little girls, Mrs. J. A. Hull, Miss J. Scott, Mrs. A. C. Hollister, Miss Georgie R. Lovis, Miss Alice Wilson, Judge S. E. Baldwin, Mrs. J. S. Bradley, Mrs. Mary E. Sanford, Albert A. Tanyane, Charles Hudson, Yale Co-Operative Corporation, Mrs. Hiram Stevens, Dr. W. H. Carmalt, George E. Maltbie, Mrs. Thomas Welch, Miss Carrie M. Quigley, Mrs. L. E. Baldwin, Junior Christian Endeavor Society of Seymour, Ct., Mrs. Charles Smith, Mrs. H. T. Blake, Mrs. E. B. Bradley, Isaac Thomas, John D. Shelly, Miss Hill, A. N. Acton.

CLOTHING, OLD LINEN AND OLD COTTON.

Miss Wolfe, Miss Merritt, W. B. Brewer, Mrs. Robertson, Mrs. J. B. Baldwin, Mrs. L. Besser, Mrs. H. G. Little, Mrs. Henry B. Harrison, Mrs. Sperry, E. D. Smith, Mrs. Timothy Cowles, Mrs. John Earle, Mrs. E. S. Fairfield, Miss Wolfe, Emily Gerry, a friend, Dr. Robert Ives, Mrs. Babcock, Miss M. M. Wilcox, Mrs. G. Twiss, Mrs. Louis S. DeForest, Miss Eva Castle, the Misses Hills, the Home Society, Mrs. Stephenson, E. Wolcott, Mrs. S. W. Johnson, Mrs. Wells, Mrs. S. D. Bolles, Mrs. S. D. Bowers, Mrs. M. Read, Mrs. R. J. Miner, Dr. F. N. Sperry, Geo. W. Fleming, Miss V. A. Hawkins, Mrs. A. Johnson, Miss Mainie Skibbe, Y. P. S. C. E. Calvary Baptist Church, Mrs. Richard Everit, Mrs. J. C. Hollister, Mrs. J. H. Punderford, Mrs. W. L. Everit, Pupils of the Misses Catlin's School, Mrs. J. A. Fraute, Miss Collins, Misses Hotchkiss, Dr. W. H. Carmalt, Dr. R. S. Goodwin, Jr., Mrs. E. E. Field, Mrs. L. E. Barrett, Eli Whitney, Mrs. L. W. Quintard, Mrs. Dann, Mrs. Charles Jonas, Miss Esther Hasson, Mrs. Osborne, Mrs. Warner, Mrs. H. S. Chapman, Dr. H. W. Ring, Ladies' Needle Work Guild, Mrs. G. L. Barber.

FROM THE HOSPITAL AID SOCIETY.

Mrs. J. B. Sargent, President ; Miss Emma Lawrence, Mrs. Dwight Bowers, Vice-Presidents ; Miss Emma F. Fitch, Secretary and Treasurer ; Mrs. Clarence Stilson, Mrs. Elizabeth Ward, Mrs. E. L. Austin, Mrs. Charles Allen, Mrs. Caleb Bowers, Mrs. Henry Warren, Miss Florence Cowles, Mrs. George H. Barnum, Mrs. J. Gibb Smith, Mrs. E. Eliot, Mrs. Perkins, Miss Towner, Mrs. M. B. Mallory, Mrs. Durrell, Advisory Committee. 261 garments.

FLOWERS AND FRUIT.

Miss Bray, Dr. Robert Ives, pupils of the Misses Catlin's school, Mrs. Justus A. Traute, Miss Georgie R. Lovis, Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, Eli Whitney, Mrs. R. M. Everit, Children from Church of the Ascension, and many friends, name not given.

FLOWERING AND FOLIAGE PLANTS.

For ornamenting the grounds during the summer, General S. E. Merwin.

KINDERGARTEN.

Kindergarten instruction for the children, by a competent teacher, has been furnished by the following named ladies during the year : Miss Rose Porter, Mrs. Francis Wayland, Mrs. E. C. Read, Mrs. Henry Farnam, Mrs. G. B. Farnam, Mrs. John A. Porter, Miss Hillhouse, Mrs. T. G. Bennett, Mrs. O. F. Winchester, Miss Scranton, Mrs. N. A. Baldwin, Mrs. F. B. Dexter, Miss Apthorp, Mrs. Godfrey Duncombe, Mrs. J. B. Robertson, Mrs. Francis Bacon, Mrs. D. C. Collins, Mrs. E. H. Trowbridge, Mrs. H. L. Hotchkiss, Mr. T. Ketcham and other friends.

STEAMBOAT EXCURSION.

July 30th, taking about 100 patients, nurses and attendants, a sail out on the Sound and refreshments for those remaining in the Hospital unable to go, at the expense of the same kind friend who has provided these excursions for four previous seasons.

THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS.

Mrs. Ann S. Farnam, \$50.00 ; Prof. Henry W. Farnam, \$10.00 ; Eli Whitney, \$5.00 ; Miss Emily Betts, \$5.00 ; Mrs. Jane E. Winchester, 8 turkeys ; Mrs. Thos. G. Bennett, 2 turkeys ; Robert Morgan, 2 turkeys ; Dr. T. H. Bishop, 2 turkeys ; Mrs. Martha C. Read, 6 chickens ; Jacob Broschart, 2 turkeys ; Mrs. Benj. R. English, 3 baskets grapes, bag of oranges ; Mrs. Geo. F. Newcomb, 1 turkey ; E. Schoenberger & Sons, 6 turkeys ; Mrs. Jane I. Hoadley, box of oranges ; Grace P. E. Church, loaves of cake.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Dr. W. H. Carmalt, books for medical library ; Dr. R. A. McDonnell, drug samples ; Dr. W. W. Hawkes, crate seltzer jugs ; C. E. Bennett, seltzer jugs ; Mrs. S. W. Quintard, galvanic battery ; Sunday School class of Mrs.

Timothy Cowles, rolling chair for children's ward ; Mrs. Williams, rocking horse ; Miss Florence Truman, The Faithful Few (Wallingford), box of toys for children ; Mrs. T. G. Bennett, ice cream for patients ; Miss Emily S. Gerry, rolling chair ; Mrs. Timothy Cowles, air cushion ; Mrs. Cornelia Bulford, book of kindergarten songs ; New Haven Kindergarten Association, kindergarten material ; Davol Rubber Co., aural ice bag ; Miss Alice Wilson, 5 hymnals ; Mrs. Robertson, large doll ; the Misses Hills, inhalers ; N. F. Hall, 3 bottles of wine ; Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, discount on report, \$50.00.

FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY

The only fund belonging to the Society, the income of which is unrestricted, is the General Fund, and that amounts to only \$17,720, as follows:

1874, Irene Larned Fund	\$5,000.00
1878, Nelson A. Hotchkiss Fund	5,000.00
1885, Mary A. Miller Fund	1,000.00
1890, Henry J. Prudden Fund	1,720.00
1894, Andrew L. Kidston	5,000.00

The Marett, Gifford, and English Funds are Charity Funds, and the income can only be used for the support of poor patients. There seems to be a general impression that these funds have made the Hospital rich, and that it does not need more money. This impression is an erroneous one. The funds mentioned are a very great help to the institution in carrying on its strictly charitable work, but there still remains each year the same failure of receipts to meet expenses, due to the fact that so-called self-paying, town, and state patients do not pay the cost of their support.

With regard to the Free Beds, it must be borne in mind that the income from the endowment of each bed (\$5,000) is not sufficient to support a patient continuously throughout the year.

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

GENERAL AND FREE BED FUNDS.

	Par value.
3 Notes, secured by mortgage	\$14,500.00
5 Bonds, Housatonic R. R., 5%	5,000.00
3 " Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 6%	3,000.00
7 " N. H. & Derby R. R., 6%	7,000.00
7 " Denver Union Water Co., 5%	5,600.00
1 " Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 5%	1,000.00
10 " Southern N. E. Telephone Co., 5%	5,000.00
19 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Debentures, 4%	10,000.00
3 " Meriden Horse R. R., 1st Mortgage, 5%	3,000.00
700 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	7,000.00
130 " Merchants " "	6,500.00
15 " Second " "	1,500.00

100 Shares, Yale National Bank Stock	\$10,000.00
50 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	5,000.00
5 " Naugatuck R. R. stock	500.00
70 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R. stock	3,500.00
68 " Bridgeport Electric Light Co. stock	1,700.00
20 " Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R. stock	2,000.00

MARETT FUND.

4 Notes, secured by mortgage	\$21,000.00
14 Bonds, Housatonic R. R., 5%	14,000.00
1 " N. Y., Providence & Boston R. R., 7%	1,000.00
17 " Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 5%	17,000.00
5 " Louisville & Nashville R. R., 7%	5,000.00
2 " Colchester R. R., 7%	1,000.00
10 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Debentures, 4%	10,000.00
6 " Denver Union Water Co., 5%	6,000.00
1 " New York & New England R. R., 6%	1,000.00
150 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	1,500.00
100 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	10,000.00
20 " Grand River Valley R. R. stock	2,000.00
35 " Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R. stock	3,500.00
100 " Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R. Co. stock	10,000.00
100 " Oswego & Syracuse R. R. stock	5,000.00

ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUND (LEGATEE FUND).

6 Bonds, City of Ottawa, Kansas, 6%	\$6,000.00
11 " " " Horton, " 6%	11,000.00
16 " Kansas City, " 5%	16,000.00
2 " North Muskegon, Michigan, 5%	2,000.00
7 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Debentures, 4%	2,500.00
1 " New York & New England R. R., 6%	1,000.00
86 Shares, Bank of the Manhattan Co.	4,300.00

ELLEN M. GIFFORD FUND (EXECUTOR FUND).

2 Notes, secured by mortgage	\$16,000.00
14 Bonds, State of North Carolina, 4%	14,000.00
4 " Nebraska School District	2,000.00
11 " New England Mortgage Security Co.	11,000.00
3 " New York & New England R. R., 7%	3,000.00
7 " " " " 6%	7,000.00
2 " Denver Union Water Co., 5%	2,000.00
25 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Debentures, 4%	25,000.00
98 Shares, American Exchange National Bank stock	9,800.00
700 " N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stock	70,000.00

ENGLISH FUND.

5 Bonds, New York & New England R. R., 6%	\$5,000.00
5 " Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 6%	5,000.00
718 Shares, N. H. County National Bank stock	7,180.00

FITCH FUND.

3 Bonds, New York & New England R. R., 6%	\$3,000.00
---	------------

FUNDS FOR CHILDREN'S AND MATERNITY WARDS.

2 Bonds, New York & New England R. R., 6%	\$2,000.00
2 " Meriden Horse R. R., 1st Mortgage, 5%	2,000.00
2 New Haven Savings Bank Books-----	906.89

FUND FOR ELEVATOR.

New Haven Savings Bank Book -----	\$444.77
-----------------------------------	----------

MEDICAL LIBRARY FUND.

Gift of Dr. F. L. Dibble (invested with general fund) -----	\$250.00
---	----------

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that we have examined the securities in the hands of the Treasurer, Charles E. Curtis, and find that they correspond with the foregoing list.

Dated January 27, 1896.

OLIVER S. WHITE,
NATHAN H. SANFORD, } *Auditors.*

GENERAL STATISTICS

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining in hospital, Dec. 31, 1894.....	80	36	116
Admitted during 1894	638	330	968
Total.	718	366	1084
Of this number there have been discharged—			
Cured	339	149	488
Improved	187	84	271
Unimproved	42	42	84
Died	88	47	135
	656	322	978
Remaining under treatment, Dec. 31, 1895.....	64	42	106
Total.	720	364	1084

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS

FROM JANUARY 1, 1895, TO DECEMBER 31, 1895.

January	90	August	79
February.....	73	September	80
March	77	October	85
April	81	November	64
May	87	December	68
June.....	95		
July	89		968

AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years	38	19	57
From 15 to 20 years	43	41	84
" 20 to 30 "	220	106	326
" 30 to 40 "	122	51	173
" 40 to 50 "	77	59	136
" 50 to 60 "	84	19	103
" 60 to 70 "	27	20	47
" 70 to 80 "	13	8	21
" 80 to 90 "	4	3	7
" 90 to 100 "	0	1	1
Unknown	10	3	13
Total.	638	330	968

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Arabia	2	Italy	77	South America	1
Austria	8	Mexico	1	Sweden	34
Belgium	1	Newfoundland	2	Switzerland	2
Bermuda	1	Norway	6	United States	494
Canada	11	Nova Scotia	4	West Indies	2
Denmark	6	Poland	10	Unknown	7
England	35	Portugal	1		
France	3	Prince Edward's Isle	1	Total	968
Germany	50	Russia	28		
Ireland	169	Scotland	12		

TIME OCCUPIED BY THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PATIENTS.

U. S. Marine patients		141 weeks.
State Soldier patients		219 $\frac{2}{7}$ "
Town patients		1,934 $\frac{3}{7}$ "
Self-paying patients, in wards		1,140 $\frac{3}{7}$ "
" " private rooms		231 $\frac{2}{7}$ "
Free Bed patients		397 $\frac{5}{7}$ "
Marett Fund patients		698 $\frac{1}{7}$ "
English "		109 $\frac{4}{7}$ "
Gifford "		957 $\frac{5}{7}$ "
		5,829 $\frac{4}{7}$ "

OCCUPATIONS.

Agents	5	Fish dealer	1	Peddlers	3
Baggage master	1	Foremen	4	Photographer	1
Bakers	3	Gardeners	2	Physicians	3
Barbers	2	Gate tender	1	Piano tuner	1
Bartenders	6	Governess	1	Pickler	1
Blacksmiths	5	Grocers	5	Plumbers	3
Boiler maker	1	Gunsmiths	2	Polishers	2
Bookkeeper	1	Hackmen	2	Porter	1
Bottler	1	Harness maker	1	Printer	1
Box makers	2	Hatters	2	Quarryman	1
Brakemen	26	Hose driver	1	Ranchman	1
Brassworkers	7	Hostlers	14	Rigger	1
Brewer	1	Hotel keeper	1	Roller	1
Brick makers	2	Honsemover	1	Roofers	3
Bridge builders	2	Iceman	1	Rubber workers	5
Buffers	2	Inspector	1	Saddler	1
Cabinet maker	1	Janitors	2	Salesmen	6
Car builder	1	Joiners	2	Scribe	1
Carders	2	Laborers	137	Seamen	41
Carpenters	9	Laundresses	6	Shipping clerk	1
Carriage makers	2	Lawyers	2	Shoemakers	5
Cigar makers	3	Lineman	1	Shop boys	4
Cleaners	2	Liquor dealers	2	Shop girl	1
Clerks	10	Lithographer	1	Silver platers	4
Clock makers	3	Longshoreman	1	Soldierer	1
Coachmen	2	Lumberman	1	Spoon maker	1
Conductor	1	Machinists	12	Steward	1
Cooks	7	Manufacturers	2	Stone cutters	5
Corset makers	3	Masons	4	Studeuts	4
Currier	1	Match makers	2	Switchman	1
Cntler	1	Merchant	1	Tailors	6
Domestics	55	Minstrel	1	Teachers	2
Dressmaker	1	Motormen	4	Teamsters	14
Drnggist	1	Moulders	9	Tinsmith	1
Dyers	2	Nail maker	1	Truckman	1
Electrician	1	Newsboy	1	Upholsterer	1
Engineers	6	Newsdealer	1	Varnisher	1
Engraver	1	Nurses	4	Waiters	8
Expressmau	1	Orderlies	4	Wire workers	2
Farmers	18	Oysterman	1	Wood turner	1
Filer	1	Painters	15	Yardman	1
Firemen	2	Patentee	1	Yardmaster	1

REPRESENTATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN CONNECTICUT,

In the Hospital during the Year ending December 31, 1895.

Ansonia	16	Hamden	7	Plantsville	1
Beacon Falls	1	Hartford	3	Portland	2
Berlin	2	Harwinton	2	Rock Falls	1
Bethany	1	Leete's Island	1	Roxbury	2
Bethlehem	1	Lyme	2	Sachem's Head	10
Branford	13	Madison	2	Seymour	3
Bridgeport	3	Meriden	12	Shelton	3
Bristol	1	Middlebury	1	Simsbury	1
Cheshire	1	Middletown	9	Southington	8
Chester	1	Milford	3	Stony Creek	16
Clinton	1	Mt. Carmel	2	Thomaston	3
Colchester	2	Naugatuck	3	Torrington	2
Danbury	1	New Britain	5	Union City	1
Derby	8	New Hartford	3	Vernon	1
Easton	1	New Haven	655	Wallingford	13
East Hampton	3	New London	1	Washington	1
East Hartford	2	New Milford	11	Waterbury	18
East Haven	3	Newton	1	Watertown	2
Essex	1	Newtown	1	Westbrook	1
East Windsor Hill	1	North Haven	4	West Cheshire	1
Georgetown	1	Norwalk	1	West Haven	7
Guilford	5	Old Lyme	1	Winsted	3
Haddam	1	Orange	4	Woodmont	1

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

Years.	In Hospital at beginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Under care.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Daily average for the year.	Greatest No. on any one day.	Least No. on any one day.
1867-1868	37	220	257	207	20	30	34	45	22
1868-1869	30	266	296	235	30	31	40	53	27
1869-1870	31	308	339	271	33	35	38	48	24
1870-1871	35	303	338	256	32	50	41	56	30
1871-1872	50	328	378	270	48	60	51	70	34
1872, 9 months	60	319	379	275	28	76	60	78	44
1873	76	428	504	344	43	117	77	117	59
1874	117	408	525	361	47	117	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	125	83
1875	117	436	553	360	50	143	124 $\frac{1}{2}$	143	112
1876	143	382	525	339	45	141	136	165	116
1877	141	312	453	367	28	58	100	147	58
1878	58	336	394	285	38	71	69	93	57
1879	71	336	407	295	31	81	67 $\frac{5}{6}$	88	47
1880	81	440	521	373	56	92	81 $\frac{1}{4}$	92	72
1881	92	556	648	480	65	103	89	106	76
1882	103	605	708	516	96	96	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	122	89
1883	96	716	812	604	83	125	112	129	93
1884	125	748	873	642	107	124	115 $\frac{7}{10}$	136	100
1885	124	738	862	645	106	111	105	121	82
1886	111	786	897	691	96	110	113 $\frac{1}{2}$	127	97
1887	110	730	840	646	95	99	104	131	82
1888	99	772	871	642	119	110	103 $\frac{4}{10}$	125	86
1889	110	766	876	651	122	103	100 $\frac{7}{10}$	126	74
1890	103	774	877	671	111	95	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	122	81
1891	95	939	1034	799	118	117	103 $\frac{7}{10}$	126	90
1892	117	866	983	740	131	112	112 $\frac{4}{10}$	132	87
1893	112	871	983	742	119	122	121 $\frac{7}{10}$	142	101
1894	122	902	1024	777	131	116	113	131	91
1895	116	968	1084	843	135	166	111 $\frac{8}{10}$	132	95
			19,241						

REPORT OF BOARD OF VISITORS

To the Directors of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Visitors take pleasure in reporting that the general management of the Hospital during the past year has been very satisfactory. There has been less disposition among the patients to complain, and more frequent expressions of appreciation this year than hitherto.

We gladly record our testimony to the high value of the services of Mrs. Quintard at the head of the department of nurses. The efficiency of the staff of nurses employed in the wards of the Hospital during the years of her administration furnishes good evidence of her faithfulness and ability.

The housekeeping, cooking and other services have been generally well done, and we are satisfied that such exceptions as have come to our notice are either mere incidents in a well regulated institution, or the outcome of imperfect equipment.

We regret that so little progress has been made in the line of material improvements during the past year, and that there is still no adequate response to the imperative demand for a new kitchen, a receiving room with its appurtenances and much needed elevators.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. BOWERS,
T. F. CALLAHAN,
W. A. BEARDSLEY,

S. L. PENFIELD,
MAX ADLER,
W. J. MUNCH.

New Haven, Conn., Jan. 27, 1896.

Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the school, when, if approved by the executive committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-four and under forty years of age, and present a certificate from a clergyman and physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation and without compensation.

Information concerning the school will be furnished by the President, Vice-President, or other members of the executive committee.

Pupils are received from any State.

Applications for admission should be made as early as possible to the Secretary, Miss Emily Betts, No. 3 Hillhouse avenue, New Haven.

Physicians or others, in any part of the State, desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, New Haven Hospital.

The price per week for services of a trained nurse is \$12 in and \$15 out of the State,* unless two members of the family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge. It cannot be too strongly impressed upon the public that it is more economical and safer for the patient to employ a reliable nurse, than to indulge in a natural but misplaced sentiment which sacrifices the strength of an entire family in the care of one invalid member.

*An extra charge is made for nursing contagious diseases.

COMMITTEE OF ADMINISTRATION

OF

Connecticut Training School for Nurses

President.

MRS. T. W. T. CURTIS.

Vice-Presidents.

Mrs. T. D. WOOLSEY, New Haven. Mrs. SAMUEL COLT, Hartford.
Mrs. H. FARNAM, New Haven. Mrs. G. M. BARTHOLOMEW, Hartford.
Mrs. D. C. SANFORD, New Milford. Mrs. EDWIN HARWOOD, New Haven.
Mrs. F. J. KINGSBURY, Waterbury.

Treasurer.

Mr. ROBERT I. COUCH.

Treasurer of the Executive Committee.

Miss G. R. LOVIS.

Secretary.

Miss E. BETTS.

Auditors.

Mr. ARTHUR D. OSBORNE. Mr. WILBUR F. DAY.

Committee on Finance.

Mr. WILBUR F. DAY. Mr. CHARLES A. SHELDON.
Mr. JOHN B. FITCH.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. T. W. T. CURTIS, *Chairman.*

Mrs. FRANCIS BACON.	Mrs. G. B. FARNAM.
Mrs. CHARLES B. RICHARDS.	Mrs. ELLERY C. COOLIDGE.
Mrs. E. M. REED.	Mrs. E. P. MORRIS.
Miss EMILY BETTS.	Mrs. CHARLES P. CLARK.
Mrs. LEWIS H. ENGLISH.	Mrs. WALTER DEF. DAY.
Miss G. R. LOVIS.	Mrs. WM. G. MIXTER.
Mrs. E. L. HEERMANCE.	Mrs. E. H. JENKINS.
Mrs. J. B. FITCH.	MOSES C. WHITE, M.D.
Mrs. C. S. HASTINGS.	LEONARD J. SANFORD, M.D.
Mrs. A. McC. MATHEWSON.	WILLIAM L. BRADLEY, M.D.

FRANCIS BACON, M.D.

Superintendent of the School.

Miss S. HENRY.

Assistant Superintendent.

Miss ADA STEPHENS.

